

283  
P94ny  
v. 112

NEW YORK

1895



# JOURNAL

OF THE

## ONE HUNDRED AND TWELFTH CONVENTION

OF THE

## DIOCESE OF NEW YORK

A.D. 1895

---

PRINTED FOR THE CONVENTION

---

NEW YORK  
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.  
ASTOR PLACE  
1895



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. Officers of the Diocese, Trustees, etc. ....	5
II. List of the Clergy of the Diocese.....	11
III. List of the Clergy entitled to Seats.....	20
IV. List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates.....	23
V. List of Churches in Union with Convention.....	37
VI. List of Churches and Chapels not in Union with Convention.....	40
VII. Journal of Proceedings.....	43
VIII. APPENDIX A.—Bishop's Address: Visitations and Acts: Candidates for Holy Orders: Postulants: Ordinations: Deaconesses: Clergymen Received: Clergymen Transferred: Clergymen Appointed to Cures: Parochial Connection Dissolved: Lay Readers: Summary of Acts: Losses and Vicissitudes: Clergymen and Laymen Deceased: Reunion of Christendom .....	94
IX. APPENDIX B.—List of Churches and Chapels according to Arch- deaconries and Counties.....	140
X. APPENDIX C.—Parochial Reports.....	147
XI. APPENDIX D.—Clerical Reports.....	218
XII. APPENDIX E.—Canonical Contributions.....	222
XIII. APPENDIX F.—Parochial Statistics .....	226
XIV. APPENDIX G.—Summary of Statistics.....	232
XV. APPENDIX H.—List of Treasurers .....	234
XVI. APPENDIX I.—Constitution and Canons of the Diocese, with the Rules of Order of the Convention.....	235
XVII. APPENDIX J.—The New Act for the Incorporation of Churches....	269

14 5206  
283  
P94my  
V. 112

g. 7. 112 cont.

14 520



## Officers of the Diocese.

---

### BISHOP.

The Right Rev. HENRY CODMAN POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.) LL.D. Cantab.),  
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

---

### Secretary.

THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.,  
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

---

### Assistant Secretaries.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON, New York.  
THE REV. ROMAIN S. MANSFIELD, Suffern, N. Y.  
THE REV. LEWIS CAMERON, New York.

---

### Treasurer.

MR. JAMES POTT,  
114 Fifth Avenue, New York.

---

### Registrar and Bishop's Secretary.

THE REV. GEORGE F. NELSON,  
29 Lafayette Place, New York.

---

### Standing Committee.\*

*President*—THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.  
THE REV. HENRY Y. SATTERLEE, D.D.  
THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.  
*Secretary*—THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.  
MR. STEPHEN P. NASH.  
MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.  
MR. S. NICHOLSON KANE.  
MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.

---

\* The STANDING COMMITTEE of the Diocese meets statedly on the FIRST THURSDAY of every month. Papers requiring the action of the Committee should be sent beforehand to the Secretary of the Committee at 29 Lafayette Place, New York. Blanks required in all forms of canonical application will be furnished by him.

**Deputies to the General Convention.**

THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.	MR. STEPHEN P. NASH.
THE REV. E. A. HOFFMAN, D.D.	MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.
THE REV. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS L. STETSON.

**Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.**

THE REV. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D.	MR. LEVI P. MORTON.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	MR. J. HOWARD VAN AMRINGE.
THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	MR. THOMAS EGLESTON.
THE REV. P. A. H. BROWN.	MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.

**Deputies to the Federate Council.**

THE REV. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D.	MR. DELANO C. CALVIN.
THE REV. WM. J. SEABURY, D.D.	MR. G. MACCULLOCH MILLER.
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.	MR. THOMAS EGLESTON.
THE REV. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
THE REV. BRADY E. BACKUS, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. E. A. BRADLEY, D.D.	MR. WINTHROP SARGENT.
THE REV. G. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.	MR. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.
THE REV. J. W. BROWN, D.D.	MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.

**Deputies to the Missionary Council.**

THE REV. E. WALPOLE WARREN, D.D.	MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.
----------------------------------	--------------------------

## Diocesan Missions.

### BOARD OF MANAGERS.

THE RIGHT REV. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.,  
PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO.

### Archdeacons.

THE REV. W. R. THOMAS, D.D., of Orange.  
THE REV. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., of Westchester.  
THE REV. GEORGE D. JOHNSON, D.D., of Richmond.  
THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D., of New York.  
THE REV. THOS. BURGESS, D.D., of Dutchess.

### Elected Members.\*

THE REV. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.	MR. GEORGE BLISS.
THE REV. J. SELDEN SPENCER.	MR. A. P. STOKES.
THE REV. ROBERT F. CRARY, D.D., <i>Sec.</i>	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.
THE REV. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D.D.	MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>
THE REV. D. H. GREER, D.D.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.

### Secretaries and Treasurers of the Archdeaconries.

#### Dutchess.

THE REV. PRESCOTT EVARTS, *Sec.* MR. W. MORGAN LEE, *Treas.*,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

#### Orange.

THE REV. P. C. CREVELING, *Sec.* MR. A. W. REYNOLDS, *Treas.*,  
Kingston, N. Y.

#### Westchester.

THE REV. R. M. BERKELEY, *Sec.* MR. FREDERICK G. KING, *Treas.*,  
53 William Street, New York.

#### New York.

MR. CHARLES P. BULL, *Sec.* MR. JAMES POTT, *Treas.*,  
114 Fifth Avenue, N. Y.

#### Richmond.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER, *Sec.* MR. BACHE MCE. WHITLOCK, *Treas.*,  
Stapleton, Staten Island, N. Y.

---

\* Elected annually by the Convention, sitting as the Diocesan Board of Missions.

## Trustees.

### Of the Episcopal Fund.

MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.    MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.  
 MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.        MR. GEORGE S. BOWDOIN.  
       MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Secretary and Treasurer*,  
           67 Wall Street, New York.

### Of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.  
 MR. BACHE McE. WHITLOCK.        MR. JOHN H. HEWSON.  
 MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.        MR. H. C. FAHNESTOCK.  
       MR. AARON OGDEN, *Treasurer*,  
           45 Broadway, New York.

### Of the Parochial Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.  
 MR. EDWARD A. QUINTARD.        }  
 MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH.        } Until October, 1896.  
 MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.        }  
 MR. HENRY DUDLEY.                } Until October, 1897.  
 MR. STUYVESANT FISH MORRIS, M.D. }  
 MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.        } Until October, 1898.

### Of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.  
 MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.        }  
 MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.        } Until October, 1896.  
 MR. WM. ALEXANDER SMITH.        }  
 MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.       } Until October, 1897.  
 THE REV. MORGAN DIX, D.D.        }  
 THE REV. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D. } Until October, 1898.  
 MR. GEORGE R. SCHIEFFELIN.        }  
 MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN.        } Until October, 1899.

### Of the Sands Fund.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D.  
 THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.    MR. JAMES POTT.  
       MR. JOHN McLEAN NASH.

**Of the General Theological Seminary for the Diocese of New York.**

THE REV. A. B. BEACH, D.D.	MR. HENRY DRISLER, LL.D.
THE REV. JAS. MULCHAHEY, D.D.	MR. STEPHEN P. NASH.
THE REV. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D.D.	MR. WOODBURY G. LANGDON.
THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. WM. BAYARD CUTTING.
THE REV. C. F. HOFFMAN, D.D.	MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.

**Standing Committees.****On Credentials of Lay Delegates.**

THE REV. B. E. BACKUS, D.D.	MR. J. NOBLE STEARNS.
MR. IRVING GRINNELL.	MR. JACOB WENDELL.

**On the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.**

THE REV. GEO. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.	
MR. PERCY P. PYNE.	MR. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

**On Canons.**

THE REV. J. S. SHIPMAN, D.D.	MR. STEPHEN P. NASH.
THE REV. C. B. SMITH, D.D.	MR. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.
THE REV. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	MR. FRANCIS L. STETSON.
THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	MR. JOHN B. PINE.

**On the Diocesan Fund.**

THE REV. RUFUS EMERY.	THE REV. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.
MR. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN.	MR. LEWIS C. POPHAM.
	MR. JAMES POTT, <i>Treas.</i>

**On the Treasurer's Report.**

MR. GEORGE A. CROCKER.	
MR. J. McLEAN NASH.	MR. HENRY J. CAMMANN.

**On the General Theological Seminary.**

THE REV. R. B. FAIRBAIRN, D.D.	
THE REV. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.	MR. JAS. GRANT WILSON.
MR. JOHN JEWELL SMITH.	MR. DOUGLAS MERRITT.

## Special Committees.

---

### On Quiet Hour for Convention.

THE REV. PASCAL HARROWER.	MR. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.
THE REV. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D.D.	MR. IRVING GRINNELL.

---

### On Relations of the Archdeaconry of New York and the City Mission Society.

THE REV. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D.D.	
THE REV. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.	MR. EDWARD L. BAILEY.
THE REV. P. A. H. BROWN.	MR. JAMES POTT.
THE REV. G. F. NELSON.	MR. ANSON PHELPS STOKES.

---

### On Retiring Fund for the Clergy.

THE REV. THOS. RICHEY, D.D.	
THE REV. F. M. S. TAYLOR.	MR. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.
THE REV. E. A. HOFFMAN, D.D.	MR. ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE.

---

### On Certificates of Incorporation.

THE REV. JOHN M. CHEW.	
THE REV. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.	MR. GEORGE MACCULLOCH MILLER.

# **List of the Clergy of the Diocese of New York,**

September 25, 1895.

This list of Clergy contains no note of changes which have taken place since the Convention. This mark \* designates the Alumni of the General Theological Seminary.

## **BISHOP.**

THE RIGHT REVEREND HENRY C. POTTER, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).

## **PRIESTS.**

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
ACWORTH, JOHN.....	Cal.,	July 21, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
ADAMS, CHARLES J.....	Chicago,	Apr. 28, 1892,	Rector,	Holy Spirit,	Rondout.
AGNEW, W. J. CLARKE.....	Pitts.,	Nov. 8, 1890,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Stone Ridge.
AKERLY, SAMUEL M.....	Ord.,	July 20, 1861,			Newburgh.
ALBERT, MARTIN.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	M'y,	German Mission,	New York.
*ALLEN, STURGES.....	Mo.,	Feb. 2, 1882,			Westm'r, Md.
ANTHON, EDWARD.....	Mass.,	1856,			New York.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, D.D..	Ord.,	Mar. 12, 1865,	Rector,	St. George's,	Newburgh.
*APPLEGATE, OCTAVIUS, JR..	Ord.,	May 28, 1891,	M'y,	St. John's,	Ellenville.
ARNOLD, C. OTTO.....	Conn.,	Nov. 22, 1890,	M'y,	St. Paul's,	Pleasant Val.
*ASHTON, AMOS T.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1875,	Rector,	St. James',	Hyde Park.
*AULD, HARRY F.....	Ord.,	May 2, 1881.			
*BABBITT, FRANKLIN.....	N. J.,	Sept. 7, 1855,	Rector,	Grace,	Nyack.
*BACKUS, BRADY E., D.D.....	Alb.,	Mar. 21, 1876,	Rector,	Holy Apostles',	New York.
BAKER, GEORGE S., D.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Sept., 1878,	Sup't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
BALDWIN, RALPH HOWARD...	Ord.,	Oct. 7, 1894,	M'y,	Cathedral Mission,	New York.
BARBOUR, HENRY M.....	N. J.	Feb. 2, 1895,	Rector,	Beloved Disciple,	New York.
BARKER, HENRY.....	Ord.,	May 20, 1894,	Rector,	All Saints',	Rosendale.
BARTHOLOMEW, JOHN MAY...	Ord.,	Apr. 28, 1895,	M'y,	Holy Comforter,	Southfield.
BATEMAN, FRANCIS R.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	M'y,	Cathedral Mission,	New York.
BAUM, HENRY M.....	C. Penn.,	June 24, 1880,			New York.
*BAUMANN, HARRY.....	Ord.,	Mar. 25, 1886,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*BEACH, ALFRED B., D.D.....	W. N. Y.,	Sept. 20, 1853,	Rec. Emer.,	St. Peter's, N. Y.,	New Brighton.
BEERS, CLARENCE H.....	Newark,	Oct. 18, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
BELL, EDWARD.....	Ossory,	Jan. 1, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	W.N.Bright'n.
*BELLOWES, JOHNSON McCLEURE	Ord.,	May 20, 1894.			
*BENJAMIN, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Conn.,	July 18, 1864,	Rector,	St. Barnabas',	Irvington.
BERKELEY, ROBERT MAURICE	N. H.,	Sept. 19, 1889,	Rector,	Zion,	Dobbs Ferry.
*BISHOP, HUTCHINS C.....	S. C.,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	New York.
*BISHOP, WILLIAM S.....	W. Col.,	Jan. 10, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
BLEECKER, PIERRE McDONALD	Newark,	June 6, 1889,	Rector,	St. Margaret's,	Staatsburgh.
BOARDMAN, NORMAN SMITH..	W. Mich.,	Nov. 25, 1890.			
*BOARDMAN, WM. S.....	L. I.,	April 4, 1887.			
BODY, CHARLES W. E., D.C.L.	Toronto,	Nov. 19, 1894,	+Prof.	Gen. Theol. Sem.,	New York.

+ Old Testament Literature.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
BOLTON, CORNELIUS W.....	Md.,	April 3, 1856,	R. & M'y,	Redeemer,	Pelhamville.
BONHAM, JAMES W.....	Ill.,	June 24, 1880,			New York.
BOOTH, ROBERT C.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1883,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*BOTTOME, GEORGE H.....	Ord.,	May 27, 1888,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
BOULAND, LEON.....		June 17, 1888,			Phila.
*BRADLEY, EDWARD A., D.D..	L. I.,	Oct. 3, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
BRIDGMAN, C. DeWITT, D.D..	Ord.,	June 26, 1892,	Rector,	Holy Trinity (Harlem),	New York.
BRODNAX, MERRIWETHER....	Penn.,	Sept. 28, 1869,			New York.
BROWN, J. H. H.....	Easton,	Feb. 3, 1894,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	Walden.
BROWN, JOHN W., D.D.....	W. N. Y.,	June 7, 1888,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*BROWN, PHILIP A. H.....	Alb.,	Jan. 18, 1875,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*BROWN, THOMAS McKEE....	Ord.,	Feb. 25, 1866,	Minister,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
*BRUGLER, CHAS. EDW.....	Mo.,	Nov. 21, 1889,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Portchester.
*BUCKMASTER, JOHN W.....	L. I.,	Nov. 28, 1876,	Rector,	St. John's,	Tuckahoe.
*BURGESS, THOMAS, D.D.....	Vermont,	May 19, 1888,	Rector,	St. Luke's,	Matteawan.
*CADY, PHILANDER K., D.D....	N. J.,	Dec. 20, 1862,	Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
CAMERON, JAMES G.....	Penn.,	Feb. 23, 1894,	Priest in ch.,	Holy Cross Mission,	New York.
*CAMERON, LEWIS.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
CAMP, CHARLES W.....	W. N. Y.,	May 30, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
*CANEDY, CHAS. FOBES, D.D....	Ord.,	Nov. 23, 1873,	Rector,	Trinity & St. John's,	New Rochelle.
CARVER, ALEXANDER B., D.D..	R. I.,	Feb. 15, 1886,	Rector,	St. John's,	Yonkers.
CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN.....		Jan. 23, 1872,			New York.
*CHAMBERLAINE, HENRY.....	Ord.,	Dec. 19, 1883,	Rector,	St. Matthew's,	New York.
*CHAPMAN, JOHN W.....	Ord.,	April 22, 1887,	M'y,		Alaska.
CHARLIER, ELIE.....	Ord.,	Mar. 18, 1870,			New York.
*CHASE, FRANCIS.....	Mass.,	Feb. 11, 1879,	Rector,	St. James the Less,	Scarsdale.
*CHEW, JOHN M.....	Ord.,	June 5, 1887,	Rector,	Good Shepherd,	Newburgh.
CLARK, JAMES STARR, D.D....	Ord.,	Mar. 2, 1855,	Chaplain,	Children's Fold,	Elmsford.
*CLARKSON, A. VALLETE.....	Ord.,	1854,	Rector,	St. Augustine's,	Croton.
CLENDENIN, FRANK M., D.D..	Ohio,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. Peter's,	Westchester.
CLOVER, GEORGE F.....	C. N. Y.,	Jan. 24, 1893,	Asst. Snp't.,	St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
COBLEN, RICHARD.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mark's,	New York.
*COFFEY, WILLIAM S.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1851,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Eastchester.
*COLE, THOMAS.....	Mass.,	Nov. 29, 1879,	Rector,	Trinity,	Saugerties.
*COOKE, SAMUEL, D.D.....	Conn.,	May 9, 1851,			Stamford, Ct.
COOKE, SCOTT M.....	Ord.,	Dec. 21, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
COX, GEORGE CLARKE.....	Newark,	Sept. 2, 1893,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Po'keepsie.
*CRARY, ROBERT F., D.D.....	Ord.,	June 10, 1862,	Rector,	Holy Comforter,	Po'keep-ie.
CREVELING, PETER C.....	Alb.,	Sept. 23, 1884,	Rector,	St. John's,	Cornwall.
*CRUGER, GOUVERNEUR.....	Ord.,	July 15, 1869,	M'y,	Divine Love,	Montrose.
DALTON, WILLIAM A.....	Ord.,	June 29, 1892,	M'y,	Our Saviour,	New York.
DARBY, HENRY.....	Conn.,	Feb. 20, 1884,			New York.
DAVENPORT, J. RADCLIFF, D.D.	Md.,	Jan. 8, 1868,			New York.
DE BEAUMONT, ERNEST B....	F. du Lac,	Oct. 10, 1889,	Asst. Min.,	St. Ignatius',	New York.
DECOSTA, BENJAMIN F., D.D..	Mass.,	Sept., 1865,	Rector,	St. John Evan.,	New York.
DENYS, FREDERICK WARD....	J. F. Ch.,	Dec. 20, 1890,	Rector,	Christ,	Piermont.
*DERBYSHIRE, ALFRED J.....	Ord.,	Feb. 7, 1886,	Rector,	Grace (West Farms),	New York.
DICKINSON, LEGH R.....	C. Penn.,	May 14, 1887,	Rector,	Ascension,	Esopus.
DICKINSON, WM. F., M.D.....	S. C.,	May 28, 1887,	Rector,	St. John's,	Monticello.
*DIX, MORGAN, D.D., D.C.L..	Penn.,	Sept. 17, 1855,	Rector,	Trinity,	New York.
*DOD, ROBERT S.....	N. J.,	Sept., 1880.			
*DOWNEY, WILLIAM M.....	L. I.,	Oct. 12, 1892.			
*DOWS, HENRY A.....	N. N. J.,	Feb. 17, 1883,			New York.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
DRISLER, JOHN.....	Ord., Dec. 20, 1885, M'y,		St. Paul's,	Greenburgh.
DRUMM, THOMAS, M.D.....	N. J., Dec. 18, 1883, Chaplain,		Port of N. Y.,	New York.
*DUFFIE, CORNELIUS R., D.D.....	Conn., 1846, Rector Em.,		Epiphany,	New York.
DUMBELL, GEORGE W., D.D.....	Tenn., Dec. 26, 1891, Rector,		St. Mary's,	W.N.Bright'n.
DUNNELL, WILLIAM N., D.D.....	N. J., July 6, 1872, Rector,		All Saints',	New York.
DYER, HEMAN, D.D.....	Penn., June 26, 1854,			New York.
DYESS, G. A. MCK.....	Pitts., April 23, 1894, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
EATON, ARTHUR WENTW' H. Ind.,	May 18, 1885,			New York.
*ECCLESTON, JOHN C., D.D.....	Mass., Jan. 8, 1868, Rector,		St. John's,	Clifton.
EDWARDS, FRANK ELMER.....	Ord., Oct. 6, 1889,			
EMBURY, WILLIAM O.....	N. J., July 31, 1891, Chap.,		House of Mercy,	New York.
EMERY, RUFUS.....	Conn., Nov. 22, 1872, Rector,		St. Paul's,	Newburgh.
*EMERY, W. STANLEY.....	N. H., Feb. 20, 1892, Asst. Min.,		Calvary,	New York.
EVANS, DAVID J.....	Ord., June 1, 1890, Rector,		Grace,	Middletown.
*EVARTS, PRESCOTT.....	Ord., June 20, 1886, Rector,		Zion,	Wap'r Falls.
*FAIRBAIRN, R. B., D.D., LL.D. R. I.,	Ang. 4, 1853, Warden,		St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*FERGUSON, GEORGE W.....	Alb., Feb. 29, 1872, Rector,		Trinity,	Sing Sing.
FLAGG, EDWARD O., D.D.....	N. J., Sept. 29, 1858,			
FORBES, ARTHUR.....	Geo., Mar. 28, 1890, Rector,		Grace,	City Island.
*FREEMAN, CHARLES E.....	Alb., April 1, 1893, Chap.,		St. Luke's Hosp'l,	New York.
FREEMAN, JAMES E.....	Ord., April 28, 1895, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Yonkers.
GALLAUDET, THOMAS, D.D.....	Ord., June 29, 1851, Rector Em.,		St. Ann's,	New York.
GAMBLE, HERB'T LANSDOWNE Iowa,	Mar. 10, 1891,			New York.
GARDNER, WALTER A. A.....	Ord., June 12, 1892, M'y,		Holy Comforter,	New York.
GARTH, WILLIAM H.....	Montreal, Dec. 20, 1894, Asst. Min.,		St. George's,	New York.
GAY, EBENEZER.....	Ord., June 4, 1864,			Fernandina, Fla.
*GEER, WM. MONTAGUE.....	L. I., Sept. 17, 1888, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
*GIBSON, J. BR'KEN'DGE, D.D. N. J.,	July 17, 1866, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	Sing Sing.
*GOODWIN, E. H. C.....	N. J., Mar. 3, 1871, †Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
*GORGAS, HENRY B.....	Penn., Oct. 23, 1889, Asst. Min.,		St. Ignatius',	New York.
GRAHAM, SAMUEL THOMAS.....	Conn., Mar. 18, 1893, Rector,		Trinity,	Mt. Vernon.
GRANT PERCY S.....	Mass., Nov. 3, 1893, Rector,		Ascension,	New York.
GRAY, HORATIO.....	Penn., Mar. 31, 1867,			Boston.
GREAVES, FREDERICK.....	Newark, Sept. 23, 1895, Asst. Min.,		Grace,	Nyack.
GREER, DAVID H., D.D.....	R. I., Nov. 30, 1888, Rector,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*GRIFFIN, ALFRED WILLIAM.....	Ord., Mar. 12, 1893, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
GROVES, GEORGE C.....	Ord., June 9, 1895, Off.,		Calvary,	New York.
GRUBBE, WM. CHARLES.....	Alb., May 22, 1894, Rector,		Regeneration,	Pine Plains.
HALL, CHARLES MERCER.....	N. J., June 15, 1893, Asst. Min.,		St. John's,	Kingston.
*HALL, RANDALL C., D.D.....	Ord., Nov. 18, 1870, ‡ Prof.,		G. T. Sem.,	New York.
HAMILTON, BRADDIN.....	Mich., April 15, 1891, Asst. Min.,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*HAMILTON, CHARLES A.....	L. I., June 24, 1892, Asst. Min.,		Trinity,	New York.
HAMMARSKÖLD, J. GOTTFRIED R. I.,	Jan. 5, 1890, M'y,		Swedes,	New York.
*HARRIS, GIBSON W.....	Ohio, July 22, 1893, Rector,		St. Ann's (Morrisania),	New York.
HARRIS, ROBERT.....	Conn., Oct. 14, 1893,			New York.
*HARRIS, THOMAS R., D.D.....	L. I., Sept. 23, 1870, Rector,		St. Mary's (Beechwood),	Scarboro'.
HARROWER, PASCAL.....	Alb., Nov. 6, 1882, Rector,		Ascension,	W.N.Bright'n.
HARTMAN, C. H. S.....	Mil., Jan. 10, 1889,			Brooklyn.
*HEARTFIELD, FRANK.....	Ord., July 6, 1884, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Brewster.
HEATH, JOHN G. B.....	Ord., June 21, 1867,			New York.
HEGEMAN, JAMES W., Ph.D.....	Ord., Mar. 24, 1894, Rector,		Christ (Riverdale),	New York.

† Fort Columbus.

‡ Hebrew and Greek.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
HENKELL, WM. EMORY.....	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Calvary,	New York.
HENSHAW, ALONZO N., Ph.D.	Minn.,	Feb. 3, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Antho'n Memorial,	New York.
HEPBURN, GEORGE G.....	Mich.,	July, 1882,			New York.
HIGBEE, CHARLES.....	L. I.,	Jan. 3, 1872,	Rector Em.,	Christ,	Pelham.
*HILL, JOSEPH W.....	Mass.,	Sept., 1882,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
HITCHINGS, HORACE B.....	Maine,	May 3, 1873,			New York.
HOBSON, HUGH POOLEY.....	N. Westm'r,	Oct. 1, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Marlborough.
HOFFMAN, CHARLES F., D.D.	N. J.,	April 5, 1860,	Rector,	All Angels',	New York.
*HOFFMAN, EUGENE A., D.D.	Penn.,	Sept. 10, 1879,	Dean,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
HOLDEN, ROBERT.....	Ord.,	Oct. 17, 1863,			New York.
HOLMES, STEPHEN F.....	Mass.,	Nov. 1, 1867,	M'y,	{ St. John's, St. Stephen's,	Pleasantville, Northcastle.
HOLMGREN, HUGO.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
HOLT, CHARLES J.....	Virginia,	Oct. 3, 1885,	Rector,	St. James',	Fordham.
*HOPSON, GEORGE B., D.D.	Ord.,	Nov. 2, 1864,	Prof. Latin,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.
*HOUGHTON, EDWARD C.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1870,	Asst. Min.,	'Transfiguration,	New York.
HOUGHTON, GEORGE H., D.D.	Ord.,	Dec. 6, 1846,	Rector,	Transfiguration,	New York.
*HOWDEN, FREDERICK B.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	Off.,	St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
HOWELL, DAVID T.....	Ord.,	June 12, 1892,	M'y,	St. John's,	Monticello.
*HOWES, REUBEN W., D.D.	N. N. J.,	Feb. 25, 1887,			New York.
HUCKEL, WILLIAM.....	Penn.,	Sept., 1855,			New York.
HUGHES, THOMAS P., D.D.	Alb.,	Sept. 10, 1888,	Rector,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
*HULL, ALBERT S.....	Ord.,	June 11, 1871,	Rector,	Trinity (M'sania),	New York.
HUMPHREYS, F. LONDON, D.D.	Newark,	Sept. 23, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	Cathedral Chapel,	New York.
HUMPHRIES, ROMILLY F.....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,	M'y,	St. Simon's,	Concord.
HUNTINGTON, JAMES O. S.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 22, 1882,			Wm'ster, Md.
HUNTINGTON, WM. R., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 1, 1884,	Rector,	Grace,	New York.
HUSKE, JOHN.....	Pitts.,	Dec. 18, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',	New York.
*HYLAND, THOMAS A.....	Or. & Wash.,	July 24, 1879,			Astoria, Oregon.
JEFFERIS, MORTIMER T.....	Penn.,	Dec. 10, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,	New York.
JENNINGS, ALBIN B.....	Mass.,	Sept. 15, 1881,	Rector,	St. Paul's,	Sing Sing.
JOHNSON, EDWARD C.....	Conn.,	April 20, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Redeemer,	New York.
JOHNSON, GEORGE D., D.D.	Mass.,	Jan. 21, 1876,	Rector,	Christ,	New Brighton.
JOHNSON, WM. EVERETT.....	Conn.,	Dec. 31, 1889,	Rector,	Redeemer,	New York.
*JONES, ELBERT FLOYD.....	Ord.,	June 24, 1894,	Rector,	St. Mary's,	Cold Spring.
JONES, HENRY DIXON.....	Penn.,	Dec. 20, 1894,	Rector,	Intercession,	New York.
JONES, ROBERT E.....	So. Ohio,	June 1, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	Grace,	New York.
*JONES, SILAS RUSSELL.....	C. N. Y.,	Mar. 20, 1878,			
*JONES, WILLIAM MARVIN.....	N. J.,	May 2, 1872,			Buffalo.
JUDD, DANIEL RUSS.....	Ord.,	Oct. 28, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Paul's,	Poughkeepsie.
*KEECH, FREDERICK JAS.....	Col.,	Feb. 3, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KEITH, OLMES B.....	C. Penn.,	April 28, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.
KELLOGG, JUSTIN P.....	Penn.,	May 8, 1868,			New Windsor.
KEMP, ROBERT MORRIS.....	Alb.,	Nov. 12, 1890,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KENNEY, EDWARD.....	J. F. C'h's,	July, 1882,			New York.
KENNEY, JAMES E.....	Ord.,	Mar. 10, 1859,			New York.
KENYON, RALPH WOOD.....	L. I.,	April 22, 1892,	Rector,	Archangel,	New York.
KETTELL, EDWARD H., D.D.	R. I.,	Oct. 13, 1881,	Asst. Min.,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*KIMBER, ARTHUR C., D.D.	Ord.,	May 26, 1872,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
KIRKBY, W. W., D.D.	L. I.,	Mar. 8, 1887,	Rector,	Christ,	Rye.
*KNOWLES, JOHN HARRIS.....	Chic.,	Dec. 7, 1892,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
*KRANS, EDWARD H., LL.D.	Mass.,	June 29, 1875,	Rector,	St. Ann's,	New York.
LADD, HORATIO OLIVER.....	Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891,	Rector,	Trinity,	Fishkill.
LAMBERT, JOHN R.....	Conn.,	Sept. 11, 1885,	Rector,	Christ Church,	Red Hook.
LANGFORD, WM. S., D.D.	N. J.,	Sept. 2, 1889,	Secretary,	D. & F. Missions,	New York.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*LEWIS, CHARLES S.....	Ord., Dec. 9, 1894.			
LEWIS, JAMES G.....	Toronto, Jan. 1, 1895, Asst. Min.,	Incarnation,	New York.	
LEWIS, JOHN VAUGHAN, D.D.	Alb., Mar. 23, 1882, Ret. Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Point Pleasant, N. J.	
LEWIS, ROBERT W.....	Vt., Sept. 29, 1863,		Cassel, Germany.	
*LEWIS, WILLIAM FISHER.....	Md., April 17, 1888, Rector,	St. Peter's,	Peekskill.	
LEWIS, W. G. W.....	Alb., June 5, 1894, M'y,	Trinity,	Highland.	
LIGGINS, JOHN.....	Shanghai, Oct. 3, 1878,		Asbury Park, N. J.	
*LORING, HENRY H.....	Kansas, Oct. 13, 1879,		Leonia, N. J.	
*LOWRY, ROBERT.....	N. J., Jan. 10, 1874.			
LURECK, HENRY, LL.D.....	W. N. Y., Feb. 27, 1888, Rector,	Zion and St. Tim.,	New York.	
*LUDLUM, NICHOLAS F.....	Maine, Sept. 27, 1864,		Corona, L. I.	
LUQUER, LEA.....	Ord., June 21, 1864, Rector,	St. Matthew's,	Bedford.	
MAGILL, G. ERNEST.....	Penn., June 20, 1889, Rector,	St. Paul's,	Yonkers.	
MAGUIRE, HUGH.....	L. I., May 7, 1895, †M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	
MAGUIRE, ISAAC.....	Ord., Feb. 25, 1877, †M'y,	Port and City,	New York.	
*MAISON, WM. EMOTT.....	Penn., April 9, 1889, Rector,	St. James',	Goshen.	
MALCOM, CHAS. HOWARD, D.D.	N. J., Nov. 2, 1894, §Prof.,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annardale.	
*MANSFIELD, ROMAINE S.....	Ord., July 29, 1869, R. & M'y,	Christ,	Suffern.	
MARVINE, WALTER.....	Miss. Jr. Col. Sept. 30, 1887, Chap.,	U. S. A.,	Ft. Spokane, Wash.	
MASKER, WILLIAM A.....	Michigan, April 23, 1888, Rector,	St. Luke's,	Haverstraw.	
*MASKER, WILLIAM A., JR.....	Ord., Mar. 13, 1894, M'y,	St. James',	Callicoon.	
MASON, ARTHUR.....	Conn., Nov. 14, 1887, Asst. Min.,	St. Mary the Virgin,	New York.	
MAURY, MYTTON, D.D.....	Ord., Feb. 19, 1865.			
MAXWELL, JAMES L.....	C. Penn., Oct. 15, 1894, †M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	
McFETRICK, FRANCIS.....	Penn., July 1, 1895, Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,	New York.	
McGLATHERY, WILLIAM.....	Mass., Sept. 18, 1884,		Norristown, Pa.	
McGOWN, WM. KNIGHT.....	Ord., Jan. 12, 1893, Rector,	Grace-Emmanuel,	New York.	
McGREW, GEO. HARRISON, D.D.	Ord., May 23, 1893, Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.	
*MEISSNER, HENRY.....	Ord., Dec. 16, 1888.			
*MELDRUM, WILLIAM HENRY.	Ord., May 20, 1894, Rector,	Christ,	Patterson.	
*MERRILL, GEORGE GRENVILLE.	Ord., May 20, 1894, Rector,	St. Mary's.	Tuxedo.	
MILLETT, JAMES.....	Ord., Oct. 16, 1842, Rector,	Holy Martyrs',	New York.	
MITCHELL, SAMUEL SMITH...	Conn., Nov. 10, 1891, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.	
MITCHELL, WALTER.....	Ohio, Feb. 3, 1894,		New York.	
*MOIR, WM. WILMERDING.....	Ord., June 12, 1892, Asst. Min.,	Holy Communion,	New York.	
*MORGAN, BROCKHOLST.....	Ill., Sept. 25, 1872, Gen. Ag't,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	
MORGAN, D. PARKER, D.D.....	Bangor, Nov. 8, 1884, Rector,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.	
*MOTTET, HENRY, D.D.....	Ord., May 31, 1874, Rector,	Holy Communion,	New York.	
MULCHAHEY, JAMES, D.D.....	Ohio, Feb. 9, 1874, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.	
MYRICK, HENRY L.....	Conn., Feb. 8, 1888, Rector,	All Sts. (Br. Cliff),	Sing Sing.	
NANCREDE, HARRY W.....	N. J., Jan. 11, 1878,		New York.	
NATTRESS, GEORGE.....	Toronto, Feb. 7, 1891, Rector,	Mediator,	New York.	
*NEESAN, YAROO MICHAEL....	Ord., Nov. 4, 1888, M'y,		Persia.	
NEIL, EDWARD W.....	N. J., Oct. 1, 1882, Rector,	St. Edward the M.,	New York.	
NELSON, GEORGE FRANCIS....	Penn., Oct. 25, 1879, Supt.,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	
NEWTON, R. HEBER, D.D.....	Penn., Sept. 28, 1869, Rector,	Anthon Memorial,	New York.	
NICHOLAS, GEORGE L., M.D....	F. du Lac, Mar. 12, 1895, Asst. Min.,	Holy Cross,	New York.	
*NICHOLS, C. W. DE LYON....	Ord., Dec. 16, 1888, †M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.	
OERTEL, FREDERICK, M.D....	Ord., May 30, 1858,		New York.	
OLIVER, ANDREW, D.D.....	Vt., Dec. 5, 1865, ††Prof.,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.	
*OLSEN, WILLIAM W., D.D.....	Ord., June 29, 1851, ††Prof.,	St. Stephen's Col.,	Annandale.	
*ORMSBEE, ALBERT H.....	C. N. Y., Oct. 14, 1893, M'y,	Grace,	Monroe.	

† In charge of Chapel of the Messiah.

† City Missionary Society for Seamen.

§ History and English Literature.

|| Workhouse, Blackwell's Island.

¶ Metropolitan Hospital, etc.

†† Bib. Learn. and Interp. Scrip.

‡‡ Greek and Hebrew.

		Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
PAGE, ALBERTO .....	L. I.,	Dec. 1, 1888, M'y,		San Salvatore,	New York.
*PAGE, JOHN MITCHEL.....	Ord.,	Feb. 10, 1895, Off.,		Heavenly Rest,	New York.
PAGE, WM. WILLIAMSON, D.D.	Ord.,	May 28, 1893,			New York.
PARSONS, EDWARD L.....	Ord.,	June 9, 1895, Asst. Min.,	Grace,		New York.
PATEY, JOHN T., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Dec. 18, 1887, Rector,	St. Luke's,		New York.
PENNEY, CHARLES KNOWLES.	Penn.,	Dec. 3, 1892,			New York.
PERKINS, J. NEWTON .....	Ord.,	June 8, 1879,			New York.
PETERS, JOHN P., D.D.....	Penn.,	July 25, 1891, Rector,	St. Michael's,		New York.
PICKELLS, CHARLES, D.D....	Gloucester,	Oct. 1, 1891, Rector,	Grace,		Millbrook.
PITMAN, JOHN B.....	C. N. Y.,	Sept. 26, 1892, Rector,	St. John Baptist's,		Glenham.
PLATT, GEORGE L., D.D.....	Conn.,	Oct. 29, 1859,			Tivoli.
POTT, WILLIAM H., Ph.D.....	Ord.,	Oct. 6, 1889, Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',		New York.
PRATT, GEORGE S.....	Vt.,	Dec. 28, 1888, Asst. Min.,	St. Michael's,		New York.
PRATT, HORACE L. E.....	N. J.,	Aug. 17, 1858,			New York.
*PROFFITT, ARTHUR H.....	Newark,	Dec. 5, 1890, †M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
*PROFFITT, CHARLES C.....	Ord.,	June 16, 1889, ‡M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
QUAILE, GEORGE EMERSON...	Ord.,	May 20, 1894, Master,	St. Austin's School,		W.N. Bright'n.
RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S., D.D.	Toronto,	Jan. 11, 1883, Rector,	St. George's,		New York.
RAY, D. BRAINERD.....	Penn.,	Feb. 15, 1863, Rector Em.,	Grace-Emmanuel,		New York.
REDDING, ARNOLD H.....	C.N.Y.,	April 7, 1893, Asst. Min.,	Holy Trinity(Harlem),		New York.
*REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, JR.....	L. I.,	Feb. 20, 1889, Rector,	St. Mary's(Mott Ha.)		New York.
RICE, EDWIN B.....	L. I.,	June 6, 1893,			
*RICHEY, ALBAN.....	L. I.,	June 28, 1889, Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
*RICHEY, THOMAS, D.D.....	Md.,	Sept., 1880, §Professor,	G. T. Sem.,		New York.
*RITCHIE, ARTHUR.....	Chicago,	July 16, 1884, Rector,	St. Ignatius',		New York.
ROBERTS, JOHN J., D.D.....	So. Car.,	Sept. 10, 1867,			Sandwich, Mass.
*ROCHE, OLIN S.....	L. I.,	Nov. 30, 1888, Rector,	St. Peter's,		New York.
*RODMAN, WASHINGTON.....	N. J.,	Sept. 14, 1881,			Astoria.
ROGERS, ROBERT, Ph.D.....	Ord.,	June 9, 1895, †M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
RUSSELL, R. CONDIT.....	Penn.,	May 29, 1869, { Rector,	St. James',		North Salem.
		{ R. & M'y,	St. Luke's,		Somers.
RYLANCE, JOSEPH H., D.D ...	Ill.,	Feb. 25, 1871, Rector,	St. Mark's,		New York.
*SATTERLEE, HENRY Y., D.D..	Ord.,	Jan. 11, 1867, Rector,	Calvary,		New York.
SAUNDERS, ERNEST CLEMENT.	Toronto,	Sept. 17, 1891, Rector,	Messiah,		Rhinebeck.
*SCHUYLER, LIVINGSTON .....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894,			
*SCHUYLER, PHILIP .....	Ord.,	Dec. 23, 1894, †M'y,	City Miss. Soc.,		New York.
SCHWAB, LAURENCE H.....	Mass.,	Oct. 22, 1884, Rector,	St. Mary's,		New York.
SCHWARTZ, KARL.....	C. N. Y.,	Feb. 12, 1891, Asst. Min.,	Zion & St. Timothy's,		New York.
*SEABURY, GEORGE.....	Conn.,	June 25, 1880,			Garrison's.
*SEABURY, WILLIAM J., D.D..	Ord.,	Nov. 30, 1866, ††Rector,	Annunciation,		New York.
*SEAGLE, NATHAN A.....	Ord.,	Aug. 6, 1895, Asst. Min.,	St. Thomas',		New York.
*SHACKELFORD, JOHN W., D.D.	N. J.,	July 17, 1865, Rec. Emer.,	Redeemer,		New York.
SHARP, JAMES R.....	N. N. J.,	June 2, 1877,			W.N. Bright'n.
SHARP, WILLIAM, JR.....	Tex.,	Nov. 29, 1892,			New York.
*SHIPMAN, HERBERT .....	Ord.,	Mar. 17, 1895, Asst. Min.,	Christ,		New York.
SHIPMAN, J. SHAW, D.D., D.C.L.	Ky.,	June 5, 1878, Rector,	Christ,		New York.
*SILL, THOMAS H.....	Ord.,	Oct. 2, 1864, ††Asst. Min.,	Trinity,		New York.
*SLOAN, ARTHUR.....	L. I.,	April 15, 1893, Chaplain,	Sailors' Snug Harb.,		N. Brighton.
*SMITH, CORNELIUS B., D.D...	Mass.,	Nov. 13, 1867, Rector,	St. James',		New York.
SMITH, HERBERT STANLEY...	Ord.,	June 9, 1895, Off.,	Trinity,		New York.

† Prisons, etc.

§ Ecclesiastical History.

¶ St. Ambrose's.

‡ Alms House.

|| House of Refuge.

†† Prof. Eccles. Polity and Law, G. T. Sem.

‡‡ St. Chrysostom's Chapel.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
*SMITH, JAMES TUTTLE, D.D.	Ord., May 26, 1863,	Rector Em.,	Holy Sepulchre,	New York.
*SMITH, VICTOR C.	N. N. J., Dec. 6, 1884,	Rector,	Holy Faith,	New York.
*SMITH, WM. WALTER	Ord., May 28, 1893,	Off.,	Heavenly Rest,	New York.
SPENCER, IRVING	Chic., Mar. 15, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	Holy Cross,	New York.
*SPENCER, JESSE A., D.D.	Ord., July 28, 1841,			New York.
*SPENCER, J. SELDEN	Ord., June 29, 1851,	Rector,	Christ,	Tarrytown.
SPONG, JOHN JAMES ROWAN	Ord., Mar. 9, 1884,			New York.
STAUDER, CONSTANTINE	Ohio, Jan. 10, 1874,			London.
STAUNTON, JOHN A., JR.	Wy. & Id., June 10, 1893,	Asst. Min.,	St. Mary the Vir.,	New York.
*STEELE, JAMES NEVETT	Ord., May 20, 1883,	Asst. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
STEEN, JOHN F.	Ord., Feb. 7, 1869,	†Asst. Min.,	Ascension,	New York.
STEPHENS, THOMAS	Ord., Dec. 18, 1887,	Rector,	St. Paul's, St. John's,	Spring Val. New City.
*STIRLING, WALTER A.	Ord., 1856,			New York.
STURGES, ISAAC C.	Conn., Feb. 28, 1885,	Asst. Min.,	Zion & St. Timothy's,	New York.
SUTCLIFFE, ELI D.	Ore., Dec. 20, 1894,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Mahopac.
SYMONDS, URIAH	Ord., Mar. 20, 1887,	M'y,	Grace,	Port Jervis.
TAFT, ARTHUR N.	Ord., June 9, 1895,	Asst. Min.,	St. George's,	New York.
TALCOTT, JAMES FREDERICK	Ord., May 20, 1894,	Asst. Min.,	St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
*TAYLOR, FRANK M. S.	Ky., Nov. 25, 1890,	Rector,	Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
TENNEY, A. F.	L. I., Dec. 18, 1893,	Rector,	Christ,	Pelham.
*THOMAS, WILLIAM REED, D.D.	Ord., Nov. 14, 1872,	Rector,	Holy Innocents',	Highl'd Falls.
THOMPSON, WALTER, D.D.	Alb., May 18, 1883,	Rector,	St. Philip's,	Philipsetown.
TIBBALS, CHARLES A.	N. J., Nov. 25, 1891,	Rector,	Christ,	Warwick.
TIFFANY, CHARLES C., D.D.	Mass., June 12, 1874,	Archdeacon,		New York.
*TOWNSEND, S. DELANCEY, Ph.D.	Mil., Sept. 28, 1887,	Asst. Min.,	All Angels',	New York.
TREAT, CHARLES R.	L. I., Nov. 10, 1887,	Rector,	St. Stephen's,	New York.
*TRIMBLE, JOHN W.	Mich., Oct. 11, 1889,			New York.
TUNIS, JOHN ALFRED	Ord., Feb. 10, 1895,			New York.
*TUTTLE, ISAAC H., D.D.	Conn., 1845,	Rector Em.,	St. Luke's,	New York.
TYNG, STEPHEN H., D.D.	Ord., Sept. 11, 1863,			
*ULMANN, AUGUST	Ord., Dec. 21, 1884,	Rector,	Trinity School,	New York.
*VAN BOKKELEN, LIBERTUS M.	Ord., June 16, 1889,	Rector,	St. Thomas',	Mamaroneck.
*VAN DE WATER, GEO. R., D.D.	L. I., Dec. 19, 1887,	Rector,	St. Andrew's,	New York.
*VAN KLEECK, FRED. B., D.D.	Ord., Mar. 15, 1868,	Rector,	Grace,	White Plains.
*VAN RENSS'LER, M., D.D., LL.D.	Jr. Fr. Chs., Nov. 11, 1882,			New York.
*VAN WINKLE, EDWARD H.	N. N. J., June 24, 1880,	Rector,	St. Clement's,	New York.
VIBBERT, WILLIAM H., D.D.	Penn., Oct. 20, 1891,	Ass't. Min.,	Trinity,	New York.
WALPOLE, G. H. S., D.D.	Auck., Oct. 1, 1891,	†Professor,	G. T. Sem.,	New York.
*WALSH, WILLIAM				Newburgh.
*WARD, CALEB T.	Ord., Dec. 23, 1877,			New York.
WARDLAW, WILLIAM	N. N. J., July 31, 1883,	R. & M'y,	St. Luke's,	Rossville.
WARREN, E. WALPOLE, D.D.	Rochester, Sept. 25, 1887,	Rector,	Holy Trinity,	New York.
WASHBURN, FRANCIS	Ord., Dec. 21, 1880,	M'y,	Holy Communion,	Liberty.
*WATTSON, LEWIS T.	Ord., Dec. 12, 1886,			
WEBB, BENJAMIN	Alb., Sept. 7, 1875,			New York.
WEIBEL, JOHN W. H.	C. N. Y., Dec. 3, 1888,	Rector,	Trinity,	Haverstraw.
WEIKERT, SAMUEL A.	Ord., Dec. 18, 1892,	Rector,	Christ,	Po'keepsie.
WELLS, JOHN C. S.	Col., Jan. 21, 1893,	Chaplain,	State's Prison,	Sing Sing.
*WENMAN, CHARLES A.	N. J., Nov. 20, 1888,	SM'y,	City Miss. Soc.,	New York.

† Memorial Mission Chapel.

‡ Systematic Divinity and Dogmatic Theology.

Randall's Island.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
WHITNEY, HOBART B. .... Conn.,	Mar. 14, 1894, Asst. Min.,		St. James',	New York.
WIDDEMER, EPHRAIM S. .... Penn.,	Oct. 1, 1890, Rector,		Christ,	Yonkers.
WILDES, GEO. D., D.D., LL.D. Mass.,	July 14, 1868, Rector Em.,		Christ,	Riverdale.
WILKINS, GOUVERNEUR M.... Conn.,	Jan. 31, 1893, Asst. Min.,		St. Andrew's,	New York.
WILSON, CECIL P. .... Ind.,	May 17, 1893,			New York.
WILSON, HENRY, D.D. .... Ontario,	Mar. 13, 1884,			New York.
WILSON, W. EPIPHANIUS. .... Alb.,	April 21, 1890, M'y,		St. Mark's,	Newcastle.
WITTMAYER, ALFRED VICTOR. Ord.,	Mar. 27, 1880, Rector,		St. Esprit,	New York.
WINDSOR, JOHN M. .... Alb.,	Oct. 14, 1893.			
WOOD, ALONZO L. .... Newark,	Aug. 10, 1891, Rector,		St. Paul's Mem.,	Edgewater.
WRIGHT, D. G., D.D. .... Mass.,	1850,			Highland.
YOCOM, THOMAS S., D.D. .... So. Ohio,	June 14, 1876, Rector,		St. Andrew's,	Richmond.
*YOHANNAN, ABRAHAM. .... Ord.,	May 24, 1891, Asst. Min.,		St. Bartholomew's,	New York.
YOUNG, HENRY ST. GEORGE.. N. N. J.,	Sept. 6, 1882, †M'y,		City Mission Soc.,	New York.

## DEACONS.

ARDEN, R. BEVERLEY (Note A) Ord.,	June 16, 1889, Off.,		St. Philip's,	Garrison.
BUTLER, G. H. H. .... N. N. J.,	Dec. 1, 1885, Asst. Min.,		Ascension,	Mt. Vernon.
COBB, LYMAN (Note A) .... Ord.,	June 22, 1862,			Yonkers.
CONGER, CLARENCE R. (Note A) Ord.,	Dec. 13, 1891,		Holy Communion,	New York.
*DAWSON, WM. VINCENT. .... Ord.,	June 9, 1895,			Glen Morris, Md.
EASTON, CHARLES H. (Note A) Ord.,	June 12, 1892,		Holy Communion,	New York.
*ELMENDORF, AUGUSTINE. .... Ord.,	June 9, 1895,			Jersey City.
FORBES, ALEXANDER (Note A) Ord.,	June 12, 1882,			Yonkers.
GERTZON, SVEN. .... Ord.,	May 28, 1893,			South Amboy, N. J.
HAMILTON, WM. A., D.C.L. .... Ord.,	June 9, 1895.			
HUGHSON, WALTER. .... Spokane,	April 13, 1895, Asst. Min.,		Calvary,	New York.
LINDSAY, WILLIAM (Note A) .. Ord.,	April 15, 1894, ‡M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
MCGUINNESS, JAMES HOLMES. Ord.,	Oct. 17, 1893, Off.,		Holy Communion,	New York.
MITCHAM, WILLIAM M. .... Ord.,	May 28, 1893,			Stanhope, N. J.
MIZNER, HENRY W. .... Ord.,	June 9, 1895,			St. Louis, Mo.
MOORT, PAULUS. .... Penn.,	Nov. 11, 1882,		Monrovia,	Africa.
NELSON, FRANK HOWARD. .... W. N. Y.,	Nov. 28, 1894, Asst. Min.,		St. George's,	New York.
PHILLIPS, PHILIP. .... Ord.,	April 28, 1895, Off.,		Ascension,	New York.
POND, GIDEON D. (Note A) ... Ord.,	Feb. 27, 1887, Asst. Min.,		St. Peter's,	Westchester.
PROBST, JACOB. .... Ord.,	June 9, 1895.			
*RATHBUN, GRENVILLE A. .... Ord.,	June 15, 1884.			
*SCHROEDER, JOHN F. .... Ord.,	June 27, 1852,			N. Milford, Ct.
*SCOTT, WM. R. .... Ord.,	June 9, 1895.			
SHARPE, THOMAS M., Ph.D. .... Ord.,	July 14, 1895, § M'y,		City Miss. Soc.,	New York.
SMITH, EVERETT P. .... Ord.,	May 23, 1895,			Detroit.
STEIN, ALEXIS W., JR. .... Md.,	April 8, 1895, Asst. Min.,		St. George's,	New York.
STEWART, WM. HAMILTON. .... Va.,	Oct. 20, 1893,			New York.
TAYLOR, HENRY S. .... Ord..	Oct. 21, 1894, Off.,		Archangel,	New York.

† Chapel of Christ the Consoler, Bellevue Hospital.

‡ Tombs and Ludlow Street Jail.

§ Blackwell's Island.

	Date of Reception or Ordination.	Office.	Parish or Mission.	Place.
WARNER, W. ARTHUR (Note A) Ord.,	June 12, 1892,			New York.
*WELHAM, FREDERIC..... Ord.,	June 9, 1895, M'y,		St. Stephen's,	Tottenville.
WHITE, ELIOT..... Ord.,	June 9, 1895,			New York.
*WILSON, GEORGE H..... Ord.,	Mar. 11, 1882,			Albion, N. Y.
WISWALL, ALVAH..... Ord.,	June 1, 1860,			New York.
WORDEN, JARVIS (Note A).... Ord.,	May 20, 1894,			Elizabeth, N
*WRIGHT, WILLIAM J..... Ord.,	June 9, 1895.			

Bishop.....	1
Priests.....	354
Deacons with full qualifications.....	26
Deacons restricted, without full qualifications.....	9—35
Whole number of Clergymen.....	390

NOTE A.—This letter (A) designates Deacons who have been admitted to the restricted Diaconate (Title I, Canon 5, of the Digest).

# Alphabetical List of the Clergy

ENTITLED TO SEATS IN CONVENTION.

*The Rt. Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Cantab.).*

The Rev. J. Acworth.

“ C. J. Adams.  
 “ W. J. C. Agnew.  
 “ O. Applegate, D.D.  
 “ O. Applegate, Jr.  
 “ C. O. Arnold.  
 “ A. T. Ashton.  
 “ F. Babbitt.  
 “ B. E. Backus, D.D.  
 “ G. S. Baker, D.D.  
 “ R. H. Baldwin.  
 “ H. M. Barbour.  
 “ H. Barker.  
 “ J. M. Bartholomew.  
 “ F. R. Bateman.  
 “ H. Baumann.  
 “ C. H. Beers.  
 “ Edw. Bell.  
 “ W. H. Benjamin, D.D.  
 “ R. M. Berkeley.  
 “ H. C. Bishop.  
 “ W. S. Bishop.  
 “ P. M. Bleecker.  
 “ C. W. E. Body, D.C.L.  
 “ C. W. Bolton.  
 “ R. C. Booth.  
 “ G. H. Bottome.  
 “ E. A. Bradley, D.D.  
 “ C. De W. Bridgman, D.D.  
 “ J. H. H. Brown.  
 “ J. W. Brown, D.D.  
 “ P. A. H. Brown.  
 “ T. McKee Brown.  
 “ C. E. Brugler.  
 “ J. W. Buckmaster.  
 “ Thos. Burgess, D.D.  
 “ G. H. H. Butler.  
 “ P. K. Cady, D.D.

The Rev. Lewis Cameron.

“ C. W. Camp.  
 “ C. F. Canedy, D.D.  
 “ Alexander B. Carver, D.D.  
 “ H. Chamberlaine.  
 “ Francis Chase.  
 “ J. M. Chew.  
 “ J. S. Clark, D.D.  
 “ A. V. Clarkson.  
 “ F. M. Clendenin, D.D.  
 “ Geo. F. Clover.  
 “ R. Cobden.  
 “ W. S. Coffey.  
 “ Thos. Cole.  
 “ S. M. Cooke.  
 “ Geo. C. Cox.  
 “ R. F. Crary, D.D.  
 “ P. C. Creveling.  
 “ G. Cruger.  
 “ W. A. Dalton.  
 “ E. B. De Beaumont.  
 “ B. F. DeCosta, D.D.  
 “ F. W. Denys.  
 “ A. J. Derbyshire.  
 “ L. R. Dickinson.  
 “ Morgan Dix, D.D.  
 “ J. Drisler.  
 “ Thomas Drumm, M.D.  
 “ G. W. Dumbell, D.D.  
 “ W. N. Dunnell, D.D.  
 “ G. A. McK. Dyess.  
 “ J. C. Eccleston, D.D.  
 “ W. O. Embury.  
 “ Rufus Emery.  
 “ W. S. Emery.  
 “ D. J. Evans.  
 “ P. Evarts.  
 “ R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.

The Rev. G. W. Ferguson.

- " A. Forbes.  
 " C. E. Freeman.  
 " J. E. Freeman.  
 " W. A. A. Gardner.  
 " W. M. Geer.  
 " J. B. Gibson, D.D.  
 " E. H. C. Goodwin.  
 " H. B. Gorgas.  
 " S. T. Graham.  
 " P. S. Grant.  
 " D. H. Greer, D.D.  
 " A. W. Griffin.  
 " W. C. Grubbe.  
 " C. M. Hall.  
 " R. C. Hall, D.D.  
 " B. Hamilton.  
 " C. A. Hamilton.  
 " J. G. Hammarsköld.  
 " G. W. Harris.  
 " T. R. Harris, D.D.  
 " Pascal Harrower.  
 " Frank Heartfield.  
 " J. W. Hegeman, Ph.D.  
 " W. E. Henkell.  
 " A. N. Henshaw.  
 " J. W. Hill.  
 " H. P. Hobson.  
 " C. F. Hoffman, D.D.  
 " E. A. Hoffman, D.D.  
 " S. F. Holmes.  
 " Hugo Holmgren.  
 " C. J. Holt.  
 " George B. Hopson, D.D.  
 " E. C. Houghton.  
 " G. H. Houghton, D.D.  
 " D. T. Howell.  
 " Thos. P. Hughes, D.D.  
 " A. S. Hull.  
 " R. F. Humphries.  
 " W. R. Huntington, D.D.  
 " J. Huske.  
 " M. T. Jefferis.  
 " A. B. Jennings.  
 " E. C. Johnson.  
 " George D. Johnson, D.D.  
 " W. E. Johnson.  
 " E. Floyd Jones.

The Rev. H. Dixon Jones.

- " D. Russ Judd.  
 " F. J. Keech.  
 " O. B. Keith.  
 " R. M. Kemp.  
 " R. W. Kenyon.  
 " E. H. Kettell, D.D.  
 " A. C. Kimber, D.D.  
 " W. W. Kirkby, D.D.  
 " J. H. Knowles.  
 " E. H. Krans, LL.D.  
 " H. O. Ladd.  
 " J. R. Lambert.  
 " W. F. Lewis.  
 " W. G. W. Lewis.  
 " H. Lubeck, LL.D.  
 " Lea Luquer.  
 " G. E. Magill.  
 " Isaac Maguire.  
 " W. E. Maison.  
 " C. H. Malcom, D.D.  
 " R. S. Mansfield.  
 " W. A. Masker.  
 " W. A. Masker, jr.  
 " A. Mason.  
 " J. L. Maxwell.  
 " W. K. McGown.  
 " Geo. H. McGrew, D.D.  
 " W. H. Meldrum.  
 " George G. Merrill.  
 " S. S. Mitchell.  
 " W. W. Moir.  
 " Brockholst Morgan.  
 " D. Parker Morgan, D.D.  
 " H. Mottet, D.D.  
 " H. L. Myrick.  
 " Geo. Nattress.  
 " E. W. Neil.  
 " F. H. Nelson.  
 " G. F. Nelson.  
 " R. H. Newton, D.D.  
 " C. W. DeL. Nichols.  
 " Andrew Oliver, D.D.  
 " W. W. Olssen, D.D.  
 " A. H. Ormsbee.  
 " A. Pace.  
 " E. L. Parsons.  
 " J. T. Patey, Ph.D.

The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.

" Charles Pickells, D.D.

" J. B. Pitman.

" W. H. Pott, Ph.D.

" Geo. S. Pratt.

" A. H. Proffitt.

" C. C. Proffitt.

" Geo. E. Quaile.

" W. S. Rainsford, D.D.

" D. B. Ray.

" A. H. Redding.

" J. Reynolds, Jr.

" Alban Richey.

" Thos. Richey, D.D.

" Arthur Ritchie.

" O. S. Roche.

" Robert Rogers.

" R. C. Russell.

" J. H. Ryiance, D.D.

" H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.

" E. C. Saunders.

" P. Schuyler.

" L. H. Schwab.

" Karl Schwartz.

" W. J. Seabury, D.D.

" N. A. Seagle.

" H. Shipman.

" J. S. Shipman, D.D.

" T. H. Sill.

" A. Sloan.

" C. B. Smith, D.D.

" Herbert S. Smith.

" Victor C. Smith.

" J. S. Spencer.

" J. A. Staunton.

" J. N. Steele.

" J. F. Steen.

The Rev. T. Stephens.

" Isaac C. Sturges.

" E. D. Sutcliffe.

" Uriah Symonds.

" A. N. Taft.

" J. F. Talcott.

" F. M. S. Taylor.

" A. F. Tenney.

" Wm. R. Thomas, D.D.

" Walter Thompson, D.D.

" C. A. Tibbals.

" C. C. Tiffany, D.D.

" S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D.

" C. R. Treat.

" August Ulmann.

" L. M. Van Bokkelen.

" G. R. Van DeWater, D.D.

" F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.

" E. H. Van Winkle.

" W. H. Vibbert, D.D.

" G. H. S. Walpole, D.D.

" Wm. Wardlaw.

" E. W. Warren, D.D.

" F. Washburn.

" J. W. H. Weibel.

" S. A. Weikert.

" J. C. S. Weills.

" C. A. Wenman.

" H. B. Whitney.

" E. S. Widdemer.

" G. M. Wilkins.

" W. Epiphanius Wilson.

" A. V. Wittmeyer.

" A. L. Wood.

" T. S. Yocom, D.D.

" A. Yohannan.

" H. St. G. Young.

# List of Clergy entitled to Seats, and Lay Delegates,

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO PARISHES.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Amenia,	St. Thomas',	Wm. Nelson. Sidney Moorhouse.
Barrytown,	St. John Evangelist's.	
Bedford,	St. Matthew's, Rev. Lea Luquer.	Benjamin I. Ambler. Lea M. Luquer. Clarence Whitman.
Beechwood,	St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.	H. Walter Webb. Benjamin Knower. Robert Dinwiddie.
Brewster,	St. Andrew's, Rev. F. Heartfield.	Frank Tucker. George N. Wise. W. E. Maher.
Canterbury,	St. John's, Rev. P. C. Creveling.	Holland Emslie. Joseph Broadhead. Fred. Booth.
Carthage Landing,	St. Mark's,	Wm. G. Neubauer. John Sturges.
Castleton,	St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. W. Dumbell, D.D.	Eben B. Clarke. George T. Bonner. F. H. Cabot.
Clifton,	St. John's, Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D.	James W. Davis. Geo. J. Greenfield. Edw. Russell.
Cold Spring,	St. Mary's, Rev. E. Floyd Jones.	Gouverneur Kemble. W. H. Haldane. Daniel Butterfield.
Croton,	St. Augustine's, Rev. A. V. Clarkson.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Dobb's Ferry,	Zion (Greenburgh), Rev. R. M. Berkeley.	Thos. T. Sturges. F. M. Cromwell. G. DeWitt Williamson.
East Chester,	St. Paul's, Rev. W. S. Coffey.	Henry S. Rapelye. Edwin Huckins. Thomas R. Hodge.
Edgewater,	St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.	Henry Stewart. H. C. Johnston, M.D. John B. Newhall.
Ellenville,	St. John's Memorial, Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.	David A. Wheeler. R. O. Webb. U. T. Bunting.
Esopus,]	Ascension, Rev. Legh R. Dickinson.	J. Jewell Smith. John U. Brookman. Eugene R. Durkee.
Fishkill,	Trinity, Rev. H. O. Ladd.	Samuel Verplanck. John D. Fouquet. Wm. T. Blodgett.
Garrison,	St. Philip's (Philipsetown), Rev. Walter Thompson, D.D.	T. B. Arden. Charles de Rham. W. E. Rogers.
Glenham,	St. John Baptist's, Rev. J. B. Pitman.	
Goshen,	St. James', Rev. W. E. Maison.	Geo. C. Miller. Ambrose S. Murray, Jr. Henry C. Duryea.
Greenwood,	St. John's (Arden).	
Haverstraw,	St. Luke's, Rev. W. A. Masker.	Wm. G. Wattson. Silvester M. Perry. Joshua B. Boss.
	Trinity, Rev. J. W. H. Weibel.	John Peck. Wm. L. Tostevin. George W. Burr.
Highland,	Trinity, <sup>1</sup> Rev. W. S. W. Lewis.	
Highland Falls,	Holy Innocents', Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.	J. Pierpont Morgan. Charles F. Roe. Charles W. Larned.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Hyde Park,	St. James', Rev. A. T. Ashton.	S. Nicholson Kane. Henry S. Hoyt. Henry P. Rogers.
Irvington,	St. Barnabas', Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.	Charles Eddison. Samuel Goodman. Cyrus Judson.
Kingston,	Holy Spirit (Rondout), Rev. Charles J. Adams.	
	St. John's, Rev. C. M. Hall, a.m.	Augustus J. Phillips. Ezra Fitch. A. W. Reynolds.
Larchmont,	St. John's,	William A. Boyd. Joseph Bird. Charles C. Little.
Lewisboro',	St. John's.	
Lithgow,	St. Peter's, Rev. N. S. Boardman.	Walter C. Fitch. Franz S. Cutler. Charles L. Heusted.
Madalin,	Trinity,	J. Herman Brown. H. E. Sagendorp. Chas. B. Peelor.
Mamaroneck,	St. Thomas', Rev. L. M. Van Bokkelen.	John F. Olfers. C. H. Peck. Marcus Hallett.
Marlborough,	Christ, Rev. H. P. Hobson.	D. Maitland Armstrong. Edward Jackson. Marcus D. Kelly.
Matteawan,	St. Luke's, Rev. Thos. Burgess, D.D.	Winthrop Sargent. W. E. Verplanck. Sylvanus M. Davidson.
Middletown,	Grace, Rev. D. J. Evans.	Edw. McNiff. James E. Horton. Levi V. Sinsabaugh.
Millbrook,	Grace, Rev. Charles Pickells, D.D.	R. H. Mitchell. John D. Wing. John R. Horton.
Milton,	All Saints', Rev. H. P. Hobson.	John Townshend. C. W. Weston. Chas. E. Stott.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Monticello,	St. John's, Rev. D. T. Howell.	C. V. R. Ludington. E. F. Thompson.
Mount Vernon,	Ascension, Rev. F. M. S. Taylor. Rev. G. H. H. Butler, a.m.	James Henry Jenkins. John Long. Charles A. Breck.
	Trinity, Rev. S. T. Graham.	A. M. Campbell, M.D. Stephen H. Gray. E. L. Phipps.
New Brighton,	Christ, Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D.	N. S. Walker. John M. Hawkins. Zelotes Day.
Newburgh,	Good Shepherd, Rev. J. M. Chew.	Benjamin Cliff. J. A. Conyngham. Edmund Carter.
	St. George's, Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.	Henry Dudley. Aug. H. Havemeyer. Michael Doyle.
	St. Paul's, Rev. Rufus Emery.	S. W. Holdredge. John H. Quaid. Thomas Edwards.
Newcastle,	St. Mark's, Rev. W. Epiphanius Wilson.	
New City (Clarkst'n),	St. John's, Rev. Thos. Stephens.	
New Rochelle,	Trinity, Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	Richard Lathers. Delancey A. Kane. Gideon W. Davenport.
New Windsor,	St. Thomas',	Aymar Van Buren. J. A. Harper. J. Blackburn Miller.
New York,	All Angels', Rev. C. F. Hoffman, D.D. Rev. S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D., a.m. Rev. C. W. Camp, a.m.	Thos. Dimond. J. V. V. Olcott. C. F. Hoffman, Jr.
	All Saints', Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.	Wm. H. Shenton. W. H. Fennell. John Morgan.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Annunciation, Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.	B. T. Morgan. George S. Greene, Jr.
	Anthon Memorial, Rev. R. H. Newton, D.D. Rev. A. N. Henshaw, a.m.	Frederic D. Tappan. Edw. H. Landon. Gustav H. Schwab.
	Archangel, Rev. R. W. Kenyon.	
	Ascension, Rev. Percy S. Grant. Rev. J. F. Steen, a.m.	
	Beloved Disciple, Rev. H. M. Barbour. Rev. J. Acworth, a.m.	Wm. Arnold. Rollin M. Morgan. George Coleman.
	Calvary, Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D. Rev. Lewis Cameron, a.m. Rev. W. Stanley Emery, a.m. Rev. Scott M. Cooke, a.m. Rev. W. E. Henkell, a.m.	S. D. Babcock. Jacob Wendell. George Zabriskie.
	Christ, Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D. Rev. H. Shipman, a.m.	J. Hamilton Hunt. Henry H. Holly. William T. Evans.
	Christ (Riverdale), Rev. J. W. Hegeman, Ph.D.	Chas. H. P. Babcock. Percy R. Pyne. O. P. Dorman.
	Epiphany,	Chas. H. Russell. Edmund Dwight, Jr. James Bleecker.
	Grace, Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D. Rev. G. H. Bottome, a.m. Rev. Edw. L. Parsons, a.m.	George Bliss. Theo. K. Gibbs. George Coppel.
	Grace (City Island), Rev. Arthur Forbes.	Geo. W. Horton. Jacob Ulmer. Thomas McLure.
	Grace (West Farms), Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.	Andrew De Wilde. Mortimer W. Billings. Robert Pickens.
	Grace-Emmanuel, Rev. W. K. McGown. Rev. D. B. Ray (Em.).	Thomas Thedford. Thomas Heatley. Charles D. Watkins.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Heavenly Rest, Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.	Fred. Humphreys, M.D. John H. Glover. John C. Jay.
	Holy Apostles', Rev. Brady E. Backus, D.D.	George W. Ferguson. Clement S. Parsons, Jr. Edwin J. Winson.
	Holy Communion, Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D. Rev. O. B. Keith, a.m. Rev. W. W. Moir, a.m.	Herman C. Von Post. Philip J. Sands. John B. Pine.
	Holy Faith, Rev. Victor C. Smith.	Walter M. Jackson. William F. Lockwood. Henry M. Sherman.
	Holy Nativity,	Charles A. Gould. Donald McLean. Nicholas O'Connor.
	Holy Sepulchre, Rev. Thos. P. Hughes, D.D.	Edward H. Kendall. Louis Boisse. Frank R. Kane.
	Holy Trinity (42d Street), Rev. E. Walpole Warren, D.D.	Augustus F. Holly. William R. Bell. Bayard Dominick.
	Holy Trinity (Harlem), Rev. C. DeW. Bridgman, D.D. Rev. A. H. Redding, a.m.	Leander H. Crall. J. Carstensen. William R. Beal.
	Incarnation,	Francis L. Stetson. Herbert Valentine. Andrew C. Zabriskie.
	Intercession, Rev. Henry Dixon Jones.	William Foster. Romaine Brown. Isaac I. Stillings.
	Mediator, Rev. George Nattress.	Joseph H. Godwin. Charles B. Meyer. Moses M. Robinson.
	Reconciliation,	
	Redeemer, Rev. W. E. Johnson. Rev. E. C. Johnson, a.m.	Thomas R. Horley. H. B. Ely. John Kudwell.
	Santiago.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Ambrose's.	
	St. Andrew's,	William B. Ogden.
	Rev. Geo. R. VanDeWater, D.D.	Orison B. Smith.
	Rev. G. M. Wilkins, a.m.	George B. Bonney.
	Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., a.m.	
	St. Ann's,	P. P. Dickinson.
	Rev. E. H. Krans, LL.D.	William Jewett.
		J. Howard Reed.
	St. Ann's (Morrisania),	Samuel Samuels.
	Rev. Gibson W. Harris.	Charles H. Tucker.
		Olin J. Stephens.
	St. Bartholomew's,	George A. Crocker.
	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.	Henry L. Morris.
	Rev. R. C. Booth, a.m.	Cornelius Vanderbilt.
	Rev. G. H. McGrew, D.D., a.m.	
	Rev. A. Yohannan, a.m.	
	Rev. H. Holmgren, a.m.	
	Rev. J. F. Talcott, a.m.	
	Rev. Braddin Hamilton, a.m.	
	St. Clement's,	Peter J. Shults.
	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.	J. H. P. Hodgson.
		Edward Sellew.
	St. Edward the Martyr's,	E. T. Gerry.
	Rev. E. W. Neil.	Henry M. Davis.
		Louis F. Kuhnle.
	St. Esprit,	Charles W. Maury.
	Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.	E. H. M. Sell, M.D.
		George Quélet.
	St. George's,	J. Pierpont Morgan.
	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.	J. Noble Stearns.
	Rev. F. H. Nelson, a.m.	R. Fulton Cutting.
	Rev. A. N. Taft, a.m.	
	St. George the Martyr's,	Percy Sanderson.
		W. M. Massey.
		Berkeley Mostyn.
	St. Ignatius',	C. F. Zabriskie.
	Rev. A. Ritchie.	N. S. Brinton.
	Rev. H. B. Gorgas, a.m.	William S. Young.
	Rev. E. B. De Beaumont, a.m.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York.	St. James', Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D. Rev. H. B. Whitney, a.m.	James Grant Wilson. William Watts Sherman. Everett P. Wheeler.
	St. James' (Fordham), Rev. C. J. Holt.	Hugh N. Camp. G. L. Dashwood. John H. Eden, M.D.
	St. John Evangelist's, Rev. B. F. De Costa, D.D.	H. R. Searles. M. F. Schureman. Willoughby R. Smith.
	St. Luke's, Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	Alex. L. McDonald. J. Sprague Bard. Frederick P. Earle.
	St. Mark's, Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D. Rev. Richard Cobden, a.m.	Cornelius B. Mitchell. Zelah Van Loan.
	St. Mary's, Rev. L. H. Schwab.	George R. Schieffelin. Philip Hone Many. Orville W. Hervey.
	St. Mary's (Mott Haven), Rev. J. Reynolds, Jr.	Wm. W. L. Voorhis. Charles A. Waterbury. George Coster.
	St. Mary the Virgin, Rev. T. McKee Brown. Rev. Arthur Mason, a.m. Rev. J. A. Staunton, a.m.	Haley Fiske. G. B. Prentice, M.D. Andrew E. Douglass.
	St. Matthew's, Rev. H. Chamberlaine.	J. H. Falconer. Charles N. Lee. Ira B. Stewart.
	St. Michael's, Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D. Rev. George S. Pratt, a.m. M. T. Jefferis, a.m.	John A. Beall. Jos. B. Wilkinson, Jr. Edw. J. Ware, M.D.
	St. Paul's,	A. R. Searles. James S. Brinckerhoff. B. R. Guion.
	St. Peter's, Rev. O. S. Roche.	E. H. Cushman. George W. Van Sicken. Douglas Taylor.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	St. Peter's (Westchester),	B. T. Harrington.
	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	S. D. Marshall.
		W. S. Fanshawe.
	St. Philip's,	Ezekiel Dias.
	Rev. H. C. Bishop.	Peter W. Ray, M.D.
		Jerome B. Peterson.
	St. Stephen's,	Charles E. Fleming.
	Rev. C. R. Treat.	George W. Quintard.
		Sutherland G. Taylor.
	St. Thomas',	Daniel T. Hoag.
	Rev. John W. Brown, D.D.	George M. Miller.
	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D., a.m.	J. W. Harper.
	Rev. John Huske, a.m.	
	Rev. N. A. Seagle, a.m.	
	Transfiguration,	Thomas B. Peck.
	Rev. Geo. H. Houghton, D.D.	Peter Gardner.
	Rev. E. C. Houghton, a.m.	Edw. A. Quintard.
	Trinity,	S. P. Nash.
	Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.	S. V. R. Cruger.
	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D., a.m.	Elihu Chauncey.
	Rev. P. A. H. Brown, a.m.	
	Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D., a.m.	
	Rev. W. M. Geer, a.m.	
	Rev. Alban Richey, a.m.	
	Rev. J. Nevett Steele, a.m.	
	Rev. T. H. Sill, a.m.	
	Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D., a.m.	
	Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin, a.m.	
	Rev. J. W. Hill, a.m.	
	Rev. H. Baumann, a.m.	
	Rev. R. M. Kemp, a.m.	
	Rev. S. S. Mitchell, a.m.	
	Rev. J. H. Knowles, a.m.	
	Rev. Charles A. Hamilton, a.m.	
	Rev. G. A. McK. Dyess, a.m.	
	Rev. A. W. Griffin, a.m.	
	Rev. F. J. Keech, a.m.	
	Rev. W. S. Bishop, a.m.	
	Rev. C. H. Beers, a.m.	
	Trinity (Morrisania),	James O. Taylor.
	Rev. A. S. Hull.	William Sherwood.
		Frank Hatton.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
New York,	Zion and St. Timothy's, Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D. Rev. Karl Schwartz, a.m. Rev. I. C. Sturges, a.m.	Delano C. Calvin. David Clarkson. A. Howard Hopping.
North Castle,	St. Stephen's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.	Benjamin A. Birdsall. John W. Bowron. Charles A. Barnard.
North Salem,	St. James', Rev. R. C. Russell.	B. R. Lobdell. F. A. Lobdell. H. H. Keeler.
Nyack,	Grace, Rev. Franklin Babbitt.	Wm. Alex. Smith. G. H. Crawford. E. Townsend.
Patterson,	Christ, Rev. W. H. Meldrum.	George Wright. Alexander Hall. John B. Pace.
Peekskill,	St. Peter's, Rev. W. F. Lewis.	Peter Case. Howard N. Simpson. Thomas J. Maxwell.
Pelham,	Christ, Rev. A. F. Tenney.	John R. Beecroft. F. Carlos Merry. Robert J. Emmet.
Pelhamville,	Redeemer, Rev. C. W. Bolton.	Truman Hemminway. W. H. Sparks. Howard Scribner.
Piermont,	Christ, Rev. F. W. Denys.	
Pine Plains,	Regeneration, Rev. W. C. Grubbe.	Henry C. Wilber, M.D. Charles S. Wilber. Frederick Sadler.
Pleasant Valley,	St. Paul's, Rev. C. O. Arnold.	Samuel Hastings. Wright Devine. Theodore Thomas.
Pleasantville,	St. John's, Rev. S. F. Holmes.	
Port Chester,	St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Brugler.	N. F. Palmer. John F. Mills. A. V. Whiteman.
Port Jervis,	Grace, Rev. U. Symonds.	

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Poughkeepsie,	Christ, Rev. S. A. Weikert.	George Cornwell. Henry M. Curtis. Sylvester Pier.
	Holy Comforter, Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.	Robert Sanford. D. Porter Lord. Chas. P. Tompkins.
	St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Cox. Rev. D. Russ Judd, a.m.	R. F. Wilkinson. Edgar B. Taylor. George Worrall.
Red Hook,	Christ, Rev. John R. Lambert.	Charles E. House. Campbell N. Hicks. William Aucock.
	St. Paul's, (Tivoli).	
Rhinebeck,	Messiah, Rev. E. C. Saunders.	Douglas Merritt. Robert B. Suckley. John Jacob Astor.
Richmond,	St. Andrew's, Rev. Thos. S. Yocom, D.D.	Cornelius L. Perine. Harmon B. Taylor.
Rosendale.	All Saints', Rev. Henry Barker.	C. V. D. Hasbrouck. A. B. H. Atkins. A. W. Van Tassell.
Rossville,	St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. Wardlaw.	George W. Merrick. Jesse O. Crocheron. Christian Knesel.
Rye,	Christ, Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.	Aug. Wiggin. Samuel K. Satterlee. Clarence Sackett.
Saugerties,	Trinity, Rev. Thos. Cole.	R. B. Overbagh. B. F. Crump. John T. Washburn, Jr.
Scarsdale,	St. James the Less, Rev. Francis Chase.	L. C. Popham. Charles K. Fleming. Cornelius B. Fish.
Sing Sing,	All Saints', Rev. H. L. Myrick.	
	St. Paul's, Rev. A. B. Jennings.	W. H. Helm, M.D. Gilbert M. Todd. S. G. Ellegood.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
Sing Sing,	Trinity, Rev. George W. Ferguson. Rev. J. B. Gibson, D.D., a.m.	G. D. Arthur. W. H. Barlow. R. G. Mead.
Somers,	St. Luke's, Rev. R. C. Russell.	Isaac Purdy. T. L. Purdy. Wm. R. Strong.
Southfield,	Holy Comforter, Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.	
Staatsburgh,	St. Margaret's, Rev. P. M. Bleecker.	W. B. Dinsmore. Miles Hughes. C. W. H. Arnold.
Stone Ridge,	St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.	
Suffern,	Christ, Rev. R. S. Mansfield.	W. G. Hamilton. H. R. Sloat. Herman A. Clark.
Tarrytown,	Christ, Rev. J. S. Spencer.	Chas. J. Gould. Wm. Gihon. Francis G. Brown.
	St. Mark's (Mt. Pleasant),	J. F. Kendall. Jesse Fitzgerald. Edw. H. Kent.
Tuckahoe,	St. John's, Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.	C. R. Dusenberry. W. H. Underhill. Samuel B. Jones.
Tuxedo,	St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. G. Merrill.	James B. Potter. E. Kent. C. de Rham.
Walden,	St. Andrew's, Rev. J. H. H. Brown.	H. Hollingsworth. Arthur Patchett. John McNamara.
Wappinger's Falls,	Zion, Rev. Prescott Evarts.	Irving Grinnell. Wm. H. Reese. Louis C. Wood.
Warwick,	Christ, Rev. C. A. Tibbals.	Thomas P. Fowler. Henry C. Weir. B. F. Vail.
West New Brighton,	Ascension, Rev. P. Harrower. Rev. Edward Bell, a.m.	De Witt Stafford. Cornelius Du Bois. George Lawrence.

Place.	Parish and Clergy.	Lay Delegates.
White Plains,	Grace, Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.	Chas. W. Whitney. C. H. Tibbits. Charles Prophet.
Wilnot,	St. John's, Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	Clark Davis. Andrew D. Archer. George Bitter.
Yonkers.	Christ, Rev. E. S. Widdemer,	Wm. Pierpoint. Samuel Mason. George W. Bell.
	St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. Freeman.	Chas. A. Ashmead. Barent H. Lane. Isaac N. Hubberd.
	St. John's, Rev. A. B. Carver, D.D.	Walter H. Paddock. William M. Morgan. Wm. F. Cochrane.
	St. Paul's, Rev. G. E. Magill.	Jas. W. Raynor. J. Foster Jenkins. Robert H. Neville.
Yorktown.	St. Mary's.	

The following clergymen are entitled to seats, under the provisions of Article III. of the Constitution :

Rev. George S. Baker, D.D., Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.  
 Rev. R. H. Baldwin, Cathedral Mission, New York.  
 Rev. F. R. Bateman, Cathedral Mission, New York.  
 Rev. C. W. E. Body, D.C.L., Professor in General Theological Seminary.  
 Rev. Philander K. Cady, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.  
 Rev. J. S. Clark, D.D., Chaplain of the Children's Fold.  
 Rev. George F. Clover, Assistant Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital.  
 Rev. G. Cruger, Missionary at Divine Love, Montrose.  
 Rev. W. A. Dalton, Missionary to Seamen.  
 Rev. J. Drisler, Missionary at St. Paul's Chapel, Saw Mill Valley.  
 Rev. Thomas Drumm, M.D., Chaplain of the Port of New York.  
 Rev. W. O. Embury, Chaplain of the House of Mercy.  
 Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D., Warden of St. Stephen's College.  
 Rev. C. E. Freeman, Chaplain, St. Luke's Hospital.  
 Rev. W. A. A. Gardner, Missionary to Seamen.  
 Rev. R. C. Hall, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.  
 Rev. J. G. Hammarsköld, Missionary to the Swedes.  
 Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D., Dean of General Theological Seminary.  
 Rev. George B. Hopson, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.  
 Rev. R. F. Humphries, Missionary at St. Simon's Chapel, Concord.

Rev. William Lindsay, Missionary, City Mission Society.  
 Rev. Isaac Maguire, Missionary to Seamen.  
 Rev. C. H. Malcom, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.  
 Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., Missionary at St. James', Callicoon.  
 Rev. James L. Maxwell, Missionary, City Mission Society.  
 Rev. Brockholst Morgan, General Agent of City Mission Society.  
 Rev. George F. Nelson, Superintendent of City Mission Society.  
 Rev. C. W. DeL. Nichols, Missionary, City Mission Society.  
 Rev. Andrew Oliver, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.  
 Rev. W. W. Olssen, D.D., Professor in St. Stephen's College.  
 Rev. A. H. Ormsbee, Missionary, Grace, Monroe.  
 Rev. A. Pace, Missionary, San Salvatore, New York.  
 Rev. A. H. Proffitt, Missionary, City Mission Society.  
 Rev. C. C. Proffitt, Missionary, City Mission Society.  
 Rev. George E. Quaile, Master, St. Austin's School.  
 Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.  
 Rev. Robert Rogers, Ph. D., Missionary, City Mission Society.  
 Rev. Philip Schuyler, Missionary, City Mission Society.  
 Rev. Arthur Sloan, Chaplain, Sailors' Snug Harbor.  
 Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, Missionary, Holy Communion, Mahopac.  
 Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Archdeacon of New York.  
 Rev. August Ulmann, Rector of Trinity School, New York.  
 Rev. G. H. S. Walpole, D.D., Professor in General Theological Seminary.  
 Rev. F. Washburn, Missionary, Holy Communion, Liberty.  
 Rev. J. C. S. Weills, Missionary, State's Prison.  
 Rev. C. A. Wenman, Missionary, City Mission Society.  
 Rev. H. St. G. Young, Missionary, City Mission Society.

---

Number of Churches and Chapels represented by Certificate of Lay Delegates.....	139
Number not so represented.....	21
Number entitled to representation.....	160
* Number not in union with the Convention .....	72
Number of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese.....	232

---

\* See page 40.

# List of the Churches in the Diocese

IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
Amenia .....	Dutchess,	St. Thomas',	1849
Barrytown .....	Dutchess,	St. John the Evangelist's,	1888 C
Bedford .....	Westchester,	St. Matthew's,	1787 A
Beechwood.....	Westchester,	St. Mary's,	1895
Brewster.....	Putnam,	St. Andrew's,	1882
Canterbury.....	Orange,	St. John's,	1858
Carthage Landing....	Dutchess,	St. Mark's,	1868
Castleton .....	Richmond,	St. Mary's,	1851
Clifton .....	Richmond,	St. John's,	1843
Cold Spring .....	Putnam,	St. Mary's,	1840
Croton .....	Westchester,	St. Augustine's,	1855
Dobb's Ferry .....	Westchester,	Zion (Greenburgh),	1834
East Chester. ....	Westchester,	St. Paul's,	1787
Edgewater.....	Richmond,	St. Paul's Memorial,	1833
Ellenville.....	Ulster,	St. John's Memorial,	1892
Esopus .....	Ulster,	Ascension,	1842
Fishkill .....	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1787 A
Glenham.....	Dutchess,	St. John Baptist's,	1876
Goshen.....	Orange,	St. James',	1803
Greenwood.....	Orange,	St. John's,	1868 C
Haverstraw.....	Rockland,	St. Luke's,	1871
(Garnerville)		Trinity,	1847
Highland .....	Ulster,	Trinity,	1876 C
Highland Falls.....	Orange,	Holy Innocents',	1850
Hyde Park.....	Dutchess,	St. James',	1812
Irvington.....	Westchester,	St. Barnabas',	1859
Kingston.....	Ulster,	St. John's,	1832
		Holy Spirit (Rondout),	1850
Larchmont... ..	Westchester,	St. John's,	1892
Lewisboro'.....	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Lithgow.....	Dutchess,	St. Peter's,	1834 A
Madalin.....	Dutchess,	Trinity,	1866
Mamaroneck.....	Westchester,	St. Thomas',	1817
Marlborough.....	Ulster,	Christ,	1837
Matteawan.....	Dutchess,	St. Luke's,	1833
Middletown.....	Orange,	Grace,	1845
Millbrook.....	Dutchess,	Grace,	1880
Milton.....	Ulster,	All Saints',	1850
Monticello.....	Sullivan,	St. John's,	1817
Mount Vernon.....	Westchester,	Ascension,	1892
		Trinity,	1857
New Brighton.....	Richmond,	Christ,	1851
Newburgh. ....	Orange,	Good Shepherd,	1891
		St. George's,	1785 A
		St. Paul's,	1860
New Castle.....	Westchester,	St. Mark's,	1851
New City .....	Rockland,	St. John's,	1867
New Rochelle .....	Westchester,	Trinity,	1785 A
New Windsor .....	Orange,	St. Thomas',	1818
New York.....	New York,	All Angels',	1859
		All Saints',	1824
		Annunciation,	1838
		Anthon Mem. (All Souls'),	1861
		Archangel,	1890
		Ascension,	1827
		Beloved Disciple,	1880
		Calvary,	1836

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
New York.....	New York.....	Christ, Christ (Riverdale), Epiphany, Grace, Grace (City Island), Grace—Emmanuel, Grace (West Farms), Heavenly Rest, Holy Apostles', Holy Communion, Holy Faith, Holy Nativity, Holy Sepulchre, Holy Trinity, Holy Trinity (Harlem), Incarnation, Intercession, Mediator, Reconciliation, Redeemer, Santiago, St. Ambrose's, St. Andrew's, St. Ann's, St. Ann's (Morrisania), St. Bartholomew's, St. Clement's, St. Edward the Martyr's, St. Esprit, St. George's, St. George the Martyr's, St. Ignatius', St. James', St. James' (Fordham), St. John Evangelist's, St. Luke's, St. Mark's, St. Mary's, St. Mary's (Mott Haven), St. Mary the Virgin's,* St. Matthew's, St. Michael's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, St. Peter's (Westchester), St. Phillip's, St. Stephen's, St. Thomas', Transfiguration, Trinity, with St. Paul's, St. John's and Trinity Chapel, Trinity (Morrisania),	1802 1866 1845 * 1809 1880 { 1879† 1892 1846 1870 1845 1887 c 1882 1834 1866 1865 1874 1852 1849 1858 1863 1853 1867 1867 1829 1854 1841 1835 1830 1888 1804 B 1812 1845 1874 1810 1855 1853 1821 1801 1824 1857 1874 c 1889 1807 1853 1831 1790 A 1853 1805 1824 1849  1785 A 1869

\* Consolidated with St. John Baptist, 1892.

† Consolidated 1894.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	PARISH.	AD- MITTED.
New York.....	New York,	Zion and St. Timothy's,	{ 1810* 1854.
North Castle.....	Westchester,	St. Stephen's,	1844
North Salem.....	Westchester,	St. James',	1787 A
Nyack.....	Rockland,	Grace,	1862
Patterson.....	Putnam,	Christ,	1821 B
Peekskill.....	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1791 A
Pelham.....	Westchester,	Christ,	1843
Pelhamville.....	Westchester,	Redeemer,	1884
Philipsetown.....	Putnam,	St. Philip's,	1840 A
Piermont.....	Rockland,	Christ,	1848
Pine Plains.....	Dutchess,	Regeneration,	1860
Pleasant Valley.....	Dutchess,	St. Paul's,	1837
Pleasantville.....	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Port Chester.....	Westchester,	St. Peter's,	1852
Port Jervis.....	Orange,	Grace,	1854
Poughkeepsie.....	Dutchess,	Christ,	1785 A
		Holy Comforter,	1866 C
		St. Paul's,	1835
Red Hook.....	Dutchess,	St. Paul's (Tivoli),	1817
		Christ,	1895 C
Rhinebeck.....	Dutchess,	Messiah,	1852
Richmond.....	Richmond,	St. Andrew's,	1785
Rosendale.....	Ulster,	All Saints',	1893
Rossville.....	Richmond,	St. Luke's,	1843
Rye.....	Westchester,	Christ,	1786 A
Saugerties.....	Ulster,	Trinity,	1831
Scarsdale.....	Westchester,	St. James the Less,	1849
Sing Sing.....	Westchester,	All Saints' (Briar Cliff),	1869
		St. Paul's,	1834
		Trinity,	1869
Somers.....	Westchester,	St. Luke's,	1839
Southfield.....	Richmond,	Holy Comforter,	1866
Staatsburgh.....	Dutchess,	St. Margaret's,	1882
Stone Ridge.....	Ulster,	St. Peter's,	1846
Suffern.....	Rockland,	Christ,	1860
Tarrytown.....	Westchester,	Christ,	1836
		St. Mark's Memorial,	1864
Tuckahoe.....	Westchester,	St. John's,	1853
Tuxedo.....	Orange,	St. Mary's,	1890
Walden.....	Orange,	St. Andrew's,	1785 A
Wappinger's Falls...	Dutchess,	Zion,	1834
Warwick.....	Orange,	Christ,	1866
West New Brighton..	Richmond,	Ascension,	1870
White Plains.....	Westchester,	Grace,	1824
Wilnot.....	Westchester,	St. John's,	1861
Yonkers.....	Westchester,	Christ,	1885
		St. Andrew's,	1895
		St. John's,	1787 A
		St. Paul's,	1859
Yorktown.....	Westchester,	St. Mary's,	1870

\* Consolidated 1890.

NOTE.—Of these churches, some existed under Royal Charter, or otherwise, prior to the first convention of the Diocese in 1785. This class is denoted by the letter **A**, placed after the date of admission into union.

A few others seem to have been admitted by the Conventions in which they respectively appeared for the first time by their delegates, although mention of the admission seems to have been omitted by the Journal. Such are designated by the letter **B**.

The few incorporated under the law of April 13, 1854, are marked by the letter **C**.

# List of Churches and Chapels in the Diocese

NOT IN UNION WITH THE CONVENTION.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
Annandale .....	Dutchess .....	Holy Innocents'.
Barrytown .....	Dutchess .....	All Saints'.
Big Indian .....	Ulster .....	St. Bartholomew's Chapel.
Caldwell's Landing..	Rockland .....	House of Prayer.
Callicoon Depot. ....	Sullivan .....	St. James'.
Clifton (Concord)....	Richmond .....	St. Simon's Chapel.
Clintondale.....	Ulster .....	Holy Cross.
Cornwall.....	Orange.....	St. John's Chapel.
Fishkill Landing ....	Dutchess .....	St. Andrew's Chapel.
Garretson's .....	Richmond .....	Grace Chapel.
Greenburgh.....	Westchester.....	St. Paul's Chapel.
Hastings.....	Westchester.....	Zion Chapel.
High Falls.....	Putnam .....	St. John's Memorial.
Hopewell Junction....	Dutchess .....	Chapel of the Resurrection.
Kent Cliffs.....	Putnam .....	St. John Baptist's.
Kingston.....	Ulster .....	Holy Cross.
Kitchawan.....	Westchester.....	Good Shepherd.
Ladentown .....	Rockland .....	Chapel.
Liberty.....	Sullivan .....	Holy Communion.
Mahopac.....	Putnam .....	Holy Communion.
Monroe.....	Orange.....	Grace.
Montrose .....	Westchester.....	Divine Love.
New York.....	New York.....	Ascension Chapel of the Comforter.
		Ascension Memorial Chapel.
		Calvary Free Chapel.
		Cathedral Chapel (Epiphany House).
		Christ the Consoler (Bellevue).
		Galilee Mission.
		Good Shepherd (Gen. Theo. Sem.).
		Good Shepherd (Blackwell's Island).
		Grace Chapel.
		Heavenly Rest Chapel.
		Holy Comforter.
		Holy Cross.
		Holyrood Chapel (Inwood).
		Chapel, Home for Incurables (Fordham).
		Chapel of the Messiah.
		Our Saviour (Floating Chapel).
		San Salvatore (Italian Mission).
		St. Agnes' Chapel.
		St. Augustine's Chapel.
		St. Barnabas' Chapel.
		St. Bartholomew's Chapel (Swedish).
		St. Bartholomew's Mission House.
		St. Chrysostom's Chapel.
		St. Cornelius' Chapel.

PLACE.	COUNTY.	CHURCH.
New York.....	New York.....	St. George's Chapel (Williamsbridge). St. James' Chapel (Mount Hope). St. James' Mission. St. Luke's Chapel (Hudson St.). St. Mark's Memorial Chapel. St. Saviour's Chapel (House of Mercy). St. Thomas' Free Chapel. Transfiguration Chapel. Zion and St. Timothy's Chapel.
Pearl River.....	Rockland.....	St. Stephen's.
Philipsetown.....	Putnam.....	St. James' Chapel. St. John's Chapel.
Pine Hill.....	Ulster.....	Transfiguration.
Poughkeepsie.....	Dutchess.....	St. Andrew's Chapel. St. John's Chapel. St. Peter's Chapel.
Red Hook.....	Dutchess.....	Ascension.
Rhinecliff.....	Dutchess.....	Chapel.
Rifton.....	Ulster.....	St. John Evangelist's.
St. John's.....	Rockland.....	St. Paul's.
Spring Valley.....	Rockland.....	Grace.
Stony Point.....	Rockland.....	St. Mary's.
Thompsonville.....	Sullivan.....	St. Stephen's.
Tottenville.....	Richmond.....	St. Barnabas' Chapel.
Verplanck's Point...	Westchester.....	Christ Chapel.
Woodstock.....	Ulster.....	St. Catherine's Chapel.
Yorktown.....	Westchester.....	



# JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONVENTION.

---

NEW YORK, WEDNESDAY, }  
September 25, 1895. }

THIS being the day appointed by the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York for the meeting of the Annual Convention, a number of the clergy and laity assembled for Divine Service, at 10 o'clock in the morning, at the Church of the Holy Trinity, Forty-second Street, in the City of New York, the place appointed by the Bishop for the purpose.

The Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese delivered his Annual Address. [See Appendix A.]

The Holy Communion was celebrated by the Bishop, who was assisted in the service and in the administration by the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon of Westchester; the Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon of Richmond; the Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Archdeacon of New York; the Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D., Archdeacon of Dutchess; and the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., Secretary of the Convention.

The Bishop took the chair, and called the Convention to order. Under the direction of the Bishop, the Secretary, the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., called the roll of the clergy entitled to seats, when one hundred and sixty answered to their names and took their seats.\*

The Secretary then called the names of the Lay Delegates whose certificates had been received, when delegates from one hundred and thirty-four parishes appeared and took their seats.

---

\* A list of the Clergy and Lay Delegates is prefixed to the Journal of the Proceedings.

A constitutional quorum being present, the President declared the Convention organized for business.

On motion, the reading of the rules of order was dispensed with, and the President announced the election of Secretary and Treasurer as next in order.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., was nominated as Secretary by the Rev. Stephen F. Holmes, and on motion the ballot was dispensed with, and Dr. Harris was elected unanimously.

On motion of the Rev. J. M. Chew, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. James Pott was elected Treasurer by a unanimous vote.

The Chair announced the following Standing Committees :

ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Rev. BRADY E. BACKUS, D.D.,	Mr. IRVING GRINNELL,
Mr. J. NOBLE STEARNS,	Mr. JACOB WENDELL.

---

ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Rev. GEORGE R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.,	
Mr. PERCY R. PYNE,	Mr. WILLIAM WATTS SHERMAN.

---

ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Rev. RUFUS EMEY,	Mr. AUGUSTUS WIGGIN,
The Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D.,	Mr. LEWIS C. POPHAM,
Mr. JAMES POTT.	

---

ON THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Mr. GEORGE A. CROCKER,	Mr. J. McL. NASH,
Mr. HENRY J. CAMMANN.	

---

ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The Rev. R. B. FAIRBAIRN, D.D.,	Mr. J. JEWELL SMITH,
The Rev. CHARLES F. CANEDY, D.D.,	Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT,
Mr. JAMES GRANT WILSON.	

---

ON CANONS.

The Rev. J. S. SHIPMAN, D.D.,	Mr. STEPHEN P. NASH,
The Rev. C. B. SMITH, D.D.,	Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,
The Rev. W. H. VIBBERT, D.D.	Mr. FRANCIS L. STETSON,
The Rev. PASCAL HARROWER,	Mr. JOHN B. PINE.

The Chair announced the following Inspectors of Election :

*For Standing Committee.*

*Clerical Vote :* The Rev. A. B. CARVER, D.D.,                      Mr. THEODORE K. GIBBS.  
*Lay Vote :*     The Rev. S. DEL. TOWNSEND, PH.D.,     Mr. JOHN H. GLOVER.

*For Deputies to Federate Council.*

*Clerical Vote :* The Rev. GEORGE C. COX.                      Mr. ANDREW ZABRISKIE.  
*Lay Vote :*     The Rev. PRESCOTT EVARTS,                      Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.

The Secretary presented the following communication from the Secretary of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies :

## The General Convention

### OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of New York :*

In compliance with the requirements of Title III., Canon 1, Section iii., of the Digest, I would hereby give particular notice that the following alteration of the Constitution of the Church is proposed, said alteration having been adopted by the House of Bishops and the House of Deputies of the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, held in the City of Baltimore, Maryland, in October, A.D. 1892, to wit :

That to the 5th Article of the Constitution be added a clause in these words :

The General Convention may accept a cession of a part of the Territorial Jurisdiction of a Diocese, when the Bishop and Convention of such Diocese shall propose such cession, and three-fourths of the parishes in the ceded territory, and also the same proportion of the parishes within the remaining territory, shall consent thereto.

In Testimony Whereof, I have this day hereunto affixed my name.

CHAS. L. HUTCHINS,  
*Secretary of the House of Deputies.*

CONCORD, MASS.,  
 February 1, A.D. 1895.

On motion of the Archdeacon of Westchester, the foregoing communication was referred to the Committee appointed at the last Convention, for the consideration of similar communications.

The Rev. Dr. Van De Water presented the following report :

## Report

### OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES.

The Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes respectfully report that they have received, through the Secretary of the Convention, applications for admission to the Convention from St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers; St. Mary's Church, Beechwood; and Christ Church, Red Hook.

The applications of the aforesaid churches were accompanied by the papers required by the canon, showing that St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers, N. Y., was duly incorporated on the 15th day of April, 1895, and that the certificate of such incorporation was duly recorded in the County of Westchester on the 11th day of May, 1895; that St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, N. Y., was duly incorporated on the 16th day of July, 1883, and that the certificate of this incorporation was duly recorded in the County of Westchester on the 18th day of July, 1883; that Christ Church, Red Hook, N. Y., was duly incorporated on the 28th day of August, 1867, and that the certificate of said incorporation was duly filed and recorded in the County of Dutchess on the 28th day of August, 1867.

Your Committee therefore recommend that St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers; St. Mary's Church, Beechwood; and Christ Church, Red Hook, be admitted into union with this Convention.

The Committee take this occasion to thank the Secretary for preparing the blanks requested in several reports, which make it now a simple matter for churches desiring admission to conform with every provision of the canon.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

On behalf of the Committee,

GEO. R. VAN DE WATER,

*Chairman.*

On motion of Dr. Van De Water, Christ Church, Red Hook; St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers; and St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, were admitted into union with the Convention.

The Secretary presented the following report:

## Report

### OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PAROCHIAL FUND.

*To the Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of New York:*

The Trustees of the Parochial Fund respectfully report that during the past year they have disbursed the amount received as the income of the Commodore Graham Fund, being the sum of \$1,380, dividing the same in equal

proportions between six clergymen of the Diocese who possessed the qualifications required by the donor of the fund. They regret that the funds at their disposal have not permitted the enlargement and extension of appropriations of this kind. They respectfully refer to the Treasurer's report, hereto annexed, for a statement of the funds held by them in general or special trust, and of the investment of the same.

It gives the Trustees pleasure to report that since the last meeting of the Convention two additions have been made to their list of funds held in special trust: one being a sum of \$3,000, bequeathed by Mrs. Sherman to St. Thomas' Church, Amenia Union, to be invested and kept as a fund, the income of which is to be applied in each year toward the salary of the Rector of said church, which fund has been given by the vestry of that church to this corporation, and received by it on the same trust; the other being a legacy from the late Hon. John Jay of a certificate of the Bank of America for \$500, the amount of the value of the same to be held in trust by this corporation and accumulated until such time as, in the opinion of the Trustees, after consultation with the Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, and the person who may then be the chief representative of the Jay family at Bedford, it can be advantageously and permanently invested or employed under the charter of the Parochial Fund for the benefit of the Episcopal Church in or near the Village of Katonah.

On the other hand, the Trustees deplore the fact that they are again obliged to report a vacancy in their number by death, the Hon. George Shea having departed this life, to their lasting regret, in the month of January in the present year.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated, New York, *September 23*, A.D. 1895.

THE PAROCHIAL FUND.  
IN ACCOUNT WITH HENRY DUDLEY, *Treasurer.*

DR.		CR.	
1894, Dec. 3. To Cash paid A. C. Kienle, printing 500 pamphlets .....		1894, Sept. 13. By Balance from Old Account.....	\$123 00
1895, Feb. 13. To Cash paid Rev. W. J. Seabury, Secretary, salary (6 mos.) to Feb. 11... 150 00		1895, Feb. 13. By 6 mos. Interest on Holmes bond and mortgage on \$3,435.05 at 5% .....	85 87
Sept. 15. To Cash paid Rev. William J. Seabury, Secretary, salary (7 mos.) to Sept. 15 175 00		April 24. By Rev. R. C. Russell of St. James', N. Salem, gift.....	7 59
Total .....		By Interest from savings banks to Jan. 1, 1895.....	40 22
SECURITIES ON HAND.		Sept. 5. By 6 mos. Interest on Holmes bond and mortgage of \$3,435.05.....	85 87
E. Holmes bond and mortgage on 32 W. 52d Street, at 5% of \$3,435.05.		Balance .....	1 70
Savings Bank Books.		Total .....	\$354 25

*Trust Deeds.*

Eliza B. Purdy, June 28, 1877.  
Mary E. Jones and Oliver L. Jones, Nov. 16, 1882.  
Haslett McKim and Harriet B. McKim, April 4, 1883.  
John S. Wells and Katherine, his wife, Feb. 1, 1887.

*Rectory Aid Account.*

SECURITIES ON HAND.				
E. Holmes bond and mortgage on 32 W. 52d Street, at 5%, interest Feb. and Aug.....	\$3,435 05	1894, Sept. 1.	By Cash from Old Account.....	\$702 55
Manhattan Savings Institution.....	801 07	1895, Feb.	By 6 mos. Interest, Holmes bond and mortgage, on \$3,435.05 at 5%, on 32 W. 52d Street.....	85 88
Greenwich Savings Bank.....	544 79	April 24.	By Rev. R. C. Russell cash gift from St. James', N. Salem.....	7 58
Institution for Savings of Merchants' Clerks.....	1,119 00	Sept. 5.	By 6 mos. Interest, Holmes mortgage, \$3,435.05 at 5%, on 32 W. 52d Street.....	85 88
		Total.....		\$881 89

N. B.—\$700 were withdrawn from the Greenwich Savings Bank, \$1,000 from the Manhattan Institution, and \$1,400 from the Institution for the Savings of Merchants' Clerks for an investment on bond and mortgage on April 1, 1895. This effort proved unsatisfactory, and the above-mentioned sums were replaced on or about Sept. 17.

Accounts and securities examined and found correct.

WILLIAM ALEX. SMITH, *Auditing Committee.*

HENRY DUDLEY, *Treasurer.*



Dr.		ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, AMENIA UNION, N. Y.		Cr.
1895, Jan. 2.	To Cash paid John Knibloe, Treasurer, Income of Lambert Fund .....	\$87 00	By Balance Old Account .....	\$50 00
	To Cash paid John Knibloe, Treasurer, Income of Hitchcock Fund .....	100 00	By 6 mos. Interest on Holmes mte., \$2,000, at 5% .....	100 00
Sept. 15.	To Cash paid John Knibloe, Treasurer, Income of the Lambert, Hitchcock, and Sherman Funds from Feb. 1, 1895, to Sept. 15, 1895 .....	155 41	By Interest on Certificate of Deposit in Con- tinental Trust Co .....	101 50
			at 5% .....	50 00
			By 167 days' Interest on Hitchcock Fund at 1 1/2% .....	20 04
			By 167 days' Interest on Sherman Fund at 1 1/2% .....	20 87
		\$342 41		\$342 41
ON HAND.				
	E. Holmes bond and mte., 5% int. Feb. and Aug., account of Hitchcock Fund .....	\$2,000		
	German Savings Bank Book, Lambert Fund...	2,900		
1895, Jan. 25.	U. S. Trust Co., Sherman Fund	3,000		
ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, N. Y.				
1894, Dec. 27.	To Cash paid Rev. H. C. Bishop, one year's interest to Dec. 7, 1894 .....	\$394 25	By 6 mos. Interest at 4 1/2% on 138 E. 15th Street, bond and mte. D. Maguire, \$8,300 .....	\$197 13
	SECURITY ON HAND.		By 6 mos. Interest at 4 1/2% on 138 E. 15th Street, bond and mte. D. Maguire, \$8,300 .....	197 12
	Bond and mte. D. Maguire at 4 1/2% on 138 E. 15th Street, June and Dec. 3, \$8,300.			\$394 25
JOHN JAY FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH HENRY DUDLEY, Treasurer.				
	SECURITIES ON HAND.		By two Cash Dividends of \$20 each .....	\$40 00
	Five shares of the Capital Stock of the Bank of Amer- ica, \$100 each.		By one Cash Dividend .....	20 00
	Book in the Institution for the Savings of Merchants' Clerks and others. ....	\$60 00		\$60 00
	Accounts and securities examined and found correct.			
	WILLIAM ALEX. SMITH, Auditing Committee.			
			HENRY DUDLEY, Treasurer.	

On motion of the Secretary, the ballot was dispensed with, and Mr. Edward A. Quintard was elected to fill the vacancy among the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, caused by the death of Mr. George Shea, and Mr. George R. Schieffelin and Mr. Stuyvesant Fish Morris were elected to succeed themselves for the term ending October, 1898.

The following report was presented :

## Report

### OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON APPORTIONMENT OF THE THANKSGIVING OFFERINGS.

The Committee was appointed to solve a difficulty presented by the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy. The Trustees declared in their report to the last Convention, that they were required by Canon XIX., Section 5, to divide equally the annual contributions, made from the Thanksgiving offerings of parishes, between two of the funds intrusted to them—that for Aged and Infirm Clergy, and another for facilitating Life Insurance by Clergymen. Of these two funds, the latter was not in need of further increase ; but there were very pressing demands for enlargement of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. In view of these facts, the Trustees requested the Convention to suspend the action of the canon, so that the entire Thanksgiving offerings might be appropriated by them to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

The Convention, on motion, referred the matter to a committee of three, to discover, if possible, a solution of the difficulty. And this committee took conclusive action as follows :

The Committee discovered that the canon in question (Canon XIX.), in Section 5, permits a special designation of the offerings by the donors ; so that if they requested their offerings to be applied to either of the funds, the Trustees were freed from the restraints of the canon and might so apply them. In order to secure this designation of the offerings for the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, the Committee, acting upon the authority given by Convention, caused a circular letter of the Committee to be forwarded to rectors of parishes, requesting them to announce to their congregations that their Thanksgiving offerings were desired for that fund ; and the rectors were further requested to so designate them on their transmission to the Treasurer.

The Committee believes this advice was a happy solution of the difficulty, and that it was acted upon by the parishes of the Diocese in a manner satisfactory to the Trustees, relieving the situation of all embarrassment.

The Committee desires the Convention to approve its work, and asks to be discharged.

JOHN MARSHALL CHEW,  
*Chairman.*

On motion of Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan, the action of the Committee was approved, and the Committee discharged with the thanks of the Convention.

The Secretary presented the following report :

## Report

OF ST. STEPHEN'S COLLEGE.

*To the Convention of the Diocese of New York :*

The undersigned, a Committee of the Board of Trustees of St. Stephen's College, beg to report to the Convention of the Diocese of New York that the College has opened with seventy students, and that the usual work is going on in the usual manner.

We are called on to name the death of the Vice-President of the Board, the Rev. John Ireland Tucker, D.D. From the very origin of the College he always took a deep interest in its progress and welfare. He left to the College his valuable library of about 2,000 volumes. These will make the number of volumes belonging to the Library about 12,000.

The Library Building has been completed since the last Convention, and the books are now removed into it. It was presented to the Trustees, at the Commencement in June, by our generous friend, the Rev. C. F. Hoffman, D.C.L., and received on their behalf by the President of the Board, the Rt. Rev. the Bishop of New York. It has excited the admiration of the many visitors during the summer. It is a noble monument of zeal in behalf of good learning.

More than fifty have applied for entrance during the present year, who wished to prepare themselves for entrance into the ministry of the Church. Less than twenty could be received for the want of Scholarship Funds. Forty-two have received the benefactions of the Society for the Promotion of Religion and Learning during the past year.

R. B. FAIRBAIRN,  
S. V. R. CRUGER.

The Secretary announced that he had appointed the Rev. George F. Nelson, Superintendent of the New York City Mission Society ; the Rev. R. S. Mansfield, Rector of Christ Church, Suffern ; and the Rev. Lewis Cameron, Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, as Assistant Secretaries of Convention.

The Rev. Dr. D. Parker Morgan gave the following notice :

In accordance with Rule XXV. of the Rules of Order, as Chairman of the Committee on *Revision* of the Rules of Order, I desire to give notice that I shall to-morrow move the adoption of the amendments proposed by the Committee as specified in detail in their report.

The proposed amendments will be found on page 78 of the Journal of this Convention for 1894, as submitted by this Committee on that occasion, with two slight additional amendments, as follows :

Add to Rule II., 6, and Rule III., 4, after the word "presented," the words "or business unfinished."

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Morgan, the proposed amendments were made the order of the day for to-morrow at two o

On motion, the Convention adjourned one hour for recess.

On the re-assembling of the Convention, the Secretary presented the following report :

## Report

OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE ESTATE AND PROPERTY OF THE  
DIOCESAN CONVENTION OF NEW YORK FOR THE YEAR  
ENDING SEPTEMBER 23, 1895.

The following is a list of the various trusts :

Diocesan House, 29 Lafayette Place, and an Endowment Fund of \$50,000, the income of which is to be expended for its support and maintenance. The real estate is leased to the Bishop, and the entire income paid to him.

Land, Church building, Rectory, Parish House, and Schoolhouse at Eighty-ninth Street and Madison Avenue, leased to the Church of the Beloved Disciple. Endowment Fund and securities of the par value of \$108,600, the income of which is to be applied to the maintenance and preservation of the Church and its work ; but no income shall be expended for alterations to the Church, or for a Mission Church.

Land, Burial Plot, and Glebe Plot with Church building and Rectory near Scarborough, Westchester County, leased to St. Mary's Church, Beechwood. Endowment Fund of \$9,206.82, the income to be expended for repairs and conducting services in the Church. Since the last report a Rectory has been built upon the land held under this trust, the cost being met by contributions from the congregation.

Land and Church buildings at Cruger's, Westchester County, occupied by the Church of the Divine Love.

Land, Church building, and Rectory at Verplanck's, Westchester County, occupied by St. Barnabas' Church.

Land and Church building at Rosendale, Ulster County, occupied by All Saints' Church.

Land and Church building at Yonkers, occupied by Christ Church.

Land and Church building at Tuxedo Park, occupied by St. Mary's Church.

Land at Ellenville, Ulster County, with Church building and Rectory, leased to St. John's Memorial Church.

Land and Church building at Newburgh, leased to the Church of the Good Shepherd.

Endowment Fund of \$5,500, the income to be paid semi-annually to the Pastor, Rector, or other head of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church in the town of Bedford, Westchester County, in addition to his regular salary.

Land and Church building, known as the Worthington Memorial Chapel, in the town of Greenburgh. Endowment Fund of \$5,000, the income of which is to be applied to the repair and maintenance of the chapel and grounds.

Endowment Fund for the support of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal

Church, Mamaroneck, consisting of bonds of the West Shore Railroad Company of the par value of \$4,500. This fund has been received since the last report.

Endowment Fund, All Angels' Church, New York City. This fund is to accumulate until it amounts to \$50,000. It amounts at this date to \$13,511.07. Since the last report this trust was received.

The terms of office of two of the Trustees, Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan and Mr. George R. Schieffelin, will expire on the 1st of October, 1895, and two persons should be elected by the Convention for the term of four years to succeed them.

A Trustee should also be elected in place of Mr. Henry A. Oakley, resigned, for the unexpired term ending October 1, 1897.

### TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer's report, submitted herewith, shows in his charge securities of the par value of one hundred and ninety-six thousand three hundred and seventeen dollars and eighty-nine cents (\$196,317.89).

Income received and paid out, seven thousand six hundred and four dollars and sixteen cents (\$7,604.16).

The Treasurer's accounts have been examined and found correct by a committee consisting of Messrs. J. Pierpont Morgan and William Alexander Smith.

HENRY LEWIS MORRIS,  
*Secretary.*

Dated, New York, *September 23, 1895.*

The Treasurer of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention of New York begs leave to present the following report of the Trust Funds in his hands for the year ending September 23, 1895 :

#### CATHERINE LORILLARD WOLFE FUND.

For endowment of No. 29 Lafayette Place, New York City.

Principal received from D. W. Bishop and J. P. Kernochan, Trustees,  
November 10, 1887.

#### *Principal.*

Invested in Bond and Mortgage of Thomas E. Tripler, at 5% on  
property Avenue B, 17th and 18th St., New York City.....\$50,000 00

#### *Income Account.*

Interest paid to Bishop Potter, in accordance with resolution of  
Trustees, adopted Oct. 21, 1887..... \$2,500 00

## BEQUEST OF MRS. CATHERINE S. MORELL.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.  
Income to be used for benefit of said Church and its Rector.

*Principal.*

Part Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and wife, 6%..... \$4,206 82

*Income Account.*

Interest paid Rector and Treasurer of St. Mary's Church ..... \$252 41

## BEQUEST OF REV. DR. CREIGHTON.

Benefit of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, Scarborough, Westchester County.  
All income of this fund to be paid and applied annually in and for the support of the Rector for the time being, or for the support of a clergyman of the Protestant Episcopal Church, employed as a missionary, or otherwise, to officiate, and who shall officiate.

*Principal.*

Part Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and wife, 6% ..... \$2,000 00

Part Bond and Mortgage of Mary E. Carmon, *et al.*, 5%..... 3,000 00

Total ..... \$5,000 00

*Income Account.*

Interest paid Rector and Treasurer of St. Mary's Church..... \$270 42

## ENDOWMENT FUND.

Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York City.

Gift of Miss Caroline Talman, under Deeds of Trust, as follows :

April 15, 1891 ..... \$98,000 00

April 24, 1894 ..... 10,600 00

\$108,600 00

The income to be paid to the Treasurer of the said Memorial Church of the Beloved Disciple.

## SECURITIES.

Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway Company, Second

Mortgage 7% Bonds..... \$12,000 00

Western Union Telegraph Company, Sinking Fund 7% Bonds..... 10,000 00

Knickerbocker Ice Company, 5% Refunding Bonds..... 10,000 00

Drexel, Morgan & Co., Certificate of Deposit for New York, Lake

Erie and Western Railroad Company, Second Consolidated

Mortgage 6% Funded Bonds. (Coupons in default December,

1893, June and December, 1894, June, 1895.) ..... 15,000 00

Carried forward.....\$47,000 00

Brought forward,.....	\$47,000 00
Mercantile Trust Company, Certificate of Deposit for Kansas Pacific Railway Company, Consolidated First Mortgage 6% Bonds. (Coupons in default May and November, 1894, May, 1895.)....	15,000 00
Oregon Short Line Railway Company, First Mortgage 6% Bonds. (Coupons in default February and August, 1895.).....	16,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Company, First Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, \$13,429, par value, bought at 89 $\frac{1}{4}$ .....	12,052 50
Bond and Mortgage of Winthrop A. Chanler, on No. 170 Essex Street, New York City, 5%.....	10,000 00
Part Bond and Mortgage of Mary E. Carmon and Sarah J. Yates, on No. 296 Mott Avenue, New York City, 5% .....	4,500 00
Cash on Deposit in Union Trust Company, at 3% interest.....	\$3,700 00
Lincoln National Bank.....	347 50— 4,047 50
	<hr/> \$108,600 00

*Income Account.*

Income received and paid over to Treasurer of Church.....	\$3,791 29
---	------------

## LEGACY OF WILLIAM P. WOODCOCK.

For the benefit of St. Matthew's Protestant Episcopal Church, Bedford, Westchester County, New York, income to be paid to the Rector, or other head of said church, semi-annually.

*Principal.*

Part Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and Wife, 6%.....	\$5,000 00
---	------------

*Income Account.*

Interest paid Rev. Lea Luquer, Rector.....	\$300 00
--	----------

## GIFT OF HON. JOHN JAY.

Income to be used for missionary work at the Parish of St. Matthew, Bedford, Westchester County, New York.

*Principal.*

Part Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and Wife, 6% .....	\$500 00
--	----------

*Income Account.*

Interest paid Rev. Lea Luquer, Rector.....	\$30 00
--	---------

## LEGACY OF MRS. SARA N. WORTHINGTON.

Income to be applied to the care, etc., of the Worthington Memorial Chapel:

*Principal.*

Invested in \$5,571.—Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Company, First Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, bought at 89 $\frac{1}{4}$ ....	\$5,000 00
---	------------

*Income Account.*

Interest paid to F. G. King, Treasurer, Archdeaconry of Westchester \$176 91

## ENDOWMENT FUND.

St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Amount received from Treasurer of St. Thomas' Protestant Episcopal Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated February 11, 1895.

*Principal.*

Invested in West Shore Railroad Company, 4% First Mortgage Bonds \$4,500 00

*Income Account.*

Interest paid to Treasurer of St. Thomas' Church ..... \$90 00

## ENDOWMENT FUND.

All Angels' Church, New York City.

Amount received from Treasurer All Angels' Church, to be held under conditions of agreement between the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of said church and the Trustees of the Diocesan Convention, dated December 5, 1894. Income received to be added to the principal until fund reaches the sum of \$50,000.

*Principal.*

Amount fund received.....	\$13,317 94	Cash on deposit in Union	
Income received.....	193 13	Trust Co., at 2% interest..	\$12,770 92
		Cash in Lincoln National	
		Bank.....	740 15
	<hr/>		
	\$13,511 07		<hr/>
			\$13,511 07

## SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS, YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 23, 1895.

Balance, September 24, 1894.....\$21,100 00

*Receipts.*

From Treasurer, All Angels' Church, on account of

Endowment Fund ..... \$13,317 94

Income received from investments ..... \$306 11

7,604 16— 7,910 27— 21,228 21

---

\$42,328 21*Payments.*

Invested in \$19,000.—Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad Company, First Collateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds, at 89 $\frac{1}{4}$ .....

\$17,052 50

Accrued interest..... 306 11—\$17,358 61

Income paid to beneficiaries ..... 7,411 03—\$24,769 64

*Balance.*

Union Trust Company, 2% interest.....	\$12,770 92
Union Trust Company, 3% interest.....	3,700 00
Lincoln National Bank.....	1,087 65—\$17,558 57

## SUMMARY OF INCOME COLLECTED.

Amount of income paid over to beneficiaries of

Catherine L. Wolfe Fund .....	\$2,500 00
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell.....	252 41
Bequest of Rev. Dr. Creighton .....	270 42
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman .....	3,791 29
Legacy of William P. Woodcock.....	300 00
Gift of John Jay .....	30 00
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington.....	176 91
Endowment Fund—St. Thomas' Church .....	90 00— \$7,411 03

Amount of income added to principal of

Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, N. Y. City.....	193 13
--	--------

Total .....	\$7,604 16
-------------	------------

SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS IN HANDS OF THE TREASURER  
AS PER FOREGOING STATEMENTS.

Catherine Lorillard Wolfe Fund .....	\$50,000 00
Bequest of Mrs. Catherine S. Morell.....	4,206 82
Bequest of Rev. Dr. Creighton.....	5,000 00
Gift of Miss Caroline Talman .....	108,600 00
Legacy of William P. Woodcock.....	5,000 00
Gift of Hon. John Jay .....	500 00
Legacy of Mrs. Sara N. Worthington .....	5,000 00
Endowment Fund—All Angels' Church, New York City.....	13,511 07
“ “ St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, N. Y. ....	4,500 00
Total.....	\$196,317 89

## SUMMARY OF SECURITIES IN HANDS OF TREASURER.

Bond and Mortgage of Thomas E. Tripler, Avenue B, 17th Street, New York City, 5%.....	\$50,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of Winthrop A. Chanler, 170 Essex Street, New York City, 5% .....	10,000 00
Bond and Mortgage of Mary E. Carmon and Sarah J. Yates, 296 Mott Ave., New York City, 5% .....	7,500 00
Bond and Mortgage of James Shanley and wife, northeast corner of Pelham Ave. and Ave. St. John, New York City, 6%.....	11,706 82
Drexel, Morgan & Co., Certificate of Deposit for New York, Lake Erie & Western RR. Co., 2d Consolidated Mortgage 6% Funded Bonds (coupons in default December, 1893; June and December, 1894; June, 1895) .....	15,000 00
Carried forward...	\$94,206 82

Brought forward.....	\$94,206 82
Mercantile Trust Co., Certificate of Deposit for Kansas Pacific Ry. Co., Consolidated 1st Mortgage 6% Bonds (coupons in default May and November, 1894; May, 1895).....	15,000 00
Oregon Short Line Railway Co., 1st Mortgage 6% Bonds (coupons in default February and August, 1895).....	16,000 00
Knickerbocker Ice Company, 5% Refunding Bonds.....	10,000 00
Western Union Telegraph Company, Sinking Fund 7% Bonds....	10,000 00
Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co., 2d Mortgage 7% Bonds..	12,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Co., 1st Col- lateral Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds; \$19,000—par value— bought at 89½.....	17,052 50
West Shore Railroad Company, 4% 1st Mortgage Bonds .....	4,500 00
Cash on Deposit in Union Trust Co., 2% interest... .. \$12,770 92	
“ “ “ “ “ 3% “ .....	3,700 00— 16,470 92
“ “ Lincoln National Bank.....	1,087 65
Grand Total.....	<u>\$196,317 89</u>
Grand Total, Market Value.....	<u>\$194,115 39</u>

NEW YORK, *September 23, 1895.*

C. VANDERBILT, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned have examined the foregoing accounts, and have found them correct, and have found the securities and cash as called for.

J. PIERPONT MORGAN, }  
WM. ALEX. SMITH, } *Auditing Committee.*

On motion, Mr. J. Pierpont Morgan and Mr. George R. Schiefelin were elected as Trustees to succeed themselves for four years, and Mr. William Watts Sherman was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Henry A. Oakley.

The Archdeacon of Westchester gave notice that he would move to-morrow the adoption of the following amendment to Canon XIX.:

Amend Sec. 5, Canon XIX., by omitting the word “equally,” and inserting the words, “at the discretion of the Trustees.” The amended sentence would read: “All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the three funds, be apportioned, at the discretion of the Trustees, among the said three funds.”

Said amendment was referred to the Committee on Canons.

## Report

### OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

The Trustees of the fund report :

That, since their last report to the Convention of 1894, there have been received :

<i>Contributions.</i> —Acc't of 1892-93, from 1			
church .....		\$42 82	
Acc't of 1894-95, from 123			
churches for W. O. Fund..	\$5,276 55		
“ A. I. C. Fund	10 50	5,287 05	
			\$5,329 87
<i>Donations.</i> —From Miss Margaret Collins....			
		\$20 00	
From “ Z ” .....		100 00	
From Mrs. Julia Merritt.....		100 00	
From “ X ” .....		100 00	
			320 00
<i>Legacies.</i> —Under will of C. W. Morrill, Bal.			
		\$500 00	
Under will of Elizabeth R. Henderson ...		3,239 72	
Under will of Hannah J. Dobias.		580 75—	4,320 47
<i>Interest.</i> —Acc't Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.			
Bonds and Mortgages....	\$9,107 58		
One-third interest on Morrill			
Legacy .....	395 00—	\$9,502 58	
Acc't Fund for Life Insurance of Clergymen.			
Bonds and Mortgages.....	\$88 61		
One-third interest on Morrill			
Legacy .....	394 99—	483 60	
Acc't Fund for Widows and Orphans			
Bond and Mortgage.....	\$66 67		
One-third interest on Morrill			
Legacy .....	395 00—	461 67	
			10,447 85
<i>Rents.</i> —Net rents of 131 W. 83d St. \$718 00			
	41 75		
			676 25
Life Insurance premiums returned.....			
			233 82
<i>Bonds and Mortgages.</i> —Paid off, acc't Wm.			
Whitlock.....		\$1,000 00	
Paid off, acc't Jacob			
Oppenheimer ....		1,000 00—	2,000 00
<i>Metropolitan Trust Co.</i> —Deposits withdrawn.			
			2,500 00
<i>Balance in Bank</i> per last report (to Convention of 1894.).....			
			13,611 47
			<u>\$39,439 73</u>

There have been paid during the same period :

*To Beneficiaries.*

Acc't Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	\$8,888 69	
Acc't Fund for Widows and Orphans.....	6,232 13	
Acc't Fund for Life Insurance of Clergymen.....	1,739 01	
	<hr/>	\$16,859 83

*For account of Real Estate belonging to the Fund.*

Taxes on Gerard Avenue property.....	\$42 68—	42 68
--------------------------------------	----------	-------

*For General Expenses.*

Appraisals of premises covered by 4 mortgages.....	\$30 00	
Taxes, Costs, etc., in foreclosure, M. D. Hall bond and mortgage.....	1,465 89	
Acc't Treasurer's expenses.....	300 00—	1,795 89

*For Bonds and Mortgages.*

Max Danziger mortgage on 226 East 70th Street (Legacy of C. W. Morrill).....	\$10,000 00	
Leila J. Starr Mortgage.....	2,000 00—	12,000 00

*Deposits in Metropolitan Trust Co.*..... 6,000 00

*Balance to credit of Fund in American Exchange National Bank.*.....

2,741 33

---

\$39,439 73

*The total investments reported to last Convention were.*.....

\$184,303 44

*Since then investments have been increased :*

*In Bonds and Mortgages.*

Max Danziger.....	\$10,000 00	
Leila J. Starr.....	2,000 00—	\$12,000 00

*Increased value of Real Estate.*

Gerard Avenue Taxes.....	\$42 68	
Cost of 131 West 83d Street.....	18,806 75—	18,849 43

*Deposits in Metropolitan Trust Co.*.....

6,000 00

---

\$36,849 43

And investments have been reduced by foreclosure of M. D. Hall bond and mortgage.....

\$16,000 00

And by amount paid off on Wm. Whitlock bond and mortgage.....

1,000 00

And by amount paid off on Jacob Oppenheimer bond and mortgage.....

1,000 00

And by Metropolitan Trust Co. Deposits withdrawn.....

2,500 00— 20,500 00

---

\$16,349 43

*Making the net increase in investments.*.....

16,349 43

Total investments to this date.....

\$200,652 87

To which add balance in bank.....

2,741 33

And the total of the three funds is.....

---

\$203,394 20

*Credited as follows :*Fund for *Aged and Infirm*  
*Clergymen.*

Bonds and Mortgages.....	\$166,983 33	
Real Estate.....	21,502 87	
Cash in Met. Trust Co.....	\$1,700 00	
Cash in Bank.....	2,001 02	
	3,628 70	
		\$192,114 90

Fund for *Widows and Orphans.*

Bonds and Mortgages.....	\$3,333 34	
Cash in Met. Trust Co.....	\$1,100 00	
Cash in Bank.....	424 25	
	1,563 23	
		4,896 57

Fund to Facilitate *Life Insurance*  
*for Clergymen.*

Bonds and Mortgages.....	\$5,333 33	
Cash in Met. Trust Co ....	\$700 00	
Cash in Bank.....	316 06	
	1,049 40	
		6,382 73
		\$203,394 20

Since the above report was prepared a donation of \$20 has been received from Miss Margaret Collins.

*The number of beneficiaries of the respective funds is as follows :*

Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	20
Fund for Widows and Orphans.....	36
Fund for Facilitating Life Insurance.....	33

The Trustees report, with great regret, that they have been obliged to reduce their payments to beneficiaries of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund by 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ %, owing to the reduction in the collections, caused largely by the lessened contributions in the Churches on Thanksgiving Day, so that, in the opinion of the Trustees, a change of the date for this collection to Christmas Day, which is the day adopted for this purpose in the Diocese of Western New York, would be of great advantage.

They, therefore, recommend that the canon relating to this fund be amended so as to require the annual collection to be taken up on Christmas Day.

The amount in the Treasurer's hands, to the credit of the Life Insurance Fund, will be sufficient for the requirements of the coming year.

They, therefore, further recommend that that portion of the canon which requires the division of the annual collection between the Widows' and Orphans' Fund and the Life Insurance Fund be suspended *for the coming year only*, and that the proceeds of the annual collections for this year be appropriated to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

During the current year one of the clergy of the Diocese became suddenly deranged from overwork, and application was made to the Trustees for aid to pay his expenses at the asylum. It was found that, although he had been working in the Diocese for two years, yet, since he had been ordained in another Diocese, he did not come within the rule, which required a connection of four years in such cases.

The case was such a hard one that the Trustees decided, after consultation with the Bishop, and with his full approval, to suspend the rule and grant the relief asked for. They also decided to report their action in the premises to the Convention, and its ratification of their act is now respectfully requested.

The Trustees announce, with regret, the sudden and very unexpected death, on Saturday, September 21st, of their co-trustee, Mr. Hugh N. Camp, who has been a Trustee of this fund since 1886.

It will be necessary for the Convention to elect his successor on the Board of Trustees.

Dated, New York, *September 24, 1895.*

H. C. POTTER,	} Trustees.
J. H. HEWSON,	
ANSON PHELPS STOKES,	
AARON OGDEN,	
BACHE McE. WHITLOCK,	

At the request of the Trustees, the Secretary nominated Mr. H. C. Fahnestock to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Hugh N. Camp, and he was duly elected.

On motion of the Rev. George C. Cox, the action of the Trustees in extending aid to the insane clergyman mentioned in the report, was approved.

## Report

### OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK.

The Managers are able to report another year of fruitful work.

The reports of the Missionaries, summarizing the results of their own labors and of the operations which they superintend, are certainly encouraging, and in the perusal of them there is found abundant sanction for the existence and continuance of the Society. And when one dwells a little longer upon these statements, and reads in them and between the lines the story of what has been done to plant the seeds of Christian truth, to carry light into dark places, to relieve distress of body and mind, it is difficult to repress an enthusiasm for the work which it is the aim and object of the Society to accomplish.

For specific information upon these subjects, reference is made to the reports

of the Missionaries and Treasurer, which detail the operations of the Society with great particularity. One item of such details, however, we are constrained to present here, namely, the attendance at the reading-rooms during the year, which numbers about 116,000 persons. Who can measure or would assume to limit the good results of opportunities such as these?

We are confident that the records carry proof that the work of the Society is faithfully performed and is reassuring in its results. But for its accomplishment an ample treasury is needed, and it is here that we are brought face to face with the gravest problem which the Society has to solve.

The expenses for the year aggregate \$14,389.06, while the income has been but \$11,314.28, leaving a deficiency of \$3,074.78, which has been met by drawing upon the principal of the permanent fund, which is nearly exhausted.

This then means for the Society retrenchment or enlarged income. Retrenchment means impairment in the quantity and character of the work. And who of us would choose to be the first to counsel retreat, or the abandonment of any part of so good a field?

As in the past, so in the future, there will doubtless be gifts and bequests from charitable friends; but some more systematic method should be devised to direct the attention and interest of the benevolent and able to the operations which the Society has taken in hand, and to the urgent needs from which it is suffering.

The contributions for the year from different churches aggregate \$2,987.46, showing, as compared with the previous year, a decrease of \$666.30.

Cannot the claims of the Society for generous maintenance be made in some way to find better lodgment here? And in this connection the Managers of the Society are urged to a more frequent personal inspection of the work as it is carried on, that the spark of enthusiasm kindled by the closer contact, and communicated to other minds, may excite in them a glow of interest that shall be betokened by their more liberal gifts.

The work in which the Society is engaged is good, noble, and fruitful, and worthy of the recognition and support claimed for it. It is peculiar and unique, like the class of men with which it deals. In certain features of it, it has special compensation for those engaged in it. The minds of sailors are peculiarly open and impressionable, and the truths planted there have scope and space beyond ordinary conditions.

For our encouragement at this time it is well to be reminded that our work, though by designation apparently restricted to a single locality, is, in fact, by no means confined to the City or Port of New York, but has range and compass as wide and free as that of the seamen themselves. It moves on as they go, and with them follows the seas.

Before closing it is eminently fitting that grateful mention should be made, in this report, of Mr. Thomas P. Cummings, one of the original founders of the Society, and of Mr. Edgar M. Richards, another honored member, who, during the year, departed this life. For fifty years, the former, in the several capacities of Vice-President, Treasurer, Secretary, and Manager, and for nearly an equal period of time, the latter, served with unabated zeal the interests of the seamen and the Society, and their faithfulness kept measure with their long terms of service.

## SUMMARY OF WORK FOR THE YEAR.

Total number of services.....	665
Total attendance at services .....	34,872
Baptisms.....	39
Confirmations.....	28
Burials .....	70
Marriages.....	27
Visits at the reading-rooms.....	116,521
Letters written by sailors and boatmen in the reading-rooms.....	11,597
Letters received in care of the Missions.....	5,648
Bibles, in various languages, distributed .....	392
Testaments distributed .....	1,337
Prayer Books distributed.....	658
Visits made by Missionaries and Colporteurs to vessels and sailors' boarding-houses .....	14,367
Temperance pledge signatures.....	421

Mr. George Zabriskie presented the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That a new canon be, and hereby is, adopted, to be numbered XXI., and to read as follows: "XXI. *Of Ecclesiastical Property*.

"It shall not be lawful for any clergyman, vestry, trustees, or other body subject to the ecclesiastical authority of this Diocese, to encumber, alienate, or otherwise dispose, of any real property, or the capital or principal of any funds or moneys, held for ecclesiastical or religious purposes, without the previous consent of the Bishop, acting with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee."

*Resolved*, That Canons XXI. and XXII. be, and hereby are, renumbered XXII. and XXIII., respectively.

On motion, this was referred to the Committee on Canons.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, Superintendent of the City Mission Society, presented the following :

## Report

### OF THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION SOCIETY.

In reviewing last year's work we are again reminded of the value of the system under which the City Mission Society administers its trust. The Executive Committee, consisting of the President, two Clerical and two Lay Vice-Presidents, the Secretary, six elected clergymen and twelve elected laymen, meets once a month, and at each meeting has the benefit of reports from the Committee of Direction, to whom is committed the charge of all work of the Society during intervals between meetings of the Executive Committee, and the duty of carrying into effect such measures as the Executive Committee may from time to time direct. The Committee of Direction, consisting of the Presi-

dent, two clergymen and six laymen of the Executive Committee, meets twice a month, examines and certifies all vouchers for payments made by the Treasurer, authorizes, subject to approval by the Executive Committee, such special expenditures as may seem advisable, receives and acts upon semi-monthly reports from the Superintendent and the General Agent—who submit also monthly reports to the Executive Committee—and gives its fostering watchfulness to every department. The Treasurer, who has succeeded his lamented father and already shown a similar fitness for his office, is also Secretary of the Committee of Direction, and thus kept well informed of all action leading up to authorized outlays of money for any purpose whatever. The Superintendent's frequent visits to the chapels and institutions where our clerical or lay workers are on duty, keep him advised of the progress and need of the work at each point, and enable him more intelligently to act on the weekly reports which he receives from those in charge. He and his associates of the Missionary staff are also much helped by a monthly reunion at which, after an address and the celebration of the Holy Communion, all have an opportunity to speak to one another face to face, and to interchange counsel out of the fulness of their experience. And a special guarantee of efficient administration is the fact that the Bishop of the Diocese does not merely as President lend his name and approval to the Society's plans, but gives his personal attention to them with that constant thoroughness which recognizes in the Missions of this chief city of the Diocese and of the country the strongest claim to his sympathy and service.

Among the changes in our Board during the past year, Mr. Faure's resignation as a member of the Executive Committee is noteworthy. After rendering valuable services to the Society, he severed his official connection with it on account of his appointment as a Commissioner of Public Charities and Correction, and our regret in losing him is tempered with thankfulness that a man of such uprightness of character and valuable experience has been chosen to share in the oversight of our public institutions. We congratulate the city and the cause of City Missions that his practical charity has now so fitting and wide a range.

But the Church has in hand on the same ground a task of weightier meaning. Prison cells are but halting places of limping humanity that goes on limping when set free, unless strengthened by something more effective than bodily discipline. The multitudes that fill such strongholds of the law are, for the most part, only getting ready again to break the law, unless the teaching that touches the conscience changes their motive and prepares them to be a help instead of a hindrance to the community in which sooner or later they are again to take their place. And while it is important to provide gentle and skilful treatment for the sick and the infirm stranded in our asylums, it is still more important to minister to them the "medicine of immortality," that makes the hospital ward, whichever way it opens, the antechamber of a better life. We are told that paupers, at the rate of five thousand a year, find graves on Hart's Island, at the public expense; but a much larger procession of living paupers, whose pauperism is that of the spiritual life, pours back every month into the city from our public institutions, to range on the side of right or wrong, and promote or disturb the common

welfare. When it is remembered that these institutions contain a daily average of more than fifteen thousand persons, of whom six hundred and fifty are in the city prisons awaiting trial, one thousand in the Penitentiary on Blackwell's Island, six hundred in the Workhouse, seven hundred and fifty in the House of Refuge, seven hundred in Bellevue Hospital, five hundred in the Metropolitan Hospital, one thousand in the City Hospital, and two thousand in the Almshouse, and that these figures represent only a small part of the total number that pass in and out during the course of a year—the procession through a single hospital in that length of time numbering more than twenty-five thousand, and through the prisons a still larger number—it can well be understood that the City Mission has a great opportunity, and one in which the interests of all classes of the city's population are deeply involved. And this opportunity has not been neglected. Twelve of our Missionary staff have been engaged during the past year in making full proof of their Ministry at twenty-nine institutions, all but six of which are under the city's care. No part of the Society's work, since it has been my privilege to be connected with it, has been a cause of greater thankfulness and encouragement to me than the part that they have taken. They might naturally have been expected to find much in their task that was difficult and burdensome, but if such has been their experience they have given no sign of it. On the contrary, they have counted their labor light. And that they have done much in their several stations to lighten the burdens of others—whether burdens of suffering or of guilt—there can be no question. It is surely a comforting thought that the great flocks brought together by homelessness or disease or criminal conduct are not without shepherds. It is still more comforting to visit any of these folds and see what these shepherds are doing. To regular services of prayer and praise or Bible teaching and preaching are united the ministrations of personal sympathy and counsel which leave no hospital cot or prison cell unvisited. Many children are baptized at refuges for childhood. Many candidates are prepared for Confirmation at the Almshouse. The Holy Communion is administered in asylum chapels and hospital wards. And our Missionaries have many additional opportunities of helpfulness. They often conduct the correspondence of those under their care who are too ignorant or too infirm to write. They distribute books, periodicals, clothing, and delicate food. They sometimes provide cheering entertainments. They teach the young and breathe something of melody into the thoughts of that large class of unfortunates whose minds are “like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh.” They do what they can to befriend the discharged patient or prisoner. And not infrequently do we hear of prisoners imploring their chaplain to seek out certain former evil companions of theirs and speak a word of warning to them to take heed to their ways.

The Commissioners of Public Charities and Correction, and all in civil authority with whom our Society has come in contact, have won our grateful acknowledgments by the sympathetic welcome which they have given to our endeavors. The Board of Managers of the House of Refuge on Randall's Island have not only themselves set an inspiring example of personal interest and diligence in the work of training and elevating the juvenile delinquents committed to that excellent reformatory, but have coöperated with our Mis-

sionary there in such a way as greatly to strengthen his influence. And I am glad to report that they have recently given further proof of their appreciation of the City Mission's work by requesting us to set up an altar and a lectern in the large room where Sunday services are held. So far as I am aware, the history of the institution does not show that such action had ever before been taken by the Managers, and when the request was made some months ago, we promptly complied with it, in the assurance that it marked a distinct gain in the direction of emphasizing the Church idea in the minds of a large congregation of boys and girls who are, many of them, close to manhood and womanhood, and close also to the struggles of liberty.

In connection with our work on the Island, we have been much indebted in various ways to the Guild of St. Elizabeth, the Guild of St. Faith, the City Committee of Grace Church, a Committee of the King's Daughters, a band of Sunday-school teachers from Grace Emmanuel Church, and many others.

Our missions to city prisons, especially to the one called the "Tombs," have been greatly strengthened by committees from several city parishes acting under the direction of the Archdeacon of New York. These noble men and women have not stared prisoners in the face, and talked platitudes, but they have worked. And who needs to be told that there is plenty of room for a wise charity to work among six or seven hundred prisoners awaiting trial, without throwing its sympathy and effort away?

Another strong lay representation is the Prison Guild, having no official connection with our Society, though organized some months ago with a view to coöperate in its work among prisoners. The President and the Treasurer of the Guild are ladies well known for their generous and practical philanthropy. They and the others associated with them illustrate by their personal action what the Prison Guild means. They interest themselves in certain cases that seem especially worthy of their help, such as cases of friendless girls and others committed for their first offence. They provide clothing for many prisoners, who are insufficiently clad, and delicacies for the feeble. They visit the courts during the progress of trials, and prove a pillar on which innocence or penitent shame may lean while standing in the prisoner's dock. The Guild has been a valuable auxiliary also in helping to provide choice music at the services conducted by the prison chaplain.

But other important departments claim a place in this report. In addition to the Chapel of the Good Shepherd for inmates of the Almshouse and the Chapel of Christ the Consoler at Bellevue Hospital, we now have five mission chapels which are in no way connected with public institutions. They are the Coddington Memorial Chapel of the Messiah, Ninety-fifth Street; St. Barnabas' Chapel and the Church of San Salvatore, Mulberry Street; St. Ambrose's Church, corner of Thompson Street and Prince Street; and the Chapel at God's Providence Mission, East Broome Street. The Church of San Salvatore, where services are maintained in the Italian language, was added to the number last autumn; and any one needing to be assured of the value of missions to Italians would do well to attend a Sunday service at this mission and see what a large and devout congregation assembles there, and what a large proportion of the worshippers are men. The opportunities which our Missionaries and lay helpers find at these five mission stations are like those a harvester finds in fields thick

with ripened grain. Each station is a centre of usefulness in a populous neighborhood where viciousness and pauperism pile their homes together beside those of toiling poverty and suffering patience. The work done is the same kind that is done at Mission chapels maintained by some of our strong city parishes, or at the Pro-Cathedral in Stanton Street. And the record of the past year is one for which we may well thank God, and take courage. The congregations at the Sunday and week-day services have not always been as large as we could wish, but the same may be said of most of the congregations of adults who are surrounded by such a mixed foreign, irreligious, and shifting population as one usually finds in tenement districts. And while there is room for improvement in this respect, real progress has been made, as the Confirmation classes and the growing number of steady communicants attest.

It is pretty generally agreed that the chief value of missionary effort, especially in a great polyglot city like ours, is that which relates to the young. The progress of the righteousness which exalts a nation, like the progress of all that is best in civilization, promises most, when it breathes its spell into the rising generation till its boys and girls are shod with preparation for their mature years. The City Mission, ever mindful of this fact, has continued during the past year to do its share in teaching and training the childhood of poverty's homes as well as the childhood that is homeless. Its Sunday-schools, industrial schools, kindergartens, girls' guilds, and boys' clubs have gathered in children and young people in increasing numbers, and all these organizations are well entitled to be called prosperous, both in membership and in influence. Our St. Ambrose's Mission, in particular, has witnessed a gratifying growth in these respects, largely on account of increased facilities due to the complete renovation of the adjoining Mission House nearly a year ago. It has been much helped also by the lay worker in charge of the Eighth Ward Mission, who has been earnest and unwearied in visiting our poor people. And though the large and well-planned rooms at God's Providence Mission are at present only partly furnished, that new and handsome edifice is already a home of industry, attracting many little children and their older brothers and sisters to its kindergarten, industrial school, and guilds. In this connection we beg leave to express our gratefulness for the use of rooms at the Pro-Cathedral in Stanton Street for the industrial school belonging to God's Providence Mission, before the new place of meeting was in readiness.

Well as St. Barnabas' House is known, it will be interesting news to many of its friends to hear of its recent improvements. It is something to be able to report that a large plan of much needed repairs has been carried into effect. But I am especially glad to speak of the action of the Society by which the efficiency of the management of the House has been increased. It should first be mentioned that the work has been somewhat enlarged by the addition of the kindergarten and sewing-school from our Italian Mission on the other side of the street, and that the daily household now numbers between thirty and forty homeless women, to whom temporary shelter is given, and about eighty children belonging to the day nursery, the kindergarten, or the industrial school. Unlike the little ones brought by their mothers to be cared for in the day nursery during the daytime only, or the children who come in from the neighborhood to attend the schools, about twenty-five children are

provided with lodging, and allowed in urgent cases to remain many days. Some of these children, quick to respond to their training, compose the choir that sings, and sings well, at the Sunday and other services in the adjoining chapel, where a congregation from the House assembles every day for worship. The oversight of such a mission house ought, of course, to have reference not alone to routine activities under its roof, but to the spirit of charity that saves it from the danger of a narrow institutionalism, and makes it like "a fruitful bough by a well whose branches run over the wall." And we have recently entrusted St. Barnabas' House to a matron whose experience in similar work, and whose training as a deaconess, seem richly to qualify her for that responsibility. Her associate, a graduate of the New York Training School for Deaconesses, a part of whose duty is to visit poor families in the neighborhood, expects to be set apart as a deaconess this autumn, and, in view of her admirable record, we trust she will continue at her present post. Another important new feature is the Board of Lady Visitors. These ladies, who were recently appointed by the Executive Committee on the nomination of the Bishop, are eminently fitted in every way to give counsel and otherwise assist in directing all branches of the work. The President is the President of the Grace Parish Day Nursery, and she is also at the head of the Auxiliary Board of Managers of the Italian Mission. Her name alone is a guarantee of wise methods, and to her and her associates the present improved order of things is largely due. Favored with such helpers, and with an excellent physician who has long been highly esteemed for his daily devotion to the welfare of the household, guarding its threshold, as he does, from contagious diseases, and visiting the homes of our sick beneficiaries, we are more than ever encouraged to ask Church people for generous gifts in support of St. Barnabas' House.

St. Barnabas' Free Reading Room, in the basement of the building in Bleecker Street, where the Society has its offices, has had a good record during the past year, as in former years. From fifteen to twenty, or more, men may be seen there almost any week-day evening enjoying its privileges.

Thanksgiving Day and Christmas, with its festivals, have a peculiar brightness when their light does not all linger in the foreground of prosperous homes and stately churches, but reaches into the dark background of human ills and woes, and does something to alleviate them. The City Mission thankfully acknowledges the liberal contributions which have enabled it again to make such seasons times of refreshing for multitudes of the poor and the outcast in the city and on the islands. And we are gratefully sensible also of the generous response to our Fresh Air appeal. The sum received for this important charity exceeded that of the preceding year, and partly explained the increase of the number sent on steamboat excursions, or into the country for a longer respite from the summer heat. Another explanation of the season's increased activity is found in the fact that we were more than ordinarily favored in other ways. To the Children's Aid Society, the Society for Improving the Condition of the Poor, the Summer Home of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, the Summer Home of the Chapel of the Reconciliation, the Martha Summer Home near Sing Sing, the Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, the Charity Organization Society, the *Tribune* Fresh Air Fund, and the *Herald* Ice Fund we are heartily thankful for a kindly help that has done

much to make the Fresh Air work of the Society during the past summer a particularly cheery one.

We were fortunate enough last October to have the use of the Church of the Ascension, New York, and St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, for two missionary meetings, arranged by our General Agent, in the interest of the City Mission Society. The Bishop presided at both meetings. Brethren of the clergy and of the laity made stirring addresses. Large congregations cheered us by their presence, and, we trust, carried away an impression that gave fresh vigor to their friendly interest.

Although the New York press has recently reported a legacy of \$5,000 for the benefit of the Society, we have not yet received any official information on the subject.

A large and valuable collection of antique cameos, intaglios, and other precious stones has been presented to the Society by E. McK. Holly, Esq., with a request that it be sold and the proceeds applied toward carrying on the Society's work. We hope during the coming year to catalogue this generous gift, and find a good sale for the hundreds of rare stones which it includes.

The receipts for current expenses of the Society during the past eleven months—our fiscal year not ending until a month later—amounted to \$49,183.55, which is \$2,688.24 more than we received during the twelve preceding months. Our expenditures during the past eleven months being \$51,439.08, were \$1,491.09 less than those of the twelve preceding months. And no part of the work has been discontinued or diminished. On the contrary, the work of the Society has been largely increased, particularly by the addition of the Italian Mission and by new enterprises at St. Ambrose's Church, God's Providence Mission, and St. Barnabas' House. Plans for further widening the Society's usefulness, in order to meet other urgent demands, are awaiting increased resources, and we trust the day is not distant when the annual income of the Society will be nearer \$75,000 than \$50,000.

The following is a summary of the work for the past twelve months :

Number of services.....	4,071
Aggregate attendance.....	288,574
Number of persons confirmed.....	79
Persons receiving Holy Communion.....	7,959
Marriages.....	39
Baptisms, adults.....	51
Baptisms, children.....	381
Funeral services.....	269
Teachers in Sunday and Industrial Schools.....	63
Scholars in Sunday and Industrial Schools.....	702
Visits made by our Missionaries.....	37,857
Women and children sheltered in St. Barnabas' House...	1,771
Aggregate number of lodgings furnished in St. Barnabas' House.....	23,169
Aggregate number of meals furnished in St. Barnabas' House.....	102,460

But with these encouraging reminders are mingled others of sorrowful

regret. By the death of the Rev. Dr. Brooks the Society suffers a great loss, which all who knew him can well understand. His was no ordinary personality. Whatever he did, he did well. Wise in counsel, he was also a leader in action. And richly endowed as he was to adorn the doctrine of Christ in all things, no work of the sacred ministry found his powers more awake to its value, or more responsive to its call, than the work of City Missions. A gifted preacher and an exemplary pastor, called to minister in a prominent parish, he was ever mindful of the congregation of Christ's poor and of his privilege to reach the afflicted and the fallen, whether in tenements or hospitals or jails, with the Gospel of hope. As a Vice-President of our Society, and Chairman of its Executive Committee, of which he had been a member for twenty years, though its Chairman only one year, he gave abundant proof of his hearty and active interest in all its affairs. Some of us saw him for the last time when he presided at the May meeting of the Executive Committee, and the freshest thought that cherishes his memory is the thought of his worthiness to preside in our missionary aims as a pattern of devotion to the ideal of the Cross. Untimely must seem to his sorrowing friends the close of his earthly life, but it was already rich in achievement for the Church and for humanity, and crowned with "those palms of honor which selected spirits wear."

The late John Davenport, Esq., who has recently rested from his labors at the venerable age of ninety-one, was for nineteen years a member of our Executive Committee, having been elected in 1876. Like certain sacred fires of old time which were never permitted to die out, Mr. Davenport's love for City Missions never languished. Not content with serving on committees, though his intelligent and unfailing diligence made such service of great value, it was his practice to keep himself in touch with our missionary stations by frequent visits among them. And even when the infirmities of age made such activities impossible, his sympathy kept on manifesting itself in many helpful ways.

The sudden death of the Rev. Mr. French came when he had almost reached his eighty-second birthday. And though for some months he had been relieved of a part of the work of which for [over twenty years he had had charge on Blackwell's Island, he was on duty at the Almshouse to the last, and preached to his flock on the day before his eyes closed for their last sleep. Some one has said, "Good will is good, but good deed is better." Mr. French's good will was of the fruitful kind that daily abounded in good deeds. He was a noble type of the missionary whose life expresses a love which, like his heart-beat, cannot but be warm so long as life lasts. We hear now and then of some Hindoo zealot who, not content to reach the shrine of his pilgrimage by ordinary steps, makes a vow to measure the distance with his body, and thus to let his feet take no step forward till his head and heart are first prostrated upon the ground. A wiser and more self-sacrificing devotion it was that explained the secret of Mr. French's success. Like all true missionaries, he was awake to the valuelessness of mere mechanical routine, and gave his thoughtful sympathy in lowly ministries to the poor, and so reached their hearts and made them consecrated ground. Those of us who attended his funeral at the beautiful Chapel of the Good Shepherd, reared by a charity like his own, will not soon forget it. It was an impressive proof of the value of the city missionary's labors among the submerged classes. No one could look in the faces of the multitude of

Almshouse men and women at the funeral without seeing that love and pity had not wrought among them in vain.

Whether these fellow-soldiers of the Cross, whose loss we mourn, have fallen in what are accounted high places of the field or in lowly ones, we treasure the memory of their faithfulness, and find in it a fresh incentive to lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes of our own. And we look with renewed and grateful confidence to the clergy and the laity of this community to continue to uphold and prosper the City Mission Society, whose usefulness grows with the growth and strengthens with the strength of their support.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE F. NELSON,  
*Superintendent.*

NEW YORK, *September 25, 1895.*

The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted unanimously :

*Resolved*, That the Convention accepts the report of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society, and in doing so gives emphatic expression to its appreciation of the value of the work done by this Society, and to its deep sense of the responsibility of the Church in this Diocese for its support, and for the furtherance of its objects, which are, and should be, considered of great importance not only by the members of the Church, but also by every good citizen.

The Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D., offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

*Whereas*, The opening of liquor saloons on Sundays is forbidden by the law of the State ;

*Whereas*, Lawlessness is one of the most dangerous characteristics of our times ; be it therefore

*Resolved*, That this Convention rejoices that the needed lesson of obedience to law is being learned afresh, and especially rejoices that the efforts now being made by the authorities for securing the enforcement of the excise law have been so largely successful.

On motion of the Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D., the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That a committee of seven be appointed to inquire into the workings of the Archdeaconry of New York and the City Mission Society, to consider their relations to one another with the view of establishing these relations on a more satisfactory basis, and to report to the next Diocesan Convention.

The Chair appointed as such committee the Rev. Dr. Satterlee, the Rev. Dr. Tiffany, the Rev. George F. Nelson, the Rev. P. A. H. Brown, Mr. Edward L. Bailey, Mr. James Pott, and Mr. Anson Phelps Stokes.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller presented the following report :

## Report

### OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund of the Diocese of New York report that the capital of the fund in their hands is \$196,844.79, which is invested as follows :

Bonds and Mortgages on improved city property.....	\$98,000 00
United States 4 per cent. Bonds.....	1,000 00
New York Central and Hudson River Debentures.....	55,000 00
Chicago and Western Indiana R. R. Bonds (11) .....	11,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. Bonds (34), costing .....	31,463 75
Cash on deposit in N. Y. Life Insurance and Trust Co....	381 04
	<hr/>
	\$196,844 79

The Episcopal Residence Fund, derived from the sale of No. 38 East 22d Street, together with the accumulations of interest, is invested as follows :

Bonds and Mortgages on improved city prop- erty.....	\$41,000 00
Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. Bonds .....	4,528 75
Cash in Continental Trust Co .....	700 61
	<hr/>
	\$46,229 36

The Income Account is as follows:

Balance September 20, 1894.....	\$416 00
Interest on Bonds and Mortgages.....	\$6,265 00
Interest on United States Bonds.....	40 00
Interest on New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Bonds... ..	2,750 00
Interest on Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Bonds.....	600 00
Interest on Chicago and W. Indiana Bonds.	660 00
Interest, New York Life Insurance and Trust Co.....	92 51
	<hr/>
Assessments on parishes.....	10,407 51
Loans.....	3,238 31
	<hr/>
	\$16,611 82

*Disbursements.*

Bishop's salary.....	\$12,500 00
Rent of safe, printing, accountant, etc .....	54 60
Transferred to Episcopal Residence Fund.....	510 00
Loans repaid.....	2,550 00
Interest advanced on purchase of Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Bonds.....	169 89
Interest advanced on purchase of Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Bonds (23).....	365 44
Balance.....	461 89
	<hr/> \$16,611 82

The receipts from assessments during the year have been sufficient to meet the deficiency in the income of the fund for the Bishop's salary, but as no addition to the capital of the fund has been made during the year, the same assessment will be necessary for the deficiency of the year ending September, 1896. The Trustees therefore recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolution :

"*Resolved*, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund be and they are hereby authorized to assess the parishes of the Diocese at the rate of one per cent. upon the salaries paid to the clergy, for the purpose of raising the moneys needed for the Episcopal Fund, in lieu of the collections provided for by Canon."

The Trustees of the fund also report to the Convention the investment by them of a portion of the fund in twenty-three first mortgage bonds of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Company, St. Louis Division, and of a portion of the Residence Fund in one bond of the same railway, and ask the approval of the Convention of such investments, and for such purpose recommend the adoption of the following resolution :

"*Resolved*, That the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund having reported the investment by them of a portion of the funds in their control in the bonds of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Company, this Convention hereby approves of such action and investment on the part of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund."

GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER,	} Trustees.
C. VANDERBILT,	
J. PIERPONT MORGAN,	
GEORGE S. BOWDOIN,	
JNO. McL. NASH,	

NEW YORK, *September 25*, 1895.

On motion, the resolutions appended to the report were adopted.

On motion of the Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D., the Convention adjourned until to-morrow at 10 o'clock.

## SECOND DAY.

THURSDAY, *September 26, 1895.*

The Convention met pursuant to adjournment.

Morning Prayer was said by the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Diocese, assisted by the Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., the Rev. Romaine S. Mansfield, and the Rev. Victor C. Smith.

The Bishop took the chair, and the Minutes of the preceding day were read and approved.

The calling of the names of members not present on the first day was dispensed with, and all such persons were requested to send their names to the Secretary's desk.

The Secretary reported to the Convention the following nominations, in accordance with the provisions of Canon IX.:

## NOMINATIONS FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an <b>X</b> here.	LAY. (Vote for Four.)	Mark with an <b>X</b> here.
Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, D.D.		Mr. JOHN A. BEALL.	
Rev. MORGAN DIX, D.D.		Mr. S. NICHOLSON KANE.	
Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. THOMAS R. HARRIS, D.D.		Mr. STEPHEN P. NASH.	
Rev. W. S. RAINSFORD, D.D.		Mr. H. C. VON POST.	
Rev. H. Y. SATTERLEE, D.D.		Mr. CORNELIUS VANDERBILT.	
Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D.		Mr. GEORGE ZABRISKIE.	
Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.			
Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.			

## NOMINATIONS FOR FEDERATE COUNCIL.

CLERICAL. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.	LAY. (Vote for Eight.)	Mark with an X here.
Rev. B. E. BACKUS, D.D.		Mr. JOHN A. BEALL.	
Rev. E. A. BRADLEY, D.D.		Mr. D. C. CALVIN.	
Rev. J. W. BROWN, D.D.		Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY.	
Rev. P. A. H. BROWN.		Mr. THOMAS EGLESTON.	
Rev. C. F. CANEDY, D.D.		Mr. IRVING GRINNELL.	
Rev. THOS. GALLAUDET, D.D.		Mr. DOUGLAS MERRITT.	
Rev. J. MULCHAHEY, D.D.		Mr. GEO. MACCULLOCH MILLER.	
Rev. J. P. PETERS, D.D.		Mr. HENRY LEWIS MORRIS.	
Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D.		Mr. WINTHROP SARGENT.	
Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D.			
Rev. G. R. VAN DE WATER, D.D.			
Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D.			

Mr. John A. Beall and the Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., withdrew their names from the list of nominations for the Standing Committee.

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D., presented the following report :

### Report

#### OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO CANON ON AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND.

The Committee to which was committed the proposed amendments to Canon XIX. on the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, by the addition of two clergymen to the five laymen as now provided for Trustees of the Fund, and to fix the Sunday before Thanksgiving Day for taking up the offering for the maintenance of the Fund, would respectfully report that they recommend the amending of Canon XIX., Sec. 1, adding two clergymen to the five lay trustees, and requesting the Trustees of the Fund to apply to the Legislature of the State of New York for such change of the charter as may be necessary.

Inasmuch as the Trustees of the Fund have already requested the change to Christmas Day for the collection to be made in aid of the Fund, your Committee accept the recommendation as proposed, leaving it to the Committee on Canons to fix either day proposed as in their judgment may be most desirable.

Your Committee also would further recommend that a committee of five persons (three clergymen and two laymen) be appointed to consider the creation of a special retiring fund for the Clergy to be held under the direction of the Trustees of the Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Richey, the foregoing recommendations as to proposed amendments of Canon XIX. were referred to the Committee on Canons.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Richey, the recommendation with reference to a Committee on a Retiring Fund for the Clergy was adopted, and the Chair appointed as such committee :

The Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.,  
 The Rev. F. M. S. Taylor,  
 The Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D. D.,  
 Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt,  
 Mr. Andrew C. Zabriskie.

The hour for election having arrived, the Convention proceeded to ballot for members of the Standing Committee and for Deputies to the Federate Council.

The Inspectors of Election presented their reports as follows :

#### CLERICAL VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO FEDERATE COUNCIL.

The Rev. Brady E. Backus, D.D.....	59
The Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.....	75
The Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.....	71
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown .....	58
The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.....	94
The Rev. Thos. Gallaudet, D.D.....	83
The Rev. James Mulchahey, D.D.....	58
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.....	44
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	75
The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.....	56
The Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D.....	64
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	84
The Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.....	1
The Rev. Prescott Evarts.....	1
The Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.....	1

---

Mr. John A. Beall.....	68
Mr. Delano C. Calvin.....	92

Mr. Elihu Chauncey.....	94
Mr. Thomas Eggleston.....	98
Mr. Irving Grinnell.....	103
Mr. Douglas Merritt....	87
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.....	98
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris .....	92
Mr. Winthrop Sargent.....	73
Mr. G. W. Davenport.....	3
Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	2

## LAY VOTE FOR DEPUTIES TO FEDERATE COUNCIL.

The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D .....	39
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	34
The Rev. Charles F. Canedy, D.D.....	31
The Rev. B. E. Backus, D.D.....	30
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	30
The Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D.....	29
The Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.....	26
The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.....	25
The Rev. James Mulchahey, D.D.....	24
The Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.....	23
The Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.....	22
The Rev. P. A. H. Brown .....	20
The Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.....	1

---

Mr. Thomas Eggleston.....	38
Mr. Irving Grinnell.....	38
Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller .....	38
Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.....	37
Mr. Douglas Merritt .....	33
Mr. Elihu Chauncey.....	32
Mr. D. C. Calvin.....	31
Mr. Winthrop Sargent....	31
Mr. John A. Beall.....	25
Mr. G. W. Davenport.....	1

The Chair announced the following persons as duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

## DEPUTIES TO THE FEDERATE COUNCIL.

The Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.  
 The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.  
 The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.  
 The Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.  
 The Rev. B. E. Backus, D.D.  
 The Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.  
 The Rev. George R. Van De Water, D.D.

Mr. Delano C. Calvin.  
 Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.  
 Mr. Thomas Eggleston.  
 Mr. Henry Lewis Morris.  
 Mr. Irving Grinnell.  
 Mr. Winthrop Sargent.  
 Mr. Elihu Chauncey.  
 Mr. Douglas Merritt.

## CLERICAL VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	111
The Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.....	96
The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.....	72
The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	70
The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.....	55
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	35
The Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.....	22
The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.....	19
The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	5
The Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.....	2
The Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.....	1

Mr. Geo. Macculloch Miller.....	102
Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	86
Mr. Stephen P. Nash.....	104
Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	73
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	52
Mr. John A. Beall.....	9
Mr. Herman C. von Post.....	51

## LAY VOTE FOR STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.....	30
The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.....	41
The Rev. David H. Greer, D.D.....	22
The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.....	25
The Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.....	11
The Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.....	37
The Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.....	9
The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.....	11
The Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.....	1

Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.....	40
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.....	41
Mr. Stephen P. Nash.....	43
Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt.....	25
Mr. Herman C. von Post.....	18
Mr. George Zabriskie.....	17
Mr. James Grant Wilson.....	1

The Chair announced that the following persons had been duly elected by a concurrent vote of both orders :

STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.  
 The Rev. Henry Y. Satterlee, D.D.  
 The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.  
 The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.  
 Mr. Stephen P. Nash.  
 Mr. George Macculloch Miller.  
 Mr. S. Nicholson Kane.  
 Mr. Cornelius Vanderbilt.

Mr. Francis Lynde Stetson presented the following report for the Committee on Canons :

## Report

### OF COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Committee on Canons reports as follows on the two matters referred to it by this Convention :

*First, As to Canon XIX., "Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy."*

The Committee recommends :

That in Section 5, line 11, the words "*in equal portions*" be struck out, and that in place thereof there be substituted the words "*in such proportion as from time to time they shall deem best.*"

This change will enable the Trustees of this Fund from year to year to make such division between the "Life Insurance Fund" and the "Widows' and Children's Fund" of undesignated collections (and of these only) as they shall deem best, without unnecessary appeals to the Convention for canonical change or special resolution.

*Second, As to the proposed new canon, to be numbered "XXI., Of Ecclesiastical Property."*

The Committee recommends :

That the resolution be referred back to such committee as the Convention may designate, to formulate a new resolution on the same subject, and to report result of such action to the next annual Convention of this Diocese for its final action.

The importance of the principle underlying the proposed canon, as well as the necessity of its careful and accurate expression as an article of ecclesiastical law, must be immediately recognized by any attentive mind.

The necessity for a revision and formulation of the proposed canon will be apparent upon a short examination of its terms and their comparison with existing law.

So far as concerns Consecrated Churches or Chapels, the proposed canon can accomplish nothing not already effected by Section 11 of Canon XXVI.,

"Of the Consecration of Churches," of Title I. of the Digest of the Canons passed and adopted in General Convention.

Its independent operation would be confined practically to the proceeds of sales of Consecrated Churches and Chapels, and to other "*real property, or the capital or principal of any funds or moneys held for ecclesiastical or religious purposes.*"

Such property, funds, or moneys could not be "*encumbered, alienated, or otherwise disposed of*" by any Clergyman, Vestry, or Trustee. Such a sweeping prohibition, embarrassing even a change in the form of an investment without Diocesan approval, is probably beyond the purpose of the author of the proposed canon, for it would of necessity introduce the Bishop and the Standing Committee into every Vestry and Charitable Board, imposing a new responsibility on the Diocesan authority, and encroaching upon parochial and corporate local duty to an extent and in a manner hardly desirable without mature and careful consideration of the constitutional change involved in this proposition.

But it cannot be doubted that the proposed canon represents a widely prevalent belief that Vestries and other local bodies, possessed of charitable funds or ecclesiastical funds, are in a certain sense trustees for a larger constituency than themselves, or the immediate congregation or corporation for which they directly act, and to which alone under present conditions they seem to be accountable. In a large and broad sense, most of such bodies are in possession of such moneys or funds for the promotion of the spiritual and religious good of the Church at large, or in the Diocese, whose duly constituted authorities justly feel an anxiety, though they may not now be able to exercise any authority in respect of such funds. On the other hand, it would be as unwise as impracticable to subject each separate administration to general control, and therefore it will require the most cautious and deliberate consideration to frame any provision which, when embodied in civil statutes, shall be sufficient to express the just purposes of the author of this proposed canon, and also to avoid improper and embarrassing interference with local administration.

The Committee therefore recommends a recommitment of the proposed canon for consideration and further report, as above stated.

On motion of Mr. Stetson the proposed new canon presented by Mr. George Zabriskie was referred to such committee as the Convention may designate, for report to the next Convention.

On motion of Mr. Zabriskie the Committee on Canons was designated as such committee.

On motion of Mr. Stetson the foregoing proposed Amendment of Canon XIX., section 5, line 11, was adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Vibbert presented the following supplementary report for the Committee on Canons :

The Committee on Canons, in obedience to the following resolution passed at the Convention of 1894, "that the portion of the Bishop's address regarding the

titles of assistant ministers be referred to the Committee on Canons, to report at the next Convention," report as follows :

The legal title of the incumbent of a parish is Rector. The cases where one not a Rector has the full charge and oversight of a congregation under an arrangement of some permanence, so that the title of Vicar is appropriate, are confined to a few parishes in the larger cities. The title of Curate, as applied to assistants whose position is a temporary one, seems an improvement on that of Assistant Minister ; but it is now within the power of any parish to adopt it, and it is not deemed wise to make it obligatory by canon.

The Committee deem it best to rely upon usage and the examples of the larger parishes for the growth of a proper sentiment in accordance with the views expressed in the Bishop's address, with which they heartily concur, and do not recommend any canonical legislation on the subject.

The Rev. Dr. Huntington presented the following report :

## Report

### OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION PROPOSED BY THE GENERAL CONVENTION.

The Committee to whom were referred certain communications from the Secretary of the House of Clerical and Lay Deputies, with respect to proposed changes in the Constitution of the Protestant Episcopal Church, respectfully report as follows :

There is no obligation resting upon Diocesan Conventions of this Church to pronounce either for or against in the case of proposed amendments to the Constitution communicated to them from the General Convention.

In this respect our usage as a church differs from that of the civil government under which we live. Amendments to the Constitution of the United States have to be ratified by the major portion of the legislatures of the States before they pass into effect. Under our Church law, amendments are communicated to the several Dioceses simply for information. It is possible, of course, and in some cases is expedient, that Dioceses thus informed should by resolution express their minds upon the subject or subjects thus brought to their attention, but there is nothing mandatory about it.

In the present instance your Committee recommend that, in view of the fact that the question of a general revision of the Constitution and Canons is now before the Church, and likely to be taken in hand at the approaching session of the General Convention, there is no immediate call for action on the part of this body with respect to the special amendments proposed three years ago. They recommend the passage of the following resolution :

*Resolved*, That the Committee be discharged from the further consideration of the subject.

For the Committee,

W. R. HUNTINGTON,  
*Chairman.*

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Huntington the resolution appended to the report was adopted.

The following report was submitted :

## Report

### OF COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS OF LAY DELEGATES.

The Committee on Credentials of Lay Delegates respectfully report that they have examined the certificates of lay delegates of the various parishes, and find them to be correct.

BRADY E. BACKUS,

IRVING GRINNELL.

Mr. James Pott presented the following reports :

## Report

### OF THE SANDS FUND.

JAMES POTT, <i>Treasurer</i> , IN ACCOUNT WITH SANDS FUND.		Dr.	Cr.
1895.	1895.		
Apr. 19. To Interest.....	\$150 00	Apr. 19. By Bishop Potter .....	\$150 00
Investment on B. and M., 2783 Eighth Ave., New York, \$3,000 5%, Interest April and October.			

H. C. POTTER,  
THOS. R. HARRIS,  
J. McL. NASH,  
JAMES POTT.

## Report

### OF THE TREASURER OF CONVENTION.

JAMES POTT, <i>Treasurer</i> , IN ACCOUNT WITH THE DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.		Dr.	Cr.
<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>By 1895 Payments.</i>	
Sept. 28, 1894. To Balance on Hand..	\$2,329 00	Mileage to Clergy .....	\$245 55
1895. Contributions from 52		Caterer (Lunches at Convention).....	450 00
Parishes on account,		Music at Convention.....	133 25
1894.....	1,568 28	Expenses at Convention (Stationery,	
Contributions from 58		Furniture, etc.).....	26 02
Parishes on account,		Expenses Standing Committee.....	61 58
1895 .....	953 00	Printing.....	60 00
Interest on Investment	375 00	Post Circulars, etc.....	33 50
		Printing and delivering Journals .....	1,032 00
		General Convention (Additional As-	
		essment).....	181 50
		Salaries :	
		Secretary of Convention.....	600 00
		Secretary of Standing Committee... ..	266 66
		Registrar .....	250 00
		Returned Overpayment by St. George's	
		Church, New York .....	25 00
			\$3,365 06
		Balance .....	1,860 22
			\$5,225 28
1895. Balance Cash on hand .....	\$1,860 22		
Investments :		E. & O. E.	
\$7,500 on B. and M. 5%.			
\$1,500 in U. S. Trust Co.			

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*.

The Committee on the Treasurer's Report have examined the same, and compared the payments with the vouchers, and find the same to be correct ; and that there is a balance at the credit of the fund of \$1,860.22, and that there is invested on bond and mortgage the sum of \$7,500, and on deposit at United States Trust Company, \$1,500.

GEO. A. CROCKER,  
LEWIS C. POPHAM,  
H. J. CAMMANN.

The Rev. Dr. Clendenin offered the following resolution, which was not adopted :

*Resolved*, That this Convention, while recognizing that the law of Christian liberty permits the use of wine and other spirituous liquors under certain circumstances, yet most earnestly commends to both clergy and laity the practice of total abstinence, for their own greater safety and especially for the sake of younger or weaker brethren.

Mr. Henry A. Holly presented the following resolution, which was adopted :

*Whereas*, Important amendments to acts to provide for the incorporation of religious societies so far as the same relate to churches in connection with the Protestant Episcopal Church were enacted by the Legislature of New York during its last session ; therefore,

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of Convention be instructed to print as an Appendix to the Journal of this Convention the amended Act of Incorporation.

The Committee on the Diocesan Fund presented the following report :

## Report

### OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN FUND.

The Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund respectfully recommend to the Convention the adoption of the following resolutions, viz.:

*Resolved*, 1. That there be paid to the Clergy attending the Convention, who reside more than twenty miles from the place of meeting, and whose parishes have contributed to the Fund, as required by the Canon, ten cents for every mile of the distance from their respective parishes, and that the remainder be appropriated to paying for the printing of the Journal of the Convention, and the canonical, customary, and prescribed expenses of the Diocese.

*Resolved*, 2. That the contribution to be required, according to Canon XV. of the Diocese, from every Congregation of the Diocese to the Diocesan Fund for the Conventional year 1895-96 be three-fourths of one per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Clergyman.

RUFUS EMERY,  
D. PARKER MORGAN,  
LEWIS C. POPHAM,  
JAMES POTT.

On motion the resolutions contained in the report were adopted.

The Rev. Dr. Fairbairn presented the following report :

## Report

### OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

The undersigned, appointed a Committee on the State of the General Theological Seminary, beg to report that on investigation they find the Seminary in a very satisfactory and flourishing condition. The new academic year has just begun. The number of students in attendance is one hundred and fifty, while others have been refused for want of accommodation.

The course of study is each year enlarged, and the Seminary is able to give instruction in more branches of theology than are required as a necessity for one receiving Deacon's orders and entering on the work of the ministry. Other subjects are now brought to the attention not only of students, but those who are already in holy orders. The great questions which are asked and debated in our journals and magazines, and which in many cases become the source of the skepticism of the day, are brought to the consideration of those attending the lectures. The Seminary is thus becoming the centre of theological learning in the Church. And it is also fulfilling the true function of a university. It is elucidating great subjects in theology, and preparing the Clergy to meet all questions which appertain to their profession and their relations to the world. This is an important step which the General Seminary is taking. And it is only the beginning of that great work which appertains to such an institution. As years go on, the work will enlarge ; and as opportunity is offered, clergymen will, no doubt, take up a temporary residence for the study of special subjects.

The whole appearance of the Seminary has been transformed. It is a legitimate growth ; and a growth which will develop, and will embrace various subjects for the consideration of those who, by their office, are called on to guide and shape opinion.

For the fulfillment of these purposes a new professor has been appointed. The Rev. C. T. Seibt, D.D., a graduate and a doctor of the Seminary, will take up the subject of Moral Theology and Christian Philosophy.

And for the further enlargement of the Seminary in this respect, additional buildings are required, where not only students may be accommodated, but where special students may also find accommodation.

There are now building two residences for professors—one by money given by Trinity Church, and the other from money subscribed by various friends of the Seminary.

We are pleased also to announce that the Rev. Canon Mason, of All Hallows, London, has been appointed to deliver the Paddock Lectures during the present academic year. These lectures must come in time to rival the Bampton Lectures of Oxford in the discussion of important subjects and in the elucidation of great questions.

By will, the Rev. William E. Eigenbrodt, D.D. and Emeritus Professor, bequeathed his library to the Seminary, which is a valuable addition to the library of the Seminary.

This Committee beg to offer their congratulations to the Seminary, and to submit this report to the consideration of the Convention.

(Signed)

R. B. FAIRBAIRN,  
CHARLES F. CANEDY,  
JAMES GRANT WILSON.  
DOUGLAS MERRITT.

NEW YORK, *September 26, 1895.*

The Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D., in behalf of the Committee on the Revision of the Rules of Order, presented the various amendments proposed by the Committee and printed in full in the Journal of 1894 and in the proceedings of the first day, and they were severally adopted.

The Chair, in behalf of Convention, returned thanks to the Committee for their efficient services.

The Rev. J. M. Chew offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That a Committee be appointed, to consider the drafting of forms of certificates required by the amended laws of the State of New York governing the incorporation of churches ; the Committee to report to the next Convention.

The Chair appointed as such committee :

The Rev. J. M. Chew,  
The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.,  
Mr. George Macculloch Miller.

Mr. J. V. V. Olcott offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Bishop be requested to take into consideration the expediency of arranging for the holding the meetings of the Conventions hereafter in some church edifice or hall where greater attention has been paid to the acoustic properties thereof.

On motion of the Rev. Dr. Rainsford the ballot was dispensed with, and the Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D., was elected to fill the vacancy among the Deputies to the Federate Council.

On motion the Convention took a recess for one hour.

On reassembling after recess the Convention, on motion of the Archdeacon of Westchester, proceeded to sit as the Board of Missions.

The Rev. Pascal Harrower, on behalf of the Board of Managers, presented the following report :

## Report

### OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

The Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions respectfully report as follows :

1. The Archdeacon of Dutchess reports a year of quiet work that has brought, in some respects, notable results. The progress of the work at St. Thomas' Church, Amenia, has been materially assisted by legacies amounting to \$7,900, and it is expected that Grace Church, Millbrook, will, during the coming year, be able to dispense entirely with outside aid. Frequent services and prosperous Sunday-schools have been maintained at Pleasant Valley and Pine Plains ; and, at Lithgow, St. Peter's Church has had the services of the Rev. Mr. Boardman, where the congregation, though small, is most earnest and efficient. Hopewell Junction, like many rural communities, has suffered from removals, and yet the Sunday-school work has been especially gratifying under the direction of the rector of Trinity Church, Fishkill. Dover Plains is a name not occurring in the report of last year, but the prospects for that mission seem unusually bright, and it is largely self-supporting. Mr. A. C. Burdick, Lay Reader, has charge of the Mission here, and also at West Pawling. The work at West Pawling has been greatly assisted by the coöperation of Miss F. E. Cox, of Matteawan, and Miss M. G. Seaman, of Fishkill, who have organized training classes for the children of the Mission in sewing and cooking. The Woman's Chapter of the Archdeaconry, organized a year ago, having delegates from all the parishes, has rendered most efficient service and deserves special recognition.

2. The Archdeacon of Orange reports the opening of new and important work. The Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr., of St. James' Church, Callicoon, has broken ground at Long Eddy with most gratifying results. A resident Missionary will soon take up the work at Liberty, who will be able to give some oversight also to the neighboring hamlets. The Rev. Mr. Howell, of Monticello, has begun services at Thompsonville. The older Missions are fast becoming self-supporting, and probably within two years the money now given to Ellenville and Monticello will be available for other Mission centres. The Archdeaconry of Orange presents a very large territory, with many places yet untouched. It would appear very desirable if the way were open to secure an active itinerant Missionary, who could from time to time make his visitation in these scattered places.

3. The Archdeacon of Westchester reports the working force of his Archdeaconry unchanged with but two or three exceptions. One of the difficulties of the work lies in the shifting of the populations. This has, in some cases, thrown a heavy burden upon the Archdeaconry, and made it necessary to economize in the number of workers, so that, for example, the Rev. Thomas Stephens, the Rev. E. D. Sutcliffe, and the Rev. W. A. Masker efficiently minister at ten different stations. This service is cheerfully and heartily given by them, and yet more men are needed. The Archdeaconry has during the year

raised the largest amount in its history for one year, viz., \$3,032.76. This amount does not include the sum contributed by the Parishes and Missions for their own support. But the demand is greater than ever before for firmly holding to work already started, and for means to open up new fields.

4. The Archdeaconry of New York does not bear the same relation to the Mission work carried on within its territory as the other Archdeaconries of the Diocese. The Archdeacon has, however, given special attention to the work among the foreign-speaking population of New York city. This work is almost wholly within the parishes of Trinity, St. Bartholomew's, Calvary, and Grace Churches. Calvary Parish has requested the Archdeacon to take the supervision of this special work, and its Archdeaconry Committee has placed itself at his disposal in such work as he may direct. Another and very important work, however, has been put by the Bishop under the general superintendence of the Archdeacon. It is the Pro-Cathedral Mission at 130 Stanton Street. It has been carried on with vigor during the last year under the immediate direction of the Rev. Francis R. Bateman, the resident Minister in Charge. His special report will be included in the list of Parochial Reports. It is, however, interesting here to state that this Mission cares for 354 families; that it has 300 communicants, 600 Sunday-school scholars, and carries on large and efficient Industrial, Kitchen Garden, and Kindergarten Schools, a flourishing Girls' Friendly Society, a Men's Club, a Boys' Club, a Gymnasium, and Free Baths, with a Benevolent Society and a Summer Home. The Bishop of the Diocese has given his personal supervision to this work, having been in residence there during the month of August.

The Archdeacon of Richmond reports a year of progress. Since the last Convention the Chapel of Our Father at Mariners' Harbor, in charge of the Rev. Edward Bell, has been renovated and enlarged. Eltingville and New Dorp, under the Rev. J. M. Bartholomew, have each developed interest, and at New Dorp the work started during the last year has made remarkable progress. The Rev. Frederick Welham has been in charge of St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville, but a few months; but this parish, after many discouragements, seems to promise a settled and prosperous year, with improved attendance, a communicant list of 64, and a Sunday-school of 110 scholars. Mr. Welham has charge also of the new work at Prince's Bay. Concord, under the Rev. R. F. Humphries, has made excellent progress, and he has opened very successfully Grace Chapel at Garrettson's.

The Board of Managers would call attention to that portion of the Annual Address of the Bishop before this Convention, referring to the character of the work done by the Missionaries of this Diocese. The history of the past year has not been backward, but most emphatically an advance. We are to look for the explanation of this in the temper and character of those men who have carried on the work in the rural districts. The common idea is that the problem of the Church and Christianity is found in the great cities. On the contrary, the problem of the country districts, the rural parish, and Mission station is quite as important, and in some respects even more depressing and difficult.

In presenting this report the Board are not performing, therefore, a formal duty, but are asking for an earnest consideration of these facts.

¶ We therefore would suggest that it is the duty of the larger and wealthier parishes to come into more personal relations with the Mission stations. It is not simply the giving of money into a common treasury that meets the case, but the giving of aid and munitions of war to some special worker, and so get some clearer conception of the real problems and difficulties he is facing, and give to him the sense of our personal share in his work. The Board of Managers believe that there can be, and should be, a much closer, more corporate interest and bond between the different portions of our Diocese. The Board would call attention to the following suggestion made by the Bishop, viz., that if individual churches should assume the responsibility for either the partial or entire support of special Mission stations, a much greater interest would thus be developed, and the Mission work be very greatly strengthened. All parts of this great Diocese are parts of the one great Church life, and the problems and difficulties of the country church and the isolated missionary in some little hamlet demand our cordial interest, not only for his sake, but for ours.

It is encouraging to remember that while the Treasurer's report shows a deficit, yet, notwithstanding the hard times, no retrenchment in the work has been made, and that we may congratulate the Treasurer that the deficit is not greater. We trust, however, that some earnest effort will be made to meet the present deficit of \$650, and to provide the \$2,500 needed to pay the stipends, due October 1, 1895, so that the work may not be hindered.

PASCAL HARROWER,	} <i>Committee.</i>
R. MAURICE BERKELEY,	
ANSON PHELPS STOKES,	

On motion, the report was adopted unanimously.

Mr. James Pott, Treasurer of the Board, presented the following report :

JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, IN ACCOUNT WITH MISSIONARY COMMITTEE.

Dr.				Cr.
	<i>Receipts.</i>		<i>Payments.</i>	
1894.				
Sept. 24.	Balance on hand.....	\$235 76	Dutchess (Archdeaconry).....	\$2,725 00
1895.	Received from Churches		Orange (Archdeaconry).....	3,700 00
	(see Journal of Conven-		Westchester (Archdeaconry).....	3,000 00
	tion).....	7,749 84	Richmond (Archdeaconry).....	800 00
	Individual Donations (see		Stipends.....	400 00
	list appended).....	3,745 00	Loan (1894) paid.....	1,700 00
	Interest.....	250 00	Interest on loans.....	120 01
	Loan (1895).....	2,000 00	Expense (circulars, postage, etc.).....	186 58
			Diocesan Fund (credited in error to	
			this Fund).....	22 83
				<u>\$12,604 42</u>
			Balance, cash on hand.....	1,376 18
		<u>\$13,980 60</u>		<u>\$13,980 60</u>
1895.				
	Balance...\$1,376 18			
	Loan in force, Bank		Invested on bond and mortgage.....	\$5,000 00
	of New York...\$2,000 00			
	Less balance, cash			
	on hand..... 1,376 18			
	Deficiency... <u>\$623 82</u>			
The total receipts for Diocesan Mis-			JAMES POTT, <i>Treasurer</i> .	
sions are as follows :				
From Archdeaconry of				
	Dutchess.....	\$537 38		
"	Archdeaconry of			
	Westchester..	2,972 76		
"	Archdeaconry of			
	Orange.....	1,134 56		
"	Archdeaconry of			
	Richmond....	996 34		
"	Archdeaconry of			
	New York, as			
	above,.....	11,744 84		
		<u>\$17,385 88</u>		
Receipts of N. Y. City Miss. Society..		\$49,183 55		
Audited and found correct.				

(Signed) A. W. REYNOLDS.

INDIVIDUAL DONATIONS TO MISSIONARY COMMITTEE, 1895.

David Clarkson.....	\$250	J. Pierpont Morgan.....	\$200
Mrs. Auchmuty (3).....	650	George Bliss.....	100
C. H. Contoit (2).....	100	S. M. Kane.....	100
L. N. Y.....	50	F. Humphreys.....	100
C. H. Dickey.....	50	Julia G. Bowdoin.....	100
Mrs. J. Merritt.....	100	Mrs. J. R. Swords.....	5
T.....	50	Mrs. S. Lawrence.....	5
M. E. Zimmerman.....	150	Wm. C. Schermerhorn..	200
Seth Low.....	100	E. P. Dutton.....	25
H. C. Fahnestock.....	50	George M. Coit.....	20
S. P. Nash.....	10	Elbridge T. Gerry (2).....	700
Andrew C. Zabriskie.....	20	Samuel D. Babcock.....	100
C. Vanderbilt.....	200	Fitz Hugh Whitehouse.....	25
Wm. Alex. Smith.....	50	Mrs. Edwin Parsons.....	10
W. G. Langdon.....	100		
Mrs. W. F. Cochrane.....	100	Total.....	<u>\$3,745</u>
Rev. G. H. Houghton, D.D.....	25		

The Treasurer of the Missionary Committee, in presenting his Annual Report, regrets that it shows a deficiency.

During the past year unusual efforts were made during his absence not only to meet the current expenses, but also to cancel an outstanding loan of \$2,000. Many lay men and lay women responded, and \$1,600 was collected. Our thanks are certainly due to those responding to our appeal.

It would be a relief to your Treasurer and Committee if this fund could be better supported and the Missionary work of the Diocese not hampered, as it is, by the anxiety of getting sufficient funds to pay our Missionaries and support the work that they are so faithfully doing. I take this opportunity of personally thanking those who so generously responded to my appeal, and thus prevented my report showing a more serious deficiency.

JAMES POTT,

*Treasurer.*

On motion of the Archdeacon of Westchester, the following resolution was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the sum of \$17,500 be appropriated for Missionary work in the Diocese outside the limits of the city of New York, and that said sum be apportioned as follows :

From Archdeaconry of Dutchess .....	\$1,000
“ “ “ Orange.....	1,200
“ “ “ Westchester.....	2,500
“ “ “ Richmond .....	1,000
“ “ “ New York.....	11,800
	<hr/>
	\$17,500

On motion, the ballot was dispensed with, and the following persons were unanimously elected members of the Missionary Committee :

The Rev. Octavius Applegate, D.D.	Mr. George Bliss.
The Rev. J. Selden Spencer.	Mr. A. P. Stokes.
The Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D.	Mr. Irving Grinnell.
The Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.	Mr. James Pott.
The Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.	Mr. George Zabriskie.

On motion of Mr. George Macculloch Miller, the thanks of the Board of Missions were given to the Managers.

On motion, the Board adjourned, and the Convention resumed its sessions.

The Rev. J. W. Buckmaster offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Convention be and are hereby tendered to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of the Church of the Holy Trinity for the use of the Church.

The Rev. Dr. Kimber offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Trustees of the various funds and of the City Mission Society be requested to send their reports to the Secretary at least ten days before the Convention, in order that they may be printed and distributed at the meeting of Convention.

The Rev. Dr. Kimber offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That 1,800 copies of the Journal of this Convention be published and distributed under the direction of the Secretary.

The Rev. Dr. Bradley offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Committee on the Quiet Hour be continued with power.

Mr. George Macculloch Miller offered the following resolution, which was adopted :

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer of the Diocese be authorized to pay the usual salary to the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

On motion of the Archdeacon of New York, it was resolved that after the reading of the minutes and the concluding prayers the Convention adjourn *sine die*.

The minutes were read and approved.

The Bishop reminded the Convention that a Quiet Hour for members would be held immediately after adjournment.

The closing prayers were said by the Rev. Dr. Mottet, the Bishop gave the blessing, and the Convention adjourned *sine die*.

HENRY C. POTTER,  
*Bishop of New York.*

Attest :

THOS. R. HARRIS,  
*Secretary of Convention.*

## APPENDIX A.

---

### BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

#### BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY :

We are gathered here this morning, pastors and people, of many and various cures, in a relation at once wider and more complex than that which ordinarily engages us, and which is therefore to many of us, not unnaturally, of remoter if not lesser interest. I have often been asked if a Diocesan Convention might not wisely assemble once in two years, instead of annually ; and it has been suggested that such an arrangement would give to our Diocesan work a certain element of stability of which the possible changes of annual legislation now deprive it.

There is force in this, and it would be greater if our tendency here were, as it is not, to hasty legislation. But even in such a case it is well to remember that a Diocesan Convention is not merely, or largely, an occasion for legislation, but also and mainly the opportunity for rendering an account of our annual stewardship—you of yours, and I of mine. “It is a dull business,” says somebody, “this reading of reports—whether the Bishop reads his, or the Secretary and the Treasurer and the rest read theirs.” Yes, it is, my brother, if, in the reading of these various accounts of stewardship, you are so listless and indifferent as to what they tell you as to fail to recognize their higher meaning. You and I do not read perhaps the report of the Secretary of the Treasury or the Postmaster-General, but unless somebody did, and unless the situation which they reveal were not, on the whole, a concern of citizens and legislators, the State and the nation would have cause sooner or later to regret it.

It is not otherwise, I am persuaded, in the matter of our ecclesiastical citizenship ; and so I want, once for all, to ask your clear and considerate attention to all that we shall report to you during this Convention, from whatever source such reports may come.

## DETAILED ACCOUNT OF VISITATIONS AND ACTS.

1894.—*Sept. 26, Wednesday, A. M.*—At Church of Holy Trinity, New York, delivered an address to Annual Convention of Diocese of New York, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—Presided at the Diocesan Convention.

*Sept. 27, Thursday, A. M.*—Presided at the Diocesan Convention.

*P. M.*—Presided at the Diocesan Convention, and conducted a devotional service.

*Evening.*—Presided at a meeting of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

*Sept. 29, St. Michael and All Angels' Day, A. M.*—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, admitted a Postulant to the Lay Order of St. Hugh.

*Sept. 30, Nineteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Tuckahoe, preached, and confirmed *eight*.

*Oct. 1, Monday, A. M.*—Said Prayers at the School of the Sisters of the Church, New York City, and delivered an address.

Removed the name of Alfred Duane Pell from the list of Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, and the name of Richard Felix Armstrong from the list of Postulants, in the Diocese of New York, for causes not affecting their moral character.

*P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Committee of the Italian Mission, at Diocesan House.

*Evening.*—Presided at a meeting of the Board of Conciliation, at the Diocesan House.

*Oct. 2, Tuesday, A. M.*—Conducted the Religious Services at the laying of the Corner-stone of the New York Clearing House.

*Oct. 7, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Grace Church, New York, preached; ordained to the Priesthood:

The Rev. Ralph Howard Baldwin, presented by the Rev. Edward T. Bartlett, D.D.

The Rev. Geo. Lawrence Nicholas, M.D. (for the Bishop of Fond du Lac), presented by the Rev. P. K. Cady, D.D.

Set apart as Deaconesses: Miss Katharine Stillman, Miss Alice E. Webster, Miss Fanny W. Kennett. The Right Rev. Ethelbert Talbot, D.D., the Rev. Drs. W. R. Huntington, E. T. Bartlett, and P. K. Cady, the Rev. Hazlett McKim, and the Rev. H. W. Wells united in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Evening.*—At St. Andrew's Church, Walden, preached, confirmed *twenty-two*, and addressed them,

*Oct. 8, Monday, 8 P. M.*—At Christ Church, Warwick, preached, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

*Oct. 10, Wednesday, 3 P. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, solemnized a marriage.

*Evening.*—At Trinity Chapel, New York, presided at a meeting of the Society for the Promotion of Religion and Learning.

*Oct. 12, Friday, P. M.*—At Washington, D. C., at the Annual Convention of St. Andrew's Brotherhood, delivered an address.

*Oct. 14, Twenty-first Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Matthew's Church, Bedford, preached, confirmed *one*.

*P. M.*—At St. John's Church, Lewisboro, preached, confirmed *seven*, and addressed them.

*Oct. 16, Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Thomas' Church, Philadelphia, preached.

*Oct. 17, Wednesday, A. M. and P. M.*—In attendance upon a meeting of the House of Bishops, at the Church Missions House, New York.

*Oct. 18, St. Luke's Day, A. M. and P. M.*—In attendance upon a meeting of the House of Bishops, at the Church Missions House, New York.

*Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, Stanton Street, New York, delivered an address.

*Oct. 19, Friday, Evening.*—At Grace Church, New York, delivered an address.

*Oct. 20, Saturday, M.*—At Grace Church Chantry, New York, officiated at a marriage.

*Oct. 21, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Riverdale, preached, confirmed *twenty-five*, and addressed them. Ordained Mr. Henry Gee Taylor to the Diaconate, presented by the Rev. J. W. Hegeman, Ph.D., and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At Chapel of Holy Comforter, New York (Seamen's Mission), preached, confirmed *seven*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Peter's Church, Port Chester, preached, confirmed *twenty-seven*, and addressed them, and later installed *six* members of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

*Oct. 22, Monday, A. M.*—In accordance with Title I., Canon 4, § vii. (1) of the Digest, removed the name of Milton Haight Turk, Ph.D., from the list of Postulants in the Diocese of New York, in accordance with his request.

*Oct. 24, Wednesday, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Hartford, assisted in the celebration of the Holy Communion, and delivered an address.

*P. M.*—In attendance in Hartford upon meeting of Joint Commission on Constitution and Canons.

*Oct. 25, Thursday, Evening.*—At Parish House of Church of Heavenly Rest, presided at the Annual Meeting of the New York City Missions Society.

*Oct. 27, Saturday, P. M.*—At St. John's Church, Barrytown, confirmed *twenty-two*, *ten* being from All Saints' Church, Upper Red Hook, and delivered an address.

*Oct. 28, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity, SS. Simon and Jude, A. M.*—At Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck, preached, confirmed *four*, and addressed them. Ordained to the Priesthood: the Rev. Daniel Russ Judd, B.A., presented by the Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D., and the Rev. Andrew Frederick Schultzberg (for the Bishop of Chicago), presented by the Rev. R. H. Baldwin. The Rev. Dr. Fairbairn, the Rev. A. F. Olmsted, D.D., and the Rev. R. H. Baldwin united in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At St. James' Church, Hyde Park, preached, confirmed *six*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Margaret's Church, Staatsburgh, preached, confirmed *four*, and addressed them.

*Oct. 29, Monday, A. M.*—At Chapel of St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill,

admitted to the Sisterhood of St. Mary six Postulants, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

In accordance with Title I., Canon 4, § vii. (1) of the Digest, removed the name of Russell Whitcomb from the list of Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders in the Diocese of New York, in accordance with his request.

*P. M.*—At Diocesan House, New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

*Evening.*—At St. George's Mission, Avenue A, New York City, delivered an address.

*Oct. 30, Tuesday, P. M.*—At the laying of the Corner-stone of the Diocesan House, Philadelphia, delivered an address.

*Evening.*—At the Church of the Epiphany, Philadelphia, on the occasion of the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the Consecration of the Bishop of the Diocese, delivered an address.

*Oct. 31, Wednesday, A. M.*—At the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary, celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Nov. 2, Friday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Ohio, notice that the names of Samuel Boardman, Alvah E. Duerr, R. D. Wolf, and B. O. Hill had been removed from the list of Postulants in that Diocese.

*P. M.*—At the Diocesan House, New York, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

*Nov. 4, Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Saugerties, preached, confirmed *nine*, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Evening.*—At the Church of the Ascension, Esopus, preached, and confirmed *eight*.

*Nov. 6, Tuesday, 3 P. M.*—At House of Mercy, Inwood, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

*5 P. M.*—At Holyrood Chapel, New York, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

*Nov. 8, Thursday, Evening.*—At Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Federate Council.

*Nov. 11, Twenty-fifth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Church of Regeneration, Pine Plains, preached, confirmed *four*, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At Church of the Resurrection, Hopewell Junction, confirmed *six*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. John Baptist Church, Glenham, preached, confirmed *ten*, and addressed them.

*Nov. 14, Wednesday, A. M.*—At Church Congress, Boston, delivered an address.

*Nov. 15, Thursday, P. M.*—Conducted Service of Dedication at the Teachers' College, New York City.

*Nov. 17, Saturday, P. M.*—At the Students' Club, New York City, delivered an address.

*Nov. 18, Twenty-sixth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New Windsor, preached, confirmed *six*, and addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

1 P. M.—At the Church of the Holy Innocents, Highland Falls, preached, confirmed *twenty-two*, and addressed them.

*Evening*.—At St. Paul's Church, Pleasant Valley, preached, confirmed *four*, and addressed them.

Nov. 20, *Tuesday*, P. M.—At St. Michael's Home, Mamaroneck, confirmed *ten*, and addressed them.

*Evening*.—Solemnized a marriage in New York City.

Nov. 21, *Wednesday*, A. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Woman's Auxiliary.

Nov. 22, *Thursday*, A. M.—Consecrated St. John's Church, Newport, R. I. acting for the Bishop of Rhode Island, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

Nov. 24, *Saturday*, 3 P. M.—At the Anniversary of the Babies' Hospital New York City, delivered an address.

5 P. M.—At the East Side House, New York City, delivered an address.

Nov. 25, *Sunday next before Advent*, A. M.—At Grace-Emmanuel Church, Harlem, preached.

P. M.—At St. Mark's Church, New Castle, preached, confirmed *eleven*, *five* being from the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Kitchewan, and addressed them.

Nov. 26, *Monday*, P. M.—In attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees of the Astor Library.

Nov. 27, *Tuesday*, P. M.—At the Diocesan House in attendance upon a meeting of the Trustees of the General Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.

*Evening*.—At a meeting of the City Vigilance League, New York City, delivered an address.

Nov. 29, *Thanksgiving Day*.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, preached, and baptized an infant.

Dec. 2, *First Sunday in Advent*, A. M.—At the Chapel of the Comforter, Greenwich Street, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-three*, addressed them, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

P. M.—At St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, conducted a Service of Benediction and delivered an address.

*Evening*.—At a meeting of the New York City Missions Society, presided and delivered an address.

Dec. 3, *Monday*.—At the Church Missions House, delivered an address to the Clergy.

Dec. 4, *Tuesday*, A. M.—At Grace Church, New York, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of New York.

Dec. 5, *Wednesday*, A. M.—Received, from the Bishop of Vermont, notice that the name of C. A. Livingston had been removed from the list of Candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese at his request.

Dec. 6, *Thursday*, A. M.—At Grace Church, Providence, in connection with the Fortieth Anniversary of Consecration of Bishop of Rhode Island, delivered an address.

Dec. 8, *Saturday*, P. M.—Presided at a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Cathedral Mission.

Dec. 9, *Second Sunday in Advent*, A. M.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, preached, ordained to the priesthood the Rev. Charles Smith Lewis, presented

by his father, the Rev. W. Fisher Lewis. The Rev. Drs. Walpole, Body, and Riley, the Rev. W. Fisher Lewis, and the Rev. R. H. Baldwin united in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Evening.*—At St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, presided at a meeting of the New York City Missions Society.

*Dec. 12, Wednesday, P. M.*—At Grace [Church Chantry, New York, solemnized a marriage.

*Dec. 15, Saturday.*—At Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Executive Committee of the Cathedral Mission.

*Dec. 16, Third Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At St. Clement's Church, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-two*, two being from St. Ambrose's Church, New York, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Trinity Church, New Haven, preached.

*Dec. 17, Monday, P. M.*—At Diocesan[House, presided at a Joint Meeting of Managers and Associate Managers of St. Luke's Home.

*Dec. 19, Wednesday, P. M.*—At Grace [Church, New York, solemnized a marriage.

*Dec. 21, St. Thomas' Day, M.*—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, delivered an address.

*Dec. 23, Fourth Sunday in Advent, A. M.*—At Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, ordained to the Diaconate :

Warren E. L. Ward, presented by the Rev. Dr. O. Applegate.

James M. Robertson, presented by the Rev. Wm. F. Dickinson, M.D.

Ordained to the Priesthood :

Rev. Frederick B. Howden, presented by the Rev. Dr. Body.

Rev. R. F. Humphries, presented by the Rev. Dr. Bridgman.

Rev. Livingston Schuyler, presented by the Rev. Dr. Oliver.

Rev. Wm. H. Morrison, presented by the Archdeacon of New York.

Rev. Anders Hugo T. Holmgren, presented by the Rev. G. F. Nelson.

Rev. Francis R. Bateman, presented by the Rev. Dr. Bridgman.

Rev. Philip Schuyler, presented by the Rev. G. F. Nelson.

Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr. (for Bishop of Connecticut), presented by the Rev. R. E. Jones.

The Archdeacon of New York preached the sermon. The Archdeacon of New York, Rev. Drs. Bridgman and Oliver, Rev. R. E. Jones, and Rev. G. F. Nelson united in laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At Garretson's, Staten Island, said Service of Benediction, and delivered an address.

*Dec. 25, Christmas Day.*—At the Church of the Holy Cross, Troy, New York, preached, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Dec. 27, St. John the Evangelist's Day, A. M.*—At the Pro-Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion, and confirmed *one*, presented by the Rev. S. F. Holmes.

*Dec. 29, Saturday, A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, delivered an address.

*Dec. 30, Sunday after Christmas, A. M.*—At the Church of the Intercession, New York, instituted the Rector-elect, the Rev. H. Dixon Jones, and preached.

*Evening.*—At Trinity Church, Hoboken, preached.

*Dec. 31, Monday, P. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice

of the deposition of the Rev. Robert Afton Holland, Jr., Presbyter, from the Ministry, for causes not affecting his moral character, he having declared his renunciation of said Ministry.

1895.—*Jan. 1, The Circumcision, A. M.*—At the Pro-Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Jan. 2, Wednesday, A. M.*—Received from the Bishop of Western Michigan, acting for the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Michigan, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Joseph St. John, Presbyter, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of said Ministry.

*Jan. 5, Saturday, M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, officiated at a marriage.

*Jan. 11, Friday, A. M.*—At Trinity Chapel, New York, officiated at a funeral.

*Jan. 12, Saturday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of South Carolina, notice that the names of Robert J. Morgan, Raymond C. Knox, and James C. Rabb, Postulants, and Clarence E. Johnson, Candidate for Holy Orders, had been removed from the list of Postulants and Candidates, without reflection upon their moral character.

*Jan. 15, Tuesday.*—At Washington, D. C., presided at the Annual Meeting of the American Colonization Society.

*Jan. 16, Wednesday.*—At Trinity Church, New York, officiated at a funeral.

*Jan. 20, Second Sunday after Epiphany, A. M.*—In the Chapel of Amherst College, preached.

*Evening.*—At Grace Church, Amherst, preached.

*Jan. 22, Tuesday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

*Jan. 23, Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, delivered an address to the Daughters of the King, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Jan. 24, Thursday, Evening.*—At St. James' Church, New York, delivered an address.

*Jan. 26, Saturday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of Committee of the Managers of St. Luke's Home, New York.

*Jan. 27, Third Sunday after Epiphany, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, for the Bishop of Long Island, ordained to the Diaconate Charles R. Abbot, Ph.D., and Mr. Henry Newman Lawrence.

*Jan. 29, Tuesday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Wyoming and Idaho, notice of the deposition of the Rev. John Calvin Gallaudet, Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i.

*Evening.*—At a meeting of the Church Club, delivered an address.

*Jan. 30, Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, confirmed *ten*, and delivered an address.

*Feb. 3, Fourth Sunday after Epiphany, A. M.*—At St. George's Church, preached.

*Evening.*—At St. Barnabas' Chapel, New York, confirmed *thirteen*, one being from St. Cornelius' Chapel, Governor's Island, and addressed them.

*Feb. 4 Monday, P. M.*—Attended a meeting of the Trustees of Columbia College.

*Feb. 7, Thursday, A. M.*—At Church of Ascension, West New Brighton, delivered an address, celebrated the Holy Communion, and later presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond.

*Evening.*—At Trinity Chapel, New York, said prayers.

*Feb. 9, Saturday, P. M.*—At Church of Messiah, Rhinebeck, officiated at the funeral of the Rector, the Rev. A. F. Olmsted, D.D., and delivered an address.

*Feb. 10, Septuagesima, A. M.*—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York, ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. John Alfred Tunis, B.A., presented by the Archdeacon of New York, and the Rev. John Mitchel Page, B.A., presented by the Rev. T. H. Sill, and celebrated the Holy Communion. The presentors and the Rev. Mr. Baldwin united in the laying on of hands.

*Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, confirmed *twenty-six*, preached, and addressed them.

*Feb. 12, Tuesday, A. M. and P. M.*—At the Diocesan House, New York, in attendance upon the Joint Commission of the General Convention on the Revision of the Constitution and Canons.

*Feb. 13, Wednesday.*—At the Diocesan House, New York, in attendance upon the Joint Commission of the General Convention on the Revision of the Constitution and Canons.

*Feb. 14, Thursday.*—At the Diocesan House, New York, in attendance upon the Joint Commission of the General Convention on the Revision of the Constitution and Canons.

In accordance with Title I., Canon 4, § vii. (1) of the Digest, I removed the name of Charles Tilden Sempers from the list of Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders in the Diocese of New York, in accordance with his request.

*Feb. 15, Friday.*—At the Diocesan House, New York, in attendance upon the Joint Commission of the General Convention on the Revision of the Constitution and Canons.

*Feb. 17, Sexagesima, A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers.

*P. M.*—At Seamen's Mission Rooms, 34 Pike Street, New York, preached, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

*Feb. 18, Monday, 11 A. M.*—At Grace Church, New York, at the request of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Long Island, in the presence of the Rev. T. Stafford Drowne, D.D., and the Rev. Henry C. Swentzel, D.D., acting under the provisions of Title II., Canon 5, § i. of the Digest, I deposed from the Ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church the Rev. David Vaughan Gwilym, Presbyter, of the Diocese of Long Island, he having declared in writing his renunciation of said Ministry.

*Feb. 20, Wednesday.*—At St. George's Church, New York, addressed the Girls' Friendly Societies of the Diocese of New York.

*Feb. 24, Quinquagesima, St. Matthias' Day, A. M.*—At Christ Church, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *thirty-one*, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Poughkeepsie, preached, confirmed *thirty-four*, *nine* being from St. John's Chapel, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Church of Holy Comforter, preached, confirmed *thirty-four*, and addressed them.

*Feb. 26, Tuesday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

*Evening.*—Delivered an address to the New York Life Insurance Association.

*Feb. 27, Ash Wednesday, A. M.*—At Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York, preached, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Evening.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, preached.

*Feb. 28, Thursday, 9.30 A. M.*—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, delivered an address at Anniversary of the Woman's Auxiliary.

*11 A. M.*—At the Two Hundredth Anniversary of Christ Church, Rye, delivered an address, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*March 1, Friday, P. M.*—At a meeting in the interest of Barnard College, delivered an address.

*March 2, Saturday, Evening.*—At St. Michael's Church, New York, delivered an address.

*March 3, First Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At Ascension Memorial Chapel, New York, preached, confirmed *forty*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Mary's Church, Philadelphia, preached.

*March 5, Tuesday, M.*—At the Theological Seminary of Virginia, delivered the second in the Course of Lectures on the Reinecke Foundation.

*3 P. M.*—At the Theological Seminary of Virginia, addressed the students of the Seminary.

*Evening.*—At Christ Church, Alexandria, delivered an address to the members of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

*March 7, Thursday, Evening.*—At the Anniversary of the Young Women's Christian Association, Harlem, delivered an address.

*March 9, Saturday, P. M.*—Presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese of New York.

*March 10, Second Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At St. James' Church, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-three, seven* being from St. James' Mission, and addressed them.

*P. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Cold Spring, confirmed *twelve*, and delivered an address.

*March 12, Tuesday, P. M.*—In Hamilton Hall, Columbia College, delivered an address.

*Evening.*—At the Armory of the Seventy-first Regiment, N. G. S. N. Y., delivered an address.

*March 15, Friday, A. M.*—Gave to the Presiding Bishop consent to the consecration of the Rev. John Hazen White, Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Indiana.

*March 17, Third Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At Christ Church, New York, confirmed *thirty*, and addressed them. Ordained to the Priesthood: the Rev. Herbert Shipman, B.A., the Rev. John Campbell, M.A., the Rev. Albert Daniels Willson (for the Bishop of Pennsylvania). The Archdeacon of New York preached the sermon, uniting, together with the Rev. Dr. Shipman and the Rev. W. A. Matson, in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Evening.*—At St. Mark's Church, New York, confirmed *forty-two*, and addressed them.

*March 18, Monday, 12 M.*—At Trinity Church, New York, delivered an address, and baptized an infant.

*March 19, Tuesday, A. M.*—At Diocesan Residence, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. John's Church, Barrytown.

*Evening.*—At St. James' Church, Philadelphia, preached.

*March 20, Wednesday, P. M.*—At Calvary Chapel, New York, confirmed *thirty-five*, one being from Calvary Church, New York, and delivered an address.

*March 22, Friday, A. M.*—Officiated at a funeral.

*M.*—At Trinity Church, New York, delivered an address.

*March 23, Saturday, P. M.*—At the Episcopal Residence, presided at a meeting of a Special Committee of the Missionary Society to Seamen.

*March 24, Fourth Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, preached, confirmed *twenty-two*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Transfiguration Chapel, New York, confirmed *fourteen*, one being from the Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist, and addressed them.

*March 25, The Annunciation, P. M.*—Laid the Corner-stone of St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, and delivered an address.

*March 26, Tuesday, Evening.*—At Grace Church, White Plains, preached, confirmed *seventeen*, one being from St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, and one from Carmel, and delivered an address.

*March 27, Wednesday, Evening.*—In the Bowery, delivered an address to young men.

*March 28, Thursday, Evening.*—At the Chapel of the Comforter, New York, delivered an address.

*March 31, Fifth Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, confirmed *eighty*, and delivered an address.

*P. M.*—At St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw, preached, confirmed *twenty-nine*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Church of the Holy Faith, New York, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

*April 5, Friday, 7 A. M.*—At the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary, celebrated the Holy Communion, and delivered an address.

*9 A. M.*—At the Chapel of the General Theological Seminary, at Morning Prayer, delivered an address.

Removed the name of Samuel James Reed from the list of Postulants.

*P. M.*—At Church of the Holy Cross, Upper Red Hook, confirmed *five*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Zion Church, Wappinger's Falls, confirmed *twenty-four*, and addressed them.

*April 6, Saturday, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Yonkers, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

*April 7, Sunday before Easter, A. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-six*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At All Souls' Church, New York, confirmed *sixteen*, two being from Ascension Memorial Church, New York, and addressed them.

*April 9, Tuesday before Easter, P. M.*—At St. Ignatius' Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-two*, and addressed them.

*April 10, Wednesday before Easter, Evening.*—At Grace Chapel, New York, confirmed *sixty-one*, and addressed them.

*April 12, Good Friday, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Clifton, preached, confirmed *thirty-eight*, *eleven* being from Grace Chapel, Garrettson's, Staten Island, and addressed them.

*April 13, Easter Even, P. M.*—At All Angels' Church, New York, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

*April 14, Easter Day, 9.30 A. M.*—At the temporary Chapel of the Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion.

*11 A. M.*—At Grace Chapel, New York, preached.

*April 15, Monday in Easter Week, A. M.*—In the Chapel of the University of New York, delivered an address.

*P. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, officiated at a marriage.

*April 16, Tuesday in Easter Week, A. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, officiated at a wedding.

*P. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, delivered an address.

*Evening.*—At the Industrial Building, delivered an address to workingmen and others.

*April 17, Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. Michael's Church, New York, confirmed *eighty-eight*, and addressed them.

*April 18, Thursday, 3 P. M.*—At the Chamber of Commerce, New York, presided at a meeting in the interest of the State Charities Aid Association.

*4.30 P. M.*—Solemnized a marriage.

*April 19, Friday, Evening.*—At St. Matthew's Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-one*, and addressed them.

*April 21, First Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—Consecrated St. Thomas' Chapel, New York, preached, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At Trinity Chapel, New York, confirmed *thirty-nine*, *one* being from the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. John's Chapel, New York, confirmed *eighty-one*, *eighteen* being from St. Luke's Chapel, and addressed them.

*April 22, Monday, P. M.*—At the Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the friends of the Cathedral Mission.

*April 23, Tuesday, 4 P. M.*—At Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

*5 P. M.*—At Diocesan House, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Church Choral Society.

*April 24, Wednesday, P. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, solemnized a marriage.

*Evening.*—At Christ Church, Suffern, preached, confirmed *fifteen*, and addressed them.

*April 25, St. Mark's Day, P. M.*—At St. James' Church, Callicoon, preached, confirmed *six*, and addressed them.

Received, from the Bishop of West Virginia, in charge of the Mission in Brazil, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Boaventura de Souza e Oliveira, Deacon, from the Ministry, he having declared his renunciation of the same.

Received, from the Bishop of Springfield, notice that the name of Charles Evans had been removed from list of Candidates for Holy Orders in that Diocese.

*April 26, Friday, A. M.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, in the presence of the Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D., and the Rev. Edward Bradley, acting under the provisions of Title II., Canon 5, § i. of the Digest, I deposed from the Ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church the Rev. William A. Newbold, Presbyter of the Diocese of New York, he having declared in writing his renunciation of said Ministry.

*Evening.*—At St. Agnes' Chapel, New York, confirmed *seventy-three*, and addressed them.

*April 28, Second Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *fifty-three*, *thirteen* being from St. Andrew's Chapel, Yonkers, and addressed them. Ordained to the Diaconate: Mr. Philip Phillips, Jr., presented by the Rev. Ralph H. Baldwin; and to the Priesthood: the Rev. James E. Freeman, Deacon, presented by the Rev. A. B. Carver, and the Rev. John May Bartholomew, presented by the Archdeacon of Richmond, the Archdeacon of New York preaching the Sermon, and uniting with the Rector in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At Calvary Church, New York, preached.

*May 1, SS. Philip and James, A. M.*—At Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, solemnized a marriage.

*Evening.*—At Church of the Ascension, Mt. Vernon, preached, confirmed *twenty-five*, and addressed them.

*May 2, Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Thomas' Chapel, New York, confirmed *one hundred and seven*, and addressed them.

*May 3, Friday, A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Beechwood, officiated at the funeral of the Rev. A. H. Gesner, Presbyter, and delivered an address.

*May 5, Third Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At the Church of the Incarnation, New York, preached, confirmed *nineteen*, *two* being from the Church of Holy Trinity, New York, *one* being from Christ Church, Pelham, *one* being from St. Bartholomew's Church, New York, and *one* from the Missionary Jurisdiction of Arizona, and addressed them.

*P. M.*—At Christ Church, Tarrytown, preached, confirmed *seventeen*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown, preached, confirmed *six*, and addressed them.

*May 6, Monday, P. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Yonkers, confirmed *fifteen*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Christ Church, Yonkers, confirmed *twelve*, and addressed them.

*May 7, Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Augustine's Chapel, New York, confirmed *eighty-three*, and addressed them.

*May 8, Wednesday, P. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

*May 9, Thursday, Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Canterbury (Cornwall), preached, confirmed *twenty*, and addressed them.

*May 10, Friday, Evening.*—At St. John the Evangelist's Church, New York, preached, and confirmed *fourteen*, also *forty* from St. Ann's Church (*four* being deaf-mutes), and *two* from St. Michael's Church, and addressed them.

*May 11, Saturday, P. M.*—At a meeting of the Alumnæ of Wellesley College, delivered an address.

*May 12, Fourth Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At Church of the Epiphany, New York, preached, confirmed *seven*, one being from the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, New York, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Church of the Reconciliation, New York, preached, confirmed *thirty-eight*, and addressed them.

*May 14, Tuesday, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Communion, New York, solemnized a marriage.

*Evening.*—At St. Ambrose's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-four*, and addressed them.

*May 15, Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, confirmed *twenty*, addressed them, delivered an address, celebrated the Holy Communion, and presided later at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Dutchess.

*May 17, Friday, Evening.*—At Grace Church, West Farms, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

*May 19, Fifth Sunday after Easter, A. M.*—At Church of the Transfiguration, New York, preached, confirmed *forty-six*, and addressed them.

*P. M.*—At Christ Church, New Brighton, preached, confirmed *forty-six*, and addressed them.

*5 P. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Castleton, confirmed *eight*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Thomas' Church, presided at a meeting in the interest of Diocesan Missions.

*May 21, Tuesday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of Western Texas, notice of removal of names of E. L. Lappington and R. N. Magill from list of Candidates for Deacons' Orders only, for causes not affecting their moral character.

*May 22, Wednesday, A. M.*—At Grace Church, New York, baptized an infant.

*Evening.*—At St. Thomas' Church, Mamaroneck, preached, confirmed *twenty-six*, and addressed them.

*May 23, Ascension Day, 8.30 A. M.*—At the Pro-Cathedral, celebrated the Holy Communion.

*10 A. M.*—At St. James' Church, New York, ordained to the Diaconate Mr. Everett P. Smith, B.A., presented by the Rector, who preached the Sermon. The Rev. R. H. Baldwin celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Morrisania, confirmed *nine*, and addressed them.

*May 24, Friday, A. M.*—Received, from the Bishop of California, notice of removal of name of Reddington Lavelle Snyder from list of Candidates for Priests' Orders, for causes not affecting his moral character.

*May 26, Sunday after Ascension, A. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Tuxedo, preached, confirmed *twelve*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, preached, confirmed *fifty-five*, one being from All Souls' Church, New York, and addressed them.

*May 29, Wednesday, A. M.*—At the School of the Sisters of the Church, delivered an address.

*May 31, Friday, P. M.*—At St. James' Chapel, New York, confirmed *three*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At the Chapel of the Messiah, New York, confirmed *twenty*, and addressed them.

Received, from the Bishop of Louisiana, notice of the restoration of Mr. Quincy Ewing to the Priesthood, and remitting sentence of deposition.

*June 2, Whitsunday, A. M.*—At St. Barnabas' Church, Irvington, preached, confirmed *seventeen*, and addressed them.

*P. M.*—At St. James' Church, Fordham, preached, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Ann's Church, Morrisania, preached, confirmed *thirty-six*, and addressed them.

*June 4, Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. Mary's School, New York City, delivered an address.

*P. M.*—At Ludlow, laid the Corner-stone of St. Andrew's Church, and delivered an address.

*June 6, Thursday, Evening.*—At Christ Church, Riverdale, opened Retreat for Candidates for Trinity Ordination, and delivered an address.

*June 7, Friday, 7 A. M.*—At Christ Church, Riverdale, celebrated the Holy Communion, and delivered an address.

10 *A. M.*—At the same, read prayers and delivered an address.

12 *M.*—At the same, read prayers and delivered an address.

8 *P. M.*—At the same, read prayers, delivered an address, and confirmed *seven*.

*June 8, Saturday, 7 A. M.*—At Christ Church, Riverdale, celebrated the Holy Communion, and delivered an address.

Received, from the Bishop of Indiana, notice of the deposition of the Rev. Joseph S. Jenckes, LL.D., Presbyter, from the Ministry, in accordance with Title II., Canon 5, § i. of the Digest.

*June 9, Trinity Sunday, A. M.*—At St. Thomas' Church, New York, ordained to the Diaconate :

Mr. William John Wright, presented by Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.

Mr. Eliot White, B.A., presented by Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.

Mr. Jacob Probst, presented by Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.

Mr. John Neilson Barry, presented by Rev. P. K. Cady, D.D.

Mr. Augustine Elmendorf, B.A., presented by Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.

Mr. Henry Watson Mizner, presented by Rev. P. K. Cady, D.D.

Mr. William Reese Scott, B.A., presented by the Very Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.

Mr. William Vincent Dawson, presented by Rev. Thomas Richey, D.D.

Mr. William Angus Hamilton, D.C.L., presented by Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.

Mr. Frederic Welham, presented by Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.

Mr. Lawrence T. Cole (for the Bishop of Michigan), presented by Rev. P. K. Cady, D.D.

Mr. Ernest Victor Collins, M.A. (for the Bishop of Milwaukee), presented by Rev. P. K. Cady, D.D.

And to the Priesthood :

Rev. Robert Rogers, Ph.D., presented by Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.

Rev. George C. Groves, Jr., presented by Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.

Rev. James Alnutt Smith, presented by Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.

Rev. Arthur Nelson Taft, presented by Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.

Rev. Herbert Stanley Smith, presented by Rev. E. K. Smith.

Rev. Edward Lambe Parsons, B.A., presented by Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.

Rev. Marion Law (for the Bishop of Colorado), presented by Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.

The sermon was preached by the Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D., who, with the Rector, the Rev. E. K. Smith, and the Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D., united in the laying on of hands. I celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At the Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island, preached, confirmed *thirty-two, two* being from the City Hospital, and addressed them.

*June 11, St. Barnabas, Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. Paul's Church, Stapleton, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Richmond, delivered an address, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At St. Austin's School, West New Brighton, delivered an address.

*June 12, Wednesday, 12 M.*—At Grace Church, New York, officiated at a wedding.

*Evening.*—At Christ Church, Rye, preached, confirmed *twenty-four*, and addressed them.

*June 13, Thursday, A. M.*—At Annandale, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of St. Stephen's College.

*June 14, Friday, P. M.*—At the Episcopal Residence, presided at a meeting of the Trustees of the Cathedral.

*June 15, Saturday, P. M.*—At the Church of the Ascension, New York, confirmed *eleven, seven* being from the Chapel of the Comforter, and addressed them.

*June 16, First Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, New Rochelle, preached, confirmed *twenty, one* being from Christ Church, Pelham, and addressed them.

*P. M.*—At the Church of the Redeemer, Pelhamville, preached, confirmed *nine*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Communion, Mahopac, preached, confirmed *nine*, and addressed them.

*June 18, Tuesday, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Yonkers, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Westchester, celebrated the Holy Communion, and delivered an address.

*P. M.*—At the Church of the Divine Love, Montrose, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Christ Church, Piermont, preached, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

*June 22, Saturday.*—Received, from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice of removal of name of George Perry Wilson from list of Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, for causes not affecting his moral character.

*June 23, Second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Bethesda Church, Saratoga Springs, preached.

June 24, *Nativity of St. John the Baptist, Monday, A. M.*—At Bethesda Church, Saratoga Springs, celebrated the Holy Communion.

*P. M.*—At St. Faith's Home, Saratoga Springs, confirmed *one*.

June 30, *Third Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., preached.

*P. M.*—At Trinity Church, Newport, R. I., read prayers.

July 1, *Monday.*—Gave, to the Presiding Bishop, consent to the consecration of the Rev. Frank Rosebrook Millspaugh, B.D., as Bishop of Kansas.

July 7, *Fourth Sunday after Trinity, 9 A. M.*—At St. Peter's Church, Stone Ridge, preached, confirmed *six*, and addressed them.

11 *A. M.*—At St. John's Chapel, High Falls, preached, confirmed *six*, and addressed them.

3.30 *P. M.*—At All Saints' Church, Rosendale, preached, confirmed *seventeen, six* being from Rifton Glen Mission, and addressed them.

July 8, *Monday, A. M.*—At Mead's Mount, Ulster Co., consecrated Christ Church, confirmed *one*, preached, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

July 10, *Wednesday, Evening.*—Presided at a meeting of the Cathedral Chapter of St. Andrew's Brotherhood.

Received, from the Assistant Bishop of Southern Ohio, notice of removal of name of Geo. H. Dougherty from list of Postulants at his own request, and name of Wm. G. Moler from list of Candidates for Holy Orders, in accordance with Title I., Canon 4, § iv. (2).

July 11, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, baptized *one* adult and *two* children, and preached.

July 14, *Fifth Sunday after Trinity, 8 A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, celebrated the Holy Communion.

10.30 *A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, preached, ordained to the Diaconate, Thomas Manley Sharpe, Ph.D., presented by the Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D., and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

July 18, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

July 21, *Sixth Sunday after Trinity, 8 A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, celebrated the Holy Communion.

10.30 *A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

*Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

July 24, *Wednesday, P. M.*—Visited the East Side House, and delivered an address.

July 25, *St. James, Thursday, Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

July 28, *Seventh Sunday after Trinity, 8 A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, celebrated the Holy Communion.

10.30 *A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

*P. M.*—At Church of Holy Nativity, New York, confirmed *fourteen*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

Aug. 1, *Thursday, Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

*Aug. 4, Eighth Sunday after Trinity, 10.30 A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, preached, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

*Aug. 6, Feast of the Transfiguration, A. M.*—At the Cathedral Mission, ordained to the Priesthood the Rev. Nathan A. Seagle, presented by the Archdeacon of Dutchess, who, with the Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D., united in the laying on of hands. I preached and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Aug. 8, Thursday, Evening.*—At the Cathedral Mission, read prayers, and preached.

*Aug. 11, Ninth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At All Saints' Chapel, Newport, R. I., preached.

*5 P. M.*—At All Saints' Chapel, Newport, R. I., preached.

*6 P. M.*—At Cemetery, Newport, R. I., officiated at a funeral.

*Aug. 15, Thursday.*—Received, from the Bishop of Vermont, notice of removal of names of Richard Edmund Armstrong and Wm. Cyprian Hopkins from list of Candidates for Holy Orders, at their own request.

*Aug. 18, Tenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At All Saints' Chapel, Newport, R. I., preached.

*P. M.*—At All Saints' Chapel, Newport, R. I., preached.

*Aug. 20, Tuesday, A. M.*—At the Church of the Holy Cross, Troy, N. Y., officiated at the funeral of the Rector.

*Sept. 1, Twelfth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, St. Regis, N. Y., preached.

*Sept. 2, Monday.*—Removed name of Erastus Edmund Ford from list of Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, in accordance with his request.

*Sept. 8, Thirteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Grace Church, Monroe, preached, confirmed *ten*, and addressed them.

*P. M.*—At St. John's Church, New City, preached, confirmed *seven*, and addressed them.

*Sept. 12, Thursday, A. M.*—In attendance upon the Archdeaconry of Westchester, at Haverstraw.

*P. M.*—At St. John's Mission, Rockland Co., confirmed *six*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Grace Church, Nyack, preached, confirmed *twenty*, and addressed them.

*Sept. 13, Friday.*—Received, from the Bishop of Massachusetts, notice of deposition of the Rev. Daniel Rollins, Presbyter, from the Ministry, for charges not affecting his moral character.

*Sept. 15, Fourteenth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At Grace Church, Millbrook, confirmed *six*, preached, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Larchmont, preached, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

*Sept. 18, Wednesday, A. M.*—At St. John's Church, Cornwall, presided at a meeting of the Archdeaconry of Orange, and celebrated the Holy Communion.

*Sept. 22, Fifteenth Sunday after Trinity, Evening.*—At the Church of the Nativity, Philadelphia, preached at the Fiftieth Anniversary of its consecration.

## THE BISHOP OF WESTERN TEXAS.

1894.—*Oct. 9, Tuesday, P. M.*—At St. Luke's Hospital, New York, confirmed *nineteen*, and addressed them.

1895.—*June 23, Second Sunday after Trinity, Evening.*—At St. Ambrose's Church, New York, confirmed *three*, and addressed them.

## THE BISHOP OF QUINCY.

1894.—*Oct. 21, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity, A. M.*—At St. Luke's Church, Matteawan, confirmed *twenty-four*, and addressed them.

## THE BISHOP OF DELAWARE.

1895.—*Feb. 17, Sexagesima, A. M.*—At St. George's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *twenty-eight*, and addressed them.

*P. M.*—At Church of the Good Shepherd, Newburgh, confirmed *fifty-nine*, one being from St. George's Church, Newburgh, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Newburgh, confirmed *four*, and addressed them.

*March 17, Third Sunday in Lent, A. M.*—At Church of Heavenly Rest, New York, confirmed *seventy-six, fifty-three* being from the Chapel, and addressed them.

*P. M.*—At Calvary Church, New York, confirmed *fourteen*, one being from the Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist, and addressed them.

*March 21, Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Philip's Church, New York, confirmed *fifty-six*, and addressed them.

*March 22, Friday, A. M.*—At St. Saviour's Chapel, Inwood, confirmed *three*, and addressed them.

*March 25, The Annunciation, Evening.*—At Church of the Annunciation, New York, confirmed *twelve*, and addressed them.

*March 26, Tuesday, Evening.*—At Church of Holy Sepulchre, New York, confirmed *eleven*, and addressed them.

*March 27, Wednesday, Evening.*—At Church of Holy Trinity, New York, addressed *forty-six*, confirmed by the Bishop of Montana.

*April 24, Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. Stephen's Church, New York, confirmed *seventeen*, and addressed them.

*April 25, St. Mark's Day, Evening.*—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, confirmed *fifty-five*, and addressed them.

*April 26, Friday, A. M.*—At Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York, confirmed *forty-six*, and addressed them.

*May 7, Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Mary's Church, Mott Haven, confirmed *twenty-four*, and addressed them.

*May 8, Wednesday, Evening.*—At Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York, confirmed *twenty-nine*, and addressed them.

*May 20, Monday, Evening.*—At Church of the Intercession, New York, confirmed *twenty*, one being from Church of Holy Trinity, Harlem, and addressed them.

*May 21, Tuesday, Evening.*—At Church of the Redeemer, New York, confirmed *thirty-two*, and addressed them.

## APPENDIX A.

*May 28, Tuesday, P. M.*—At St. James' Church, Goshen, confirmed *thirteen*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Grace Church, Middletown, confirmed *thirty*, and addressed them.

*May 29, Wednesday, Evening.*—At Zion Church, Dobbs Ferry, confirmed *seven*, and addressed them.

*May 30, Thursday, Evening.*—At Trinity Church, Mt. Vernon, confirmed *thirty*, and addressed them.

*May 31, Friday, Evening.*—At Church of the Holy Cross, New York, confirmed *sixty-one*, and addressed them.

*June 7, Friday, Evening.*—At Trinity Church, Morrisania, confirmed *twenty-one*, and addressed them.

*June 12, Wednesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Innocents, Annandale, confirmed *one*.

*June 27, Thursday, Evening.*—At Church of St. Edward the Martyr, New York, confirmed *twelve*, and addressed them.

*July 26, Friday, Evening.*—At St. Martha's Home, New York, confirmed *one*.

*Aug. 26, Monday, Evening.*—At Church of the Transfiguration, Pine Hill, confirmed *four*, and addressed them.

*Aug. 27, Tuesday, Evening.*—At St. Bartholomew's Chapel, Big Indian Valley, confirmed *nine*, and addressed them.

*Aug. 28, Wednesday, Evening.*—At St. John's Church, Kingston, confirmed *thirty-five*, *eleven* being from Church of Holy Cross, Kingston, and addressed them.

### THE BISHOP OF WYOMING AND IDAHO.

1895.—*Feb. 28, Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Peter's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-seven*, and addressed them.

### BISHOP OF NEBRASKA.

1895.—*March 3, First Sunday in Lent, Evening.*—At Church of the Mediator, Kingsbridge, confirmed *sixteen*, and addressed them.

*March 10, Second Sunday in Lent, P. M.*—At All Angels' Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-one*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Grace-Emmanuel Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-three*, and addressed them.

### THE BISHOP OF MONTANA.

1895.—*March 24, Fourth Sunday in Lent, P. M.*—At St. Mary's Church, Manhattanville, confirmed *twenty-two*, and addressed them.

*March 27, Wednesday, Evening.*—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York, confirmed *forty-seven*.

*March 31, Fifth Sunday in Lent, P. M.*—At Church of Holy Apostles, New York, confirmed *twenty-five*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Peter's, New York, confirmed *forty*, and addressed them.

*April 3, Wednesday, P. M.*—At Trinity Church, Sing Sing, confirmed *sixteen*, and addressed them, and confirmed also *one* in private.

*Evening.*—At St. Paul's Church, Sing Sing, confirmed *eight*, and *one* from Trinity Church, Sing Sing, and addressed them.

*April 4, Thursday, Evening.*—At St. Luke's Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-five*, and addressed them.

*April 7, Sunday before Easter, P. M.*—At Grace Church, New York, confirmed *twenty-nine*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. George's Church, New York, confirmed *one hundred and seventy-nine*, and addressed them.

*April 8, Monday before Easter, P. M.*—At St. Gabriel's School, Peekskill, confirmed *seventeen*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill, confirmed *twenty-one*, and addressed them.

*April 9, Tuesday, Evening.*—At Church of the Archangel, New York, confirmed *twenty-three*, and addressed them.

*April 11, Thursday before Easter, P. M.*—At Calvary Church, New York, confirmed *six*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At St. Paul's Chapel, New York, confirmed *sixty*, and addressed them.

*April 12, Good Friday, Evening.*—At St. Andrew's Church, Harlem, confirmed *one hundred and nine*, and addressed them.

*April 13, Easter Even, A. M.*—At Church of the Holy Communion, New York, confirmed *eighty-one*, *one* being from St. George's Church, New York, and addressed them.

*P. M.*—At Trinity Church, New York, confirmed *seventy-seven*, and addressed them.

*April 14, Easter Day, A. M.*—At All Saints' Church, New York, confirmed *thirty-two*, and addressed them.

*Evening.*—At Holy Trinity Church, Harlem, confirmed *fifty-eight*, and addressed them.

#### THE BISHOP OF EAST CAROLINA.

1895.—*March 25, The Annunciation, P. M.*—At St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York, confirmed *three*, and addressed them.

#### THE BISHOP OF NORTH DAKOTA.

1895.—*June 23, Second Sunday after Trinity.*—At Calvary Church, New York, confirmed *two*.

#### THE BISHOP OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA.

1895.—*June 28, Friday.*—At Alexandria, Virginia, ordained to the Diaconate, Mr. Charles Steele Davidson.

#### THE BISHOP OF SPRINGFIELD.

1895.—*Aug. 4, Eighth Sunday after Trinity.*—At St. John's Church, Pleasantville, confirmed *five*, and addressed them.

The complete lists of those admitted Candidates for Holy Orders and of Postulants in the Diocese, with the dates of their admission, respectively, are as follows:

#### I.—DEACONS WHO ARE CANDIDATES FOR PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
The Rev. George H. Wilson.....	Sept. 30, 1874.
" Grenville Alfred Rathbun, B.A.....	Nov. 3, 1881.
" George H. Houghton Butler.....	Sept. 1; 1884.
" Sven Gertzon, B.A.....	Sept. 29, 1891.
" William Malyon Mitcham, B.A.....	May 20, 1893.
" William Hamilton Stewart .....	Mch. 9, 1895.
" Ralph Howard Nelson.....	June 9, 1892.
" Philip Phillips, Jr., B.A.....	Oct. 4, 1894.
" Alexis William Stein, Jr., B.A.....	Nov. 5, 1891.
" Everett Pepperell Smith, B.A.....	June 1, 1893.
" William John Wright .....	Oct. 17, 1892.
" Eliot White, B.A.....	Nov. 3, 1892.
" Jacob Probst, B.A.....	Dec. 1, 1892.
" Augustine Elmendorf, B.A.....	Jan. 5, 1893.
" Henry Watson Mizner .....	Feb. 13, 1893.
" William Reese Scott, B.A.....	May 4, 1893.
" William Vincent Dawson.....	June 30, 1893.
" William Angus Hamilton, D.C.L.....	Dec. 6, 1894.
" Frederic Welham.....	Dec. 10, 1894.
" Thomas Manley Sharpe, Ph.D.....	Jan. 3, 1895.
Total, 20.	

#### II.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' AND PRIESTS' ORDERS.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Henry Eli Carver, B.A.....	Feb. 5, 1891.
Archibald Romaine Mansfield, B.A.....	Oct. 17, 1892.
Philip Mercer Rhineland, B.A.....	Nov. 3, 1892.
William Henry Kelly, B.A.....	Feb. 2, 1893.
Rockland Tyng Homans .....	June 12, 1893.
Samuel Henry Jobe, B.A.....	July 1, 1893.
Hamilton Bancker Phelps, B.A.....	Oct. 5, 1893.
Richard Duffield Pope.....	Oct. 5, 1893.
Charles Blake Carpenter, B.A.....	Oct. 1, 1893.
Murray Augustus Bartlett, M.A .....	Oct. 5, 1893.
Floyd Appleton, B.A.....	Oct. 5, 1893.
William Lemuel Evans, M.A.....	Nov. 2, 1893.
William Leslie French, B.A.....	Nov. 2, 1893.
William George Walter Anthony, B.A.....	Nov. 2, 1893.
Henry Messier .....	Nov. 2, 1893.
Hiram Richard Hulse.....	Oct. 5, 1893.
Charles Lewis Biggs, B.A.....	Dec. 7, 1893.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Marcus Hobson Carroll, B.A.....	Mch. 1, 1894.
Willet H. Hawkins, Jr., B.A.....	Mch. 1, 1894.
Myron Augustus Lochman, M.A.....	Mch. 1, 1894.
William George Jones, B.A.....	April 5, 1894.
Stephen Van Rensselaer, B.A.....	May 3, 1894.
Willis Breckinridge Holcombe, B.A.....	June 14, 1894.
Sidney Hubbell Treat, B.A.....	June 14, 1894.
Theo. Irving Reese, B.A.....	June 14, 1894.
Walter Taylor Marvin, B.A.....	Nov. 1, 1894.
Joseph Alexander Leighton, Ph.D.....	Mch. 7, 1895.
Warren Keifer Damuth .....	April 4, 1895.
Richard W. Ernest Merington, B.A.....	Oct. 9, 1894.
Elias Lyon, M.A.....	May 2, 1895.
James Le Baron Johnson .....	June 6, 1895.
Wesley Hamilton Benham, M.A.....	April 4, 1895.
Arthur Belding Rudd, B.A.....	Mch. 7, 1895.
James Burges Sill, B.A.....	May 2, 1895.
Total, 34.	

## III.—CANDIDATES FOR DEACONS' ORDERS ONLY.

Name.	Date of Admission.
Thomas Henry Topping .....	June 2, 1887.
Thomas Stockton Lent.....	Oct. 17, 1892.
Total, 2.	

## IV.—POSTULANTS.

Name.	Recommended by	Date of Admission.
Fred'k James E. Woodbridge,	Rev. E. W. Donald, D.D.,	Feb. 17, 1891.
Charles Henry Snowden,	Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.,	June 1, 1892.
Thomas Edward Swan,	Rev. Wm. N. Dunnell, D.D.,	Dec. 31, 1892.
Rudolph Emile Brestell,	Rev. S. Gregory Lines,	Feb. 10, 1893.
John E. Fleming,	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.,	April 15, 1893.
Francis Parsons Rogers,	Rev. James Mulchahey, D.D.,	May 13, 1893.
Samuel Kurtz Zook,	Rev. C. DeW. Bridgman, D.D.,	May 19, 1893.
Harry Clark Plum,	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.,	June 26, 1893.
Elias Boudinot Stockton,	Rev. Thos. H. Sill,	April 20, 1894.
James Arthur MacKnight,	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.,	May 5, 1894.
Arthur Minturn Chase,	Rev. A. B. Carver, D.D.,	June 27, 1894.
George Francis Langdon,	Rev. Theo. Sedgwick,	June 30, 1894.
Edward Moore Parrott, Jr.,	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.,	Sept. 29, 1894.
Palmer Bennett Morrison,	Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,	Oct. 27, 1894.
William Gaul,	Rev. A. B. Carver, D.D.,	Nov. 3, 1894.
Edward Slater Dunlap,	Rev. John Acworth,	Nov. 8, 1894.
Henry Harrison Hadley, Jr.,	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.,	Jan. 5, 1895.
Thomas Worrall,	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.,	Jan. 10, 1895.
Albert C. Burdick,	Rev. Thos. Burgess, D.D.,	Mch. 5, 1895.
Harry Arthur Thompson,	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.,	April 2, 1895.

Name.	Recommended by	Date of Admission.
John Henri Sattig,	Rev. Henry Mottet, D.D.,	April 30, 1895.
J. Perry Worden,	Rev. R. M. Berkeley,	June 5, 1895.
Samuel Richard Hayter,	Rev. Geo. R. Van De Water, D.D.,	July 12, 1895.
	Total, 23.	

## CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS ORDAINED DEACONS.

1894.—October 21, Twenty-second Sunday after Trinity.—At Christ Church, Riverdale:

Mr. Henry Gee Taylor.

December 23, Fourth Sunday in Advent.—At Holy Trinity Church, Harlem:

Mr. Warren E. L. Ward.

Mr. James Marion Robertson, B.A.

1895.—January 27, Third Sunday after Epiphany.—At Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, at the request of the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese of Long Island:

Mr. Charles R. Abbot, Ph.D.

Mr. Henry Newman Lawrence.

April 28, Second Sunday after Easter.—At St. John's Church, Yonkers:

Mr. Philip Phillips, Jr., B.A.

May 23, Ascension Day.—At St. James' Church, New York:

Mr. Everett Pepperell Smith, B.A.

June 9, Trinity Sunday.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York:

Mr. William John Wright.

Mr. Eliot White, B.A.

Mr. Jacob Probst.

Mr. John Neilson Barry.

Mr. Augustine Elmendorf, B.A.

Mr. Henry Watson Mizner.

Mr. William Reese Scott, B.A.

Mr. William Vincent Dawson.

Mr. William Angus Hamilton, D.C.L.

Mr. Frederic Welham.

Mr. Lawrence T. Cole

(in behalf of the Bishop of Michigan).

Mr. Ernest Victor Collins, M.A.

(in behalf of the Bishop of Milwaukee).

June 28, Friday.—At Alexandria, Virginia, by the Bishop of Southern Virginia:

Mr. Charles Steele Davidson.

July 14, Fifth Sunday after Trinity.—At the Pro-Cathedral :  
Thomas Manley Sharpe, Ph.D.

For Diocese of New York.....	17
For other Dioceses.....	4
Total .....	21

### CANDIDATES SET APART AS DEACONESSSES.

1894.—October 7, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity, A. M.—At Grace Church, New York:

Miss Katharine Stillman.

Miss Alice E. Webster.

Miss Fanny W. Kennett.

Total, 3.

### DEACONS ADVANCED TO THE PRIESTHOOD.

1894.—October 7, Twentieth Sunday after Trinity.—At Grace Church, New York:

The Rev. Ralph Howard Baldwin.

The Rev. George Lawrence Nicholas, M.D.

(in behalf of the Bishop of Fond du Lac).

October 28, Twenty-third Sunday after Trinity.—At the Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck:

The Rev. Daniel Russ Judd, B.A.

The Rev. Andrew Frederick Schultzberg

(in behalf of the Bishop of Chicago).

December 9, Second Sunday in Advent.—At St. Peter's Church, Peekskill:

The Rev. Charles Smith Lewis.

December 23, Fourth Sunday in Advent.—At the Church of the Holy Trinity, Harlem:

The Rev. Frederick Bingham Howden, B.A.

The Rev. Romilly Francis Humphreys, B.A.

The Rev. Livingston Schuyler, B.A.

The Rev. William H. Morrison.

The Rev. Anders Hugo Theo. Holmgren, B.A.

The Rev. Francis Richard Bateman, B.A.

The Rev. Philip Schuyler.

The Rev. Lester Bradner, Jr.

(in behalf of the Bishop of Connecticut).

1895.—February 10, Septuagesima Sunday.—At the Church of the Epiphany, New York :

The Rev. John Alfred Tunis, B.A.

The Rev. John Mitchel Page, B.A.

March 17, Third Sunday in Lent.—At Christ Church, New York :

The Rev. Herbert Shipman, B.A.

The Rev. John Campbell, M.A.

The Rev. Albert Daniels Willson

(in behalf of the Bishop of Pennsylvania).

April 28, Second Sunday after Easter.—At St. John's Church, Yonkers :

The Rev. James Edward Freeman.

The Rev. John May Bartholomew, B.A.

June 9, Trinity Sunday.—At St. Thomas' Church, New York :

The Rev. Robert Rogers, Ph.D.

The Rev. George C. Groves, Jr.

The Rev. James Alnutt Smith.

The Rev. Arthur Nelson Taft.

The Rev. Herbert Stanley Smith.

The Rev. Edward Lambe Parsons, B.A.

The Rev. Marion Low

(in behalf of the Bishop of Colorado).

August 6, Transfiguration.—At the Pro-Cathedral :

The Rev. Nathan A. Seagle.

For Diocese of New York.....23

For other Dioceses..... 5

Total .....28

## CLERGYMEN AND CANDIDATES RECEIVED INTO THE DIOCESE.

I have received the following Presbyters, Deacons, and Candidates for Holy Orders into the Diocese, in accordance with the Canon :

Oct. 13, 1894. The Rev. Clarence H. Beers, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Newark.

Oct. 15, 1894. The Rev. James L. Maxwell, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Central Pennsylvania.

Nov. 3, 1894. The Rev. Charles H. Malcom, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

Nov. 19, 1894. The Rev. Charles William Edmund Body, D.C.L., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Toronto.

Nov. 28, 1894. The Rev. Frank Howard Nelson, Deacon, from the Diocese of Western New York.

Nov. 28, 1894. The Rev. Arthur Nelson Taft, Deacon, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

Dec. 10, 1894. The Rev. Mortimer T. Jefferis, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Dec. 20, 1894. The Rev. Henry Dixon Jones, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Dec. 20, 1894. The Rev. William H. Garth, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Montreal.

Dec. 20, 1894. The Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Oregon.

Jan. 1, 1895. The Rev. James G. Lewis, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Toronto.

Feb. 2, 1895. The Rev. Henry M. Barbour, Presbyter, from the Diocese of New Jersey.

Jan. 10, 1895. The Rev. William S. Bishop, Presbyter, from the Missionary Jurisdiction of Western Colorado.

March 5, 1895. The Rev. Nathan A. Seagle, Deacon, from the Diocese of North Carolina.

March 12, 1895. The Rev. George Lawrence Nicholas, M.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Fond du Lac.

March 15, 1895. The Rev. Irving Spencer, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Chicago.

March 21, 1895. The Rev. Edward Lambe Parsons, Deacon, from the Diocese of Massachusetts.

April 8, 1895. The Rev. Alexis William Stein, Jr., Deacon, from the Diocese of Maryland.

April 13, 1895. The Rev. Walter Hughson, Deacon, from the Missionary Jurisdiction of Spokane.

April 20, 1895. Mr. Henry Watson Mizner, Candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders, from the Missionary Jurisdiction of Northern California.

May 7, 1895. The Rev. Hugh Maguire, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Long Island.

June 1, 1895. The Rev. Robert E. Jones, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Southern Ohio.

July 1, 1895. The Rev. Francis McFetrick, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Sept. 23, 1895. The Rev. Frederick Greaves, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Newark.

Sept. 23, 1895. The Rev. F. L. Humphreys, D.D., Presbyter, from the Diocese of Newark.

Sept. 24, 1895. The Rev. John Gough Brick, Presbyter, from the Diocese of Athabaska.

Presbyters .....	19
Deacons .....	6
Candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders .....	1

---

Total ..... 26

CLERGYMEN AND DEACONESS TRANSFERRED TO  
OTHER DIOCESES.

Oct. 6, 1894. The Rev. Jocelyn Johnstone, Presbyter, to the Diocese of New Jersey.

Oct. 19, 1894. Miss Alice E. Webster, Deaconess, to the Diocese of Nova Scotia.

Oct. 31, 1894. The Rev. Benjamin T. Hall, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Easton.

Oct. 31, 1894. The Rev. Harry von Glehn, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Peterborough.

Nov. 8, 1894. The Rev. John A. Cushing, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Oxford.

Nov. 19, 1894. The Rev. Frederick Irving Collins, Deacon, to the Diocese of Indiana.

Nov. 28, 1894. The Rev. Kemper Bocock, M.A., Deacon, to the Diocese of Michigan.

Jan. 15, 1895. The Rev. Henry M. Kirkby, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Western New York.

March 9, 1895. The Rev. John Anketell, M.A., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Vermont. (Transferred March 4, 1893, but original notice of acceptance of Letter Dimissory having been lost in the mails, duplicate notice not received till March 9, 1895.)

March 12, 1895. The Rev. J. R. Atkinson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Newark.

March 26, 1895. The Rev. Theodore Sedgwick, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

April 11, 1895. The Rev. Hubert W. Wells, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Massachusetts.

May 7, 1895. The Rev. Arthur H. Judge, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

May 25, 1895. The Rev. Geo. Harvey Trickett, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Central New York.

June 5, 1895. The Rev. John Campbell, M.A., Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

June 24, 1895. The Rev. Matthew George Thompson, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

June 24, 1895. The Rev. James A. Smith, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Albany.

July 2, 1895. The Rev. Charles G. Adams, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Ohio.

Aug. 1, 1895. The Rev. Charles S. Davidson, Deacon, to the Diocese of Easton.

Aug. 27, 1895. The Rev. Warner E. L. Ward, Deacon, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Aug. 27, 1895. The Rev. J. M. Robertson, Deacon, to the Diocese of Pittsburgh.

Aug. 27, 1895. The Rev. W. H. Morrison, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Aug. 27, 1895. The Rev. J. Neilson Barry, Deacon, to the Missionary Jurisdiction of Spokane.

Sept. 5, 1895. The Rev. Leonard B. Richards, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Springfield.

Sept. 20, 1895. The Rev. Charles Smith Lewis, Presbyter, to the Diocese of Vermont.

Presbyters . . . . .	18
Deacons . . . . .	6
Deaconess . . . . .	1
Total . . . . .	<u>25</u>

---

### CLERGYMEN APPOINTED TO CURES.

The Rev. Clarence H. Beers, as an Assistant Minister at St. Augustine's Chapel, New York.

The Rev. Geo. E. Quaile, as Head Master of St. Andrew's School, New Brighton.

The Rev. Charles Howard Malcom, D.D., as Professor of History and English Literature in St. Stephen's College.

The Rev. William A. Masker, as Rector of St. Luke's Church, Haverstraw.

The Rev. Charles William Edmund Body, D.C.L., as Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation in the General Theological Seminary.

The Rev. E. H. Kettell, D.D., as Assistant Minister of St. Andrew's Church, Harlem.

The Rev. Frank Howard Nelson, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Arthur Nelson Taft, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Mortimer T. Jefferis, as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. Henry Dixon Jones, as Rector of the Church of the Intercession, New York.

The Rev. William H. Garth, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe, as Missionary at Lake Mahopac and Kent Cliffs.

The Rev. William S. Bishop, as an Assistant Minister of Trinity Parish, to serve at St. John's Chapel, New York.

The Rev. Nathan A. Seagle, as Assistant Minister of St. Thomas' Parish, New York.

The Rev. George L. Nicholas, M.D., as Assistant Minister of the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, New York.

The Rev. George H. McGrew, D.D.,

The Rev. J. Frederick Talcott,

The Rev. Robert C. Booth,

The Rev. Braddin Hamilton,

The Rev. Hugo Holmgren, and

The Rev. Abraham Yohannan,

as Assistant Ministers of St. Bartholomew's Church, New York.

The Rev. Edward L. Parsons, as an Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. Henry M. Barbour, as Rector of the Church of the Beloved Disciple, New York.

The Rev. James Edward Freeman, as Curate of St. John's Church, Yonkers.

The Rev. Walter Hughson, as Assistant Minister of Calvary Church, New York.

The Rev. Irving Spencer, as Assistant Minister of the Mission Church of the Holy Cross, New York.

The Rev. Alexis William Stein, Jr., as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Ernest C. Saunders, as Rector of the Church of the Messiah, Rhinebeck.

The Rev. David T. Howell, as Rector of St. John's Church, Monticello.

The Rev. Hugh Maguire, as Missionary of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Missionary Society.

The Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones, as Rector of St. Mary's in the Highlands, Cold Spring.

The Rev. James G. Lewis, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Incarnation, New York.

The Rev. Robert E. Jones, as Assistant Minister of Grace Parish, New York.

The Rev. Francis McFetrick, as Assistant Minister of St. Michael's Church, New York.

The Rev. E. H. Van Winkle, as Rector of St. Clement's Church, New York.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, as Superintendent of the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Beechwood.

The Rev. James Edward Freeman, as Rector of St. Andrew's Memorial Church, Yonkers.

The Rev. G. H. Houghton Butler, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Ascension, Mount Vernon, New York.

The Rev. F. L. Humphreys, D.D., as Assistant Minister of the Cathedral Chapel, New York City.

The Rev. Frederick Greaves, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, Nyack.

The Rev. John Gough Brick, as Rector of St. John the Evangelist's Church, Barrytown.

Total, 42.

## PAROCHIAL CONNECTION DISSOLVED.

The Rev. Theodore Sedgwick, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. S. A. Weikert, as Missionary at Pine Plains.

The Rev. J. P. Cushing, as Rector of St. John's Church, Barrytown.

The Rev. W. Sharp, Jr., as Assistant Minister at the Church of St. Mary the Virgin, New York.

The Rev. H. W. Wells, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

The Rev. E. C. Saunders, as Rector of St. Mary's Church, Cold Spring.

The Rev. E. B. Rice, as Rector of St. Mark's Church, Tarrytown.

The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., as Rector of St. Paul's Church, New York.

The Rev. John Chamberlain, as Assistant Minister of St. Ann's Church, New York.

The Rev. L. B. Richards, as Rector of St. Stephen's Church, Tottenville.

The Rev. L. T. Wattson, as Rector of St. John's Church, Kingston.

The Rev. John R. Atkinson, as Assistant Minister of St. George's Church, New York.

The Rev. Arthur H. Judge, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

The Rev. M. G. Thompson, as Assistant Minister of the Church of the Holy Trinity, New York.

The Rev. J. E. Freeman, as Curate of St. John's Church, Yonkers.

The Rev. George F. Nelson, as Assistant Minister of Grace Church, New York.

Total, 16.

## COMMISSIONS TO LAY READERS.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Sept. 27, 1894.	Mr. Philetus H. Maison.....	Rev. W. E. Maison.
Oct. 2, 1894.	Mr. Charles A. Valentine .....	Bishop of New York.
Oct. 4, 1894.	Mr. Clifford A. Owen.....	Rev. D. J. Evans.
Oct. 5, 1894.	Mr. Everard W. Daniel.....	Rev. W. W. Moir.
Oct. 10, 1894.	Mr. Charles A. Champlin .....	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Oct. 10, 1894.	Mr. Henry G. Taylor .....	Rev. R. W. Kenyon.
Oct. 10, 1894.	Mr. W. J. Wright.....	Rev. J. G. Cameron.
Oct. 10, 1894.	Mr. A. M. Hadden.....	Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
Oct. 12, 1894.	Mr. C. C. Fleming.....	Rev. Francis Chase.
Oct. 19, 1894.	Thomas M. Sharpe, Ph.D.....	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Oct. 19, 1894.	Mr. Thomas P. Maslin.....	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Oct. 19, 1894.	Mr. Seth W. Lonsley.....	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Oct. 19, 1894.	Mr. Herbert S. Hastings .....	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Oct. 23, 1894.	Mr. Augustine Elmendorf .....	Rev. George F. Nelson.
Oct. 23, 1894.	Mr. J. Neilson Barry .....	Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
		Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
Oct. 24, 1894.	Mr. Charles W. Van Tassell ..	Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.
Oct. 24, 1894.	Mr. Joseph N. Starr.....	Rev. F. McK. Brown.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Oct.	25, 1894.	Mr. Linton B. Matthews...	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Oct.	25, 1894.	Mr. William Gaul.....	Rev. E. S. Widdemer.
Oct.	27, 1894.	Mr. Samuel H. Jobe .....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Oct.	30, 1894.	Mr. Frank M. Barber.....	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
Oct.	30, 1894.	Mr. Arthur B. Rudd .....	Rev. R. D. Crary, D.D.
Oct.	30, 1894.	Brother Hugh.....	Bishop of New York.
Oct.	31, 1894.	Mr. Arthur F. Lewis .....	Rev. T. R. Harris, D.D.
Nov.	2, 1894.	Mr. E. A. Rennie.....	Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
Nov.	2, 1894.	Mr. O. W. Pearson.....	Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D.
Nov.	2, 1894.	Mr. George Gunnell, Jr.....	Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Nov.	3, 1894.	Mr. James R. Burnet.....	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
Nov.	3, 1894.	Mr. Albert L. Longley.....	Rev. G. L. Platt, D.D.
Nov.	3, 1894.	Mr. William B. Gilpin.....	Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
Nov.	3, 1894.	Mr. Frank Drisler .....	Rev. D. Parker Morgan, D.D.
Nov.	3, 1894.	Mr. James M. Robertson....	Bishop of Pittsburgh.
Nov.	8, 1894.	Mr. Augustus Davies .....	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
Nov.	13, 1894.	Mr. Coleridge Hutson.....	Rev. S. F. Holmes.
Nov.	19, 1894.	Mr. Frank Tucker.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Nov.	20, 1894.	Mr. Louis Tucker .....	Rev. George F. Nelson.
Nov.	20, 1894.	Mr. Robert O. Webb.....	Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Nov.	28, 1894.	Mr. Charles S. Hutchinson....	Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
Nov.	28, 1894.	Mr. Francis C. White.....	Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D.
Nov.	28, 1894.	Mr. Warren K. Damuth .....	Rev. T. P. Hughes, D.D.
Nov.	28, 1894.	Mr. Alvah I. E. Boss.....	Rev. W. A. Masker.
Nov.	28, 1894.	Mr. C. de P. Field.....	Bishop of New York.
Nov.	28, 1894.	Mr. Frederick B. Manser, Jr..	Bishop of New York.
Nov.	28, 1894.	Mr. Henry H. Hawes.....	Bishop of New York.
Nov.	28, 1894.	Mr. Samuel T. Jones .....	Bishop of New York.
Dec.	1, 1894.	Mr. Carleton Montgomery ....	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
Dec.	1, 1894.	Mr. Floyd Appleton .....	Rev. C. J. Holt.
Dec.	5, 1894.	Mr. Francis M. Bacon .....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Dec.	10, 1894.	Mr. W. E. Maher .....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Dec.	12, 1894.	Mr. Henry M. Cruger.....	Rev. G. Cruger.
Dec.	12, 1894.	Mr. H. R. Hulse.....	{ General Missionary of Bucks Co., Pa.
Dec.	19, 1894.	Mr. Charles A. Bull .....	
Dec.	19, 1894.	Mr. Robert L. Harrison.....	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Dec.	19, 1894.	Mr. Richard H. Mitchell.....	Rev. H. Lubeck, D.D.
Dec.	29, 1894.	Mr. William T. Hepper.....	Rev. Charles Pickells, D.D.
Dec.	29, 1894.	Mr. William T. Hepper.....	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
Jan.	4, 1895.	Mr. William Brown .....	Rev. D. W. Denys.
Jan.	11, 1895.	Mr. Gilbert V. Russell.....	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
Jan.	17, 1895.	Mr. Richard Whitehouse ....	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
Jan.	19, 1895.	Mr. Thomas C. Campbell ....	Rev. A. Symonds.
Jan.	24, 1895.	Mr. R. H. Brooks .....	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
Jan.	31, 1895.	Mr. William R. Scott .....	Rev. E. H. Krans, LL.D.
Feb.	4, 1895.	Mr. J. Warren Peck.....	Rev. George F. Nelson.
Feb.	5, 1895.	Mr. William R. McKim.....	Rev. J. A. Tunis.

Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
Feb. 5, 1895.	Mr. Edward M. Parrott, Jr. . . .	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Feb. 12, 1895.	Mr. V. E. Wetmore . . . . .	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
Feb. 15, 1895.	Mr. H. S. Hagopian . . . . .	Rev. W. S. Emery.
Feb. 24, 1895.	Mr. Sylvester Pier. . . . .	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
Feb. 24, 1895.	Mr. Hiram C. Wiltsie . . . . .	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
March 12, 1895.	Mr. Albert C. Burdick . . . . .	Rev. Prescott Evarts.
March 12, 1895.	Mr. Rollins C. Newton. . . . .	Rev. R. W. Kenyon.
March 15, 1895.	Mr. William H. Fishley . . . . .	Rev. W. K. McGown.
March 16, 1895.	Mr. Henry W. Ruffner. . . . .	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
March 18, 1895.	Mr. Kenneth Mackenzie . . . . .	Rev. K. Mackenzie, Jr.
March 20, 1895.	Mr. G. H. Purdy . . . . .	Rev. T. McK. Brown.
March 25, 1895.	Mr. Jacob Probst. . . . .	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
March 27, 1895.	Mr. Harry A. Thompson . . . . .	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
March 27, 1895.	Mr. Ogden D. Budd. . . . .	Rev. D. T. Howell.
March 28, 1895.	Mr. James A. McKnight . . . . .	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
April 3, 1895.	Mr. William H. Bentam. . . . .	Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D.
April 6, 1895.	Mr. Oliver S. Newell. . . . .	Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
April 8, 1895.	Mr. Linton B. Matthews . . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
April 17, 1895.	Mr. Paul Shimon . . . . .	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
April 17, 1895.	Mr. Sidney H. Treat. . . . .	Rev. C. R. Treat.
April 20, 1895.	Brother Gilbert. . . . .	Bishop of New York.
May 4, 1895.	Mr. Henry P. Horton . . . . .	Rev. E. A. Hoffman, D.D.
May 4, 1895.	Mr. Elias Lyon. . . . .	Rev. A. B. Carver, D.D.
May 4, 1895.	Mr. W. G. W. Anthony. . . . .	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
May 18, 1895.	Mr. Walter B. Crabtree. . . . .	Bishop of New York.
May 28, 1895.	Mr. Charles F. Griffin. . . . .	Rev. L. M. Van Bokkelen.
May 30, 1895.	Mr. C. de P. Field. . . . .	Bishop of New York.
May 30, 1895.	Mr. Henry H. Hawes . . . . .	Bishop of New York.
May 30, 1895.	Mr. Frederick B. Manser, Jr. . . . .	Bishop of New York.
May 31, 1895.	Mr. L. R. Sheffield . . . . .	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
June 6, 1895.	Mr. William J. Moore . . . . .	Rev. G. E. Magill.
June 6, 1895.	Mr. E. W. Kiernan. . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
June 6, 1895.	Mr. James R. Burnet . . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
June 6, 1895.	Mr. Jesse C. Joy. . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
June 6, 1895.	Mr. Alfred H. Brodhead . . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
June 6, 1895.	Mr. Walter H. Marvin. . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
June 6, 1895.	Dr. David H. Marvin. . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
June 6, 1895.	Dr. Frank H. Bottome. . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
June 6, 1895.	Mr. William H. Sage . . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
June 6, 1895.	Mr. Frederick Steil. . . . .	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
June 9, 1895.	Mr. Richland T. Homans. . . . .	Rev. T. P. Hughes, D.D.
June 12, 1895.	Mr. Henry Stewart . . . . .	Rev. A. L. Wood.
June 18, 1895.	Mr. A. R. Mansfield. . . . .	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.
June 18, 1895.	Mr. Frederick E. Whitney. . . . .	Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.
June 20, 1895.	Mr. Richard Fair. . . . .	Rev. G. D. Johnson, D.D.
June 20, 1895.	Joseph A. Leighton, Ph.D. . . . .	Rev. George F. Nelson.
July 1, 1895.	Mr. Erskine Wright. . . . .	Rev. W. O. Embury.

	Date.	Name.	Under Direction of
July	3, 1895..	Mr. Harry C. Plum .....	Rev. George C. Cox.
July	6, 1895..	Mr. William F. Beeler.....	Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D.
July	6, 1895..	Mr. Lester Bradner, Jr.....	Rev. P. S. Grant.
July	6, 1895..	Mr. Appleton Grannis.....	Rev. P. S. Grant.
July	9, 1895..	Mr. Edward M. Parrott, Jr. .	Rev. E. Floyd-Jones, Jr.
July	9, 1895..	Mr. William E. Kunkel.....	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
July	9, 1895..	Mr. Henry Curtis.....	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
July	13, 1895..	Mr. G. F. Mosher.....	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
July	15, 1895..	Mr. William L. Evans .....	Rev. Joseph Reynolds, Jr.
July	19, 1895..	Mr. Willett N. Hawkins .....	Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D.
July	20, 1895..	Mr. Edward P. Amann.....	Rev. W. E. Johnson.
July	20, 1895..	Mr. Arthur Young.....	Rev. W. E. Johnson.
Aug.	5, 1895..	Mr. Augustus Davies .....	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
Aug.	6, 1895..	Mr. Charles L. Biggs.....	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
Aug.	23, 1895..	Mr. Silvester M. Perry.....	Rev. W. A. Masker.
Aug.	26, 1895..	Mr. Myron A. Lockman.....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
Sept.	7, 1895..	Mr. Edward Morgan.....	Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Sept.	16, 1895..	Mr. Reginald S. Hamilton....	Rev. H. B. Whitney.
Sept.	23, 1895..	Mr. Frederick Townsend.....	Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
Total, 129.			

## SUMMARY.

Holy Communion celebrated.....	45
Sermons and Addresses .....	262
Number of persons confirmed.....	4,119
Deacons who are Candidates for Priests' Orders.....	20
Candidates for Deacons' and Priests' Orders.....	34
Candidates for Deacons' Orders only.....	2
Postulants.....	23
Candidates Ordained to the Diaconate (four being Candidates of other Dioceses).....	21
Candidates set apart as Deaconesses.....	3
Candidates Ordained to the Priesthood (five being Deacons of other Dioceses).....	28
Rector Instituted .....	1
Churches and Buildings Consecrated and Dedicated .....	3
Corner-stones laid.. ..	2
Clergymen and Candidates for Holy Orders received from other Dioceses :	
Presbyters .....	19
Deacons.....	6
Candidate for Deacons' and Priests' Orders.....	1 — 26
Clergymen and Deaconess transferred to other Dioceses :	
Presbyters .....	18
Deacons.....	6
Deaconess.....	1 — 25
Appointments to Cures.....	41
Resignations of Cures....	16

Lay Readers Commissioned.....	129
Baptisms :	
Infants.....	5
Adult.....	1 — 6
Marriages.....	13
Funerals.....	6
Presbyters deposed from the Ministry (one in behalf of the Bishop of Long Island).....	2

In my own case, I am thankful to say the summary of what it has thus been my duty to make known to you, under the general title of my "Official Acts," is full of encouragement. During the past year the Church in the Diocese has maintained not only the vigor of its life, but has revealed that vigor by distinct advance all along the line. It would not have been surprising if, in view of the straitness of the times through which we have been passing, this had not been the case. If, indeed, because of this, we had been constrained, at least temporarily, to suspend some of our missionary work, it would have been what some of us anticipated. But, instead of this, some of the rural archdeaconries have been enabled to enlarge their activities, and in all of them, so far as I am advised, the ground already won has been firmly held. This has not been accomplished, however, without wide and generous coöperation and a self-sacrifice on the part of both clergy and laity which is worthy of most grateful mention. When it is remembered that we have been passing through an experience of wide-spread financial shrinkage and loss—a loss measured by figures which are at once startling and tragic in their proportions—we may well recognize most thankfully the cheerful readiness with which, with diminished incomes, and straitened resources in all our work, both pastors and people have faced and mastered the emergency.

In our rural parishes, especially, this has been remarkable, and calls for especial recognition. The re-distribution of population here, as elsewhere, is one of the most conspicuous notes of our generation. The phenomenal growth of cities, and this largely by immigration from smaller communities, indicates a tendency which grows greater instead of less, and the end of which no man may venture to predict. The immediate effects of it, however, in the depletion of rural parishes, are plain enough, and are destined, I apprehend, to involve the gravest consequences to the work of the Church. I am quite free to say that, knowing as I do what this has meant in particular instances, I should not have been surprised

if I had been notified that it was impossible, in more than one cure, longer to maintain the work of the Church. The families that have gone out from these rural parishes and communities have, in many cases, been their chief support ; and there is, usually, no remotest prospect that they will be replaced by others of a like ability and attachment to the Church. It is precisely at this point that there has come to pass a remarkable development of force and energy to meet the situation. Recognizing that, whatever the Church may have been in the past as the home of a cultivated minority, she must widen her scope, and enlarge her sympathies and energies, there has been a very general movement, not alone in our cities, but elsewhere, towards the people, and an ingathering of these, the humblest and poorest, even more than others, which is full of the best significance. Not at once, indeed, nor easily, has this change come to pass. Some of our traditions, unhappily, are not friendly to the presence of the poor among our congregations, and in this matter undoubtedly the clergy have been, as indeed they ought to be, in advance of the laity. But I think it may safely be said to-day that, as never before, has the Church in this Diocese, and especially in rural communities, risen to the height of its great office as the true home, the refuge, and succour of all sorts and conditions of men. I want with all my heart to thank those faithful, courageous, and self-sacrificing men, our Diocesan Missionaries, and the great body of our clergy and laity in almost all our parishes, to whose wisdom in recognizing a critical situation, and to whose unselfish and large-minded fidelity in meeting it, we owe so much. The Church cannot hope to be exempt from the vicissitudes which are a part of the experience even of celestial enterprises when they are conducted under human conditions, but it is matter for devout thankfulness if she can illustrate, in dealing with them, the wisdom, foresight, and courage that can convert them into means for her progress and enlargement.

Of one form of such vicissitudes we are reminded by the surroundings in which we find ourselves to-day. You who have enjoyed its hospitality during successive Diocesan Conventions, will, I know, regret with me that it is the last time that we shall meet in this church. Since the last Convention, arrangements have been made for the consolidation of the Church of the Holy Trinity with St. James' Church, and this building (unconsecrated, it may be well to mention) and its site are to be sold. There has been, concerning this whole matter, so much misapprehension in some quar-

ters, and in others so much of what I should be sorry to account as deliberate misrepresentation, and, moreover, this particular instance of parochial consolidation is, in its chief aspects, so precisely typical of others, that it is proper, in this connection, that something should be said in regard to it.

With reference to the general policy of which it is a part there ought to be nothing obscure. No intelligent person who has studied the problems of the life and work of the Church in large cities can be in any doubt, I presume, as to the preëminent importance of strong centres. The growth and permanence of the Church's parochial life, and, still more, its aggressive power, depend largely upon them, and our painful record of extinct parishes is an enduring monument to the unwisdom of the hasty creation, and, still more, to the indiscriminate multiplication of feeble churches. No one, I am sure, can doubt the sincerity of that large hopefulness which originally led to the organization of such parishes, nor the generous tolerance of those in authority that consented to it. But as little can it be denied that, in more than one instance, those hopes have been shown to have had but a meagre warrant, and a policy of almost indiscriminate acquiescence in the multiplication of feeble parishes but scanty vindication.

Be this, however, as it may, there can be no question as to the gravity of the situation as it has of late years come to pass among us. What has happened in this neighborhood has happened elsewhere. Churches in close proximity to each other have been multiplied out of all proportion to the demand of the Church's ministrations; and, as a consequence, the inevitable fluctuations of population, the change in those particular conditions that originally called them into being, the failure to realize earlier expectations on the basis of which they were loaded with large debts, have left them sorely, if not hopelessly, crippled. Under such circumstances there has been no alternative but for churches to remove from where they were not needed to a more favorable site, or to unite with some other parish. This parish has done the latter; but, in most of the accounts that I have seen of its action, the fact has been carefully suppressed that another Holy Trinity is to be erected—not, as here, in a neighborhood close to the homes of wealth, but in a region on the East Side, crowded with tenement houses, and thronged with a population vastly denser than this; and that the new and spacious church edifice will be adjoined by a noble parish house with every best convenience for the Church's work. The edifice to be erected will

bear the name of the Holy Trinity, and its pastor will be the Vicar of St. James' Church, the older and senior parish. Two churches will thus be freed from oppressive and disabling debt, one strong and well-endowed centre of Church work will be secured, and the number of those who will be provided for will not be diminished, but greatly increased. This, I venture to think, is a sound ecclesiastical policy in the matter of Church extension, and it is one which, in the few instances in which it has been adopted, has abundantly vindicated its wisdom. The Church ought, indeed, to be slow to surrender positions of which she has once taken possession, and, viewed on the whole, her course in this particular is thoroughly creditable. But as little ought she to persist in holding them under conditions which are fatal to her best activities. Such a policy would have left St. George's Church surrounded by stores and warehouses, and without a constituency. A different one has placed it where, under far different conditions from those which planted it, it is doing to-day its largest work. The true principle which should govern the whole matter is that of a reverence which is not mere sentimentalism, and a comprehensive vision which shall recognize the greatest good of the greatest number. The time may not often come when the sale or removal of a church edifice and its site shall be warranted ; but when it does come, it should surely and sufficiently be provided by some safeguards more adequate than we would seem as yet to have secured ; that its removal should mean the strengthening and enlargement, not the extinction, of its work, and, still more, that the alienation of its property from those uses to which it was consecrated—the cure of souls in this great and spiritually needy city—should be rendered practically impossible. A regiment in action may, from time to time, wisely change its point of attack ; but without dishonor it may not abandon the field.

So much for losses and vicissitudes which a prudent foresight may at least partially contrive to convert into greater gains. There are other losses, however, which are irreparable, and these during the past year have been unusually numerous. Death has taken from us ten of our clergy and a still larger number of our faithful laity, whose places cannot easily be filled. Of the former there have departed :

The Rev. William G. French.

The Rev. William E. Eigenbrodt, D.D.

The Rev. A. H. Gesner.

The Rev. Arthur Brooks, D.D.

The Rev. George B. Cranston.

The Rev. Albert J. Thompson.

The Rev. Edward Burke.

The Rev. F. A. Olmstead, D.D.

The Rev. F. A. Fothergill.

The Rev. George Hebbard.

Of these, the Rev. Mr. French was easily the senior, both in age and in his term of service in the ministry. That ministry extended all the way from his earlier experiences as a member of the community at *Vale Crucis* in North Carolina, nearly half a century ago, to those others, no less memorable, and far more fruitful, I venture to think, which made up his long and honorable record as a city missionary on Blackwell's Island. That record, if it could be written, would be one of the most interesting and affecting in all the annals of the Church. How the poor loved him, and how he loved and served them ! Those who witnessed his funeral will never forget the demonstrations of a grief by which few men in our generation have been followed to their graves.

Dr. Eigenbrodt, who was only a little the junior of Mr. French, had known no other Dioceses than those originally within the bounds of this, in which he began his ministry, and in which, as pastor, professor, secretary of this Convention, and of other important bodies, he gave, with singular and unwearied devotion, the best endeavors of his life. The history of the Diocese of New York for more than a quarter of a century is interwoven with his various activities ; and the Church in this city is his large debtor for constant, cheerful, and largely unremunerated services.

These brethren, when called away from us, were of ripe age and full of years ; but it came to many of us with a strange shock to hear that the Rev. Dr. Arthur Brooks, in the prime of life and in the strong maturity of his rare and varied powers, had died while on his homeward way from a foreign land. As Rector of the Church of the Incarnation, Dr. Brooks had endeared himself to a large and devoted circle of friends as a preacher of singular ability, a pastor of most tender and tireless ministries, and a friend of most transparent and beautiful soul. In the Diocese he was less widely known, but known always to be, even by those from whom in opinion he was most widely separated, increasingly honored and respected. Honored, for he himself was the soul of honor ; and respected, for his was a mind so just, a judgment so wise, a temper so generous, that they could not but compel respect. The com-

munity has lost in him a most loyal and useful citizen, and the Church a most fearless and faithful son.

The Rev. Dr. Olmstead and the Rev. Mr. Gesner represented each the best type of the rural pastor, the one learned, thoughtful, and retiring, and the other singularly guileless, benignant, and unwearied, and each will long be remembered by those to whom they gave themselves unfalteringly to the end. The Rev. Mr. Burke was a man of exceptional scholarship and much simplicity, and in the Rev. Messrs. Thompson and Hebbard the Church has to mourn the loss of many excellent gifts, and the close of a career, in the case of the latter, tragically ended in a most mysterious way.

Of the faithful laity there have died during the last Conventional year :

Mr. Bowie Dash, Vestryman of Trinity Parish.

Mr. Ebenezer K. Wright, Vestryman of Trinity Parish.

Mr. James Renwick, Vestryman of Grace Church, New York.

Mr. Stephen A. Main, twenty-four years a Vestryman, nine years a Warden of St. Bartholomew's, New York.

Mr. Thomas Rutter, Warden of St. James', New York, seventeen years.

Hon. George Shea, Warden of Church of the Annunciation, New York, twenty years.

Mr. H. LeGrand Cannon, Vestryman of Ascension Church, New York.

Mr. Percy R. Pyne, Manager of St. Luke's Hospital.

Messrs. John B. Peck and James M. Ives, of Christ Church, Rye.

Mr. Edward M. Stroud, Sing Sing.

Mr. John Davenport, Church of the Incarnation, New York.

Mr. Henry B. Renwick, Warden of St. Mark's Church, New York.

Mr. Charles W. Ogden, of the Church of the Holy Communion, New York.

Mr. William H. Schieffelin, of St. George's Church, New York.

Mr. John D. Jones, of Trinity Parish.

Mr. Hugh N. Camp, of St. James' Church, Fordham.

Mr. James F. Ruggles, of St. George's Church, New York.

Mr. E. Le Roy Ferry, Warden of Church of the Heavenly Rest, New York.

Men of various gifts, and discharging, most of them, responsible trusts, but all of them worthy of grateful mention and affectionate remembrance as loyal and faithful sons of the Church in this city and Diocese.

Beyond our own borders, as we may not forget, the Church has lost :

The Right Rev. M. A. DeWolfe Howe, D.D., Bishop of Central Pennsylvania.

The Right Rev. W. B. Howe, D.D., Bishop of South Carolina.

The Right Rev. E. S. Thomas, D.D., Bishop of Kansas.

The Right Rev. D. B. Knickerbacker, D.D., Bishop of Indiana.

Bishop Knickerbacker was a son of New York, ordained in this Diocese, and first laboring here with marked usefulness and success. He was one of those Eastern men whom transplantation enlarged and strengthened ; and, like his brother, the late Bishop of Kansas, a native of Rhode Island, and a man of rare charm of character and of fine philosophic insight, demonstrated in the West the possession of many excellent gifts, by which the Church under his care was enriched and multiplied.

The two Bishops Howe were both New England men, though, not, I think, of kin. He of South Carolina began his work there long before the war, and ended it amid anxieties which only proved his quiet courage, his fidelity to his deepest convictions, and his large love of Christ's flock of whatever race or hue.

The late Bishop of Central Pennsylvania was the pastor of my boyhood, the friend and biographer of my father, and one of my own earliest counsellors and teachers. As such, I am no impartial witness concerning his character and episcopate. A sermon of his, from the text " Young man, I say unto thee arise," which helped to turn the whole of a young man's life, there is one, at least, who can never forget, and who may not be denied from laying here upon his new-made grave the offering of his grateful love and homage.

These ever-recurring bereavements, dear brethren, are a part of our common discipline, and we cannot afford to miss both their nearer and their larger significance. Men die—nor only men. Issues die, also, and others take their places. That fond and regretful memory which turns so lovingly to vanished forms and faces, turns no less to social, civic, ecclesiastical conditions which seemed so serene and well ordered, but which, alas ! we cannot hope to recall or reproducé. With a new age there come, not only new men, but new crises, and the wisdom of the Church will be to recognize their existence, and frankly and courageously to accept their demands. A year ago in this place I spoke of some of them which concern our social structure, and which are a product of

those strange and difficult conditions of which our fathers never dreamed, and which the wisest of them never could have anticipated. But there are others, concerning most of all our ecclesiastical life, which to us here, at any rate, must needs be of preëminent concern, and which we may not pretend to ignore. Conspicuous, if not foremost, among them is that wide-spread unrest accompanied, in quarters geographically and ecclesiastically the most remote, by an earnest and simultaneous longing for the reunion of the several portions of Christ's flock throughout the world. I may not attempt to trace their history here, but no one of us can be unmindful of their expressions both in other lands and in our own. A venerable ecclesiasticism incarnated in the person of a venerable and engaging prelate in the Vatican has lately breathed them out in terms of devout longing to which we must all respond; and the head of Anglican Christendom has answered that plaintive if somewhat vague utterance, in words which are verily both timely and wise. They are most timely, I think, for surely the times were never so ripe for the lessons which they enforce, and they are most wise, for they lift a matter much obscured by amiable sentiment and by a reactionary temper into its true light. Never before, I believe, has Christendom been so impatient of the things that divide it—I wish that I were at liberty to speak here of the strange and startling confirmation of this which came to me not long ago when visiting those Oriental Churches whose temper has been supposed to be the least friendly and fraternal—and never were the hearts of men, at any rate throughout the Anglo-Saxon world, so widely or deeply stirred with a desire to be not only of one faith, but of one fellowship and one order in Jesus Christ.

In our Anglo-Saxon world, I say, and I do so with a distinct purpose. If such a movement as that to which I have referred were only or mainly apparent among other races and Churches than that of which you and I are members, the fact would be of far inferior consequence. For, in this whole discussion we want to hold on to one postulate concerning which there cannot be any considerable room for doubt. There have been great races and nationalities that have been foremost in the world's history and in the shaping of its civil or ecclesiastical policies in other days. There can be none as to that which is foremost to-day. What is true of the tongue which you and I speak to-day, is true of the literature, the interests, the intellectual, social, moral, and religious movements and enterprises of which it is the expression. They are in the

front of the great movement of humanity, and are destined, I believe, increasingly to be so. We may cling fondly, some of us, to the idea of keeping in touch with what is called the "Christianity of the West," by which phrase is meant its Latinized and practically Italian form; but that other and truer Western Christianity which redeemed our fathers from the domination of an Italian prelate, which gave Christianity to this Republic, and which breathes in all the spirit of its free institutions and its primitive and scriptural faith and worship, is the Christianity with which we will have, whatever its divisions to-day, chiefly to reckon, even as from it we have most to hope.

It is in this spirit and with this conviction that the Archbishop of Canterbury, the venerated head of that communion which embraces the majority of English-speaking people throughout the world, has lately spoken in a pastoral letter. We may well hail it as a most needed and opportune message, and I am thankful that it comes to me in season to quote from it here.

"A desire for sympathy among classes," says the Archbishop, "for harmony among nations, above all for reunion in Christendom, is a characteristic of our time. We recognise the fact. We cannot fail to find in it a call to renewed faith in the Mission of the Church, and to more strenuous labour for the realisation of Christ's bequest of peace.

"We therefore commend this call to the candid thought and prayers of 'all who love the Lord Jesus in uncorruptness.' We know that our divisions are a chief obstacle to the progress of His Gospel. And we accept the many expressions of anxiety to be delivered from them as a sign among us of God's purpose at the present time.

"The Official Letter of the Bishops of the Anglican Communion assembled in Conference at Lambeth in 1878, already suggested 'the Observance throughout our Communion of a Season of Prayer for the Unity of Christendom,' as well as intercession for the enlargement of Christ's Kingdom. The Lambeth Conference of 1888 'commended this matter of Reunion to the special prayers of all Christian people, both within and (so far as it might rightly do so) without our Communion,' in preparation for opportunities of further action. Similar desires have been expressed by Eastern Churches. Conferences have been held between leading men of various communities. Almost all Christian bodies known among us, including the Roman Communion, have, by their heads, re-

quested that prayers should be offered this last Whitsuntide for grace to attain so great a consummation.

“In thankfulness to The One Spirit for these manifold signs of His operation, the whole Christian Church will consider both the duty of continued movement towards this Divine end, and will also mark all forms of action likely to hinder or invalidate such movement. Peril there would be to us in any haste which would sacrifice part of our trust, and in any narrowness which would limit our vision of Christendom.

“The expansion in late years of our knowledge of the religious spirit and work of the past, the revived and cultivated love of primitive order, and the enthusiasm for repairing failure or carelessness in the acknowledgement of things divine, have yielded happy results; and yet we cannot conceal from ourselves that, owing to the attractiveness of appearances (rather than of realities), some things have been introduced among us which find no true place in the religious life of the English Church. Evidence of this appears in the introduction of manuals for teaching and of observances which do not even halt at mediævalism, but merely produce modern Roman innovations in ritual and doctrine.

“On the other hand, while the stern love of truth is still our inheritance from our fathers of the Reformation, there is some danger lest we should forget that every age does and ought to shed new lights on truth. To refuse to admit such light and its inherent warmth, is to forfeit the power of seeing things as they are and to lose the vigour of growth. It is in fact to limit ourselves finally to a conventional use of hard formulas.

“The aspiration after Unity, if it be intelligent, is a vast one. It cannot limit itself to restoring what is pictured of past outward unity. It must take account of Eastern Churches, of non-episcopal Reformed Churches and bodies, on the Continent, at home, and among the multiplying populations of the New World, as well as of the Christianising of Asia and Africa under extraordinarily varying conditions.

“The Roman Communion, in which Western Christendom once found Unity, has not proved itself capable of retaining its hold on nations which were all its own.

“At this moment it invites the English people into reunion with itself, in apparent unconsciousness of the position and history of the English Church. It parades before us modes of worship and rewards of worship the most repugnant to Teutonic Christendom

and to nations which have become readers of the Bible. For the unquestioned kindness which now invites our common prayers, already gladly offered, we are thankful. All Christian Churches must rejoice in the manifestation of a spirit of love. The tenderness of unfeigned Christian Charity can never be wasted. But this happy change of tone, and the transparent sincerity of the appeal, make the inadequacy of its conception of Unity more patent. Recognition might have lent a meaning to the mention of reunion. But, otherwise, what is called reunion would not only be our farewell to all other Christian races, all other Churches, but we are to begin by forgetting our own Church, by setting aside truth regained through severe sacrifice, cherished as our very life, and believed by us to be the necessary foundation of all union. Union solid and permanent can be based only on the common acknowledgement of truth.

“On the other hand, history appears to be forcing upon the Anglican Communion an unsought position, an overwhelming duty from which it has hitherto shrunk. It has no need to state or to apologise for this. Thinkers not of its own fold have boldly foreshadowed the obligation which must lie upon it towards the divided Churches of East and West.

“By its Apostolic creed and constitution, by the primitive Scriptural standards of its doctrine and ritual, by its living Catholicity and sober freedom, by its existence rooted in the past, and on the whole identified with education and with progress, by its absolute abstention from foreign political action, by its immediate and intense responsibilities for the Christianity of its own spreading and multiplying race and of its subject races, it seems not uncertainly marked by God to bring the parted Churches of Christ to a better understanding and closer fellowship.”

It is in the light of such words, brethren and fathers, that our duty, which is our great opportunity, confronts us to-day. It will be easy to miss it by importing into the quite sufficiently clear and definite terms of the Lambeth Declaration a construction which at once misses their Catholic meaning and defeats their original purpose. It will be easy to deny to others without the Church, a liberty of interpretation concerning them which no man can pretend that we have denied to ourselves. It will be easy, in one word, having begun a great and noble work in a large and generous spirit, to draw back from it in an ignoble and narrow one. But, for one, I hope better things of a Church which, thus far, has so wisely

guarded her essentials in faith and order, and which, despite occasional aberrations and defects, the more noticeable because so rare, holds to them to-day, so far as the great body of her clergy and people are concerned, with undiminished loyalty and devotion. There are some of us who, from time to time, are disturbed by the echoes of a lawless and reactionary or of an over-critical and skeptical temper among us. But the Church as a whole in this land has no smallest sympathy with either of these tendencies, and its constituted authorities may safely be trusted to instruct or rebuke them as the occasion may demand. It will not be afraid of the light, nor of those endeavors of a reverent scholarship which our own pastoral has lately commended to us, to turn its rays on any and all of those foundations in Holy Scripture upon whose most certain warrant our faith rests. If these could fail us, it would be time to talk of a reconstruction of the creeds. It is because we know with such undisturbed assurance that they cannot, that we have for any and every endeavor of critical scrutiny only the most unperturbed welcome.

If there is anywhere any new light, we will not be afraid of it. It is they who are themselves a prey to doubt, who most of all dread lest the twilight of their timorous faith shall be disturbed by opening the shutters. A fearless candor should be a note of the Church, whether in the love of the truth or in the love of the brethren. That God has given us that truth through the infinite mystery and miracle of the Incarnation of His Son, we rejoice to know; that He has revealed to us that love through the passion and sacrifice of His Cross, we have yet increasingly to learn. Not through any system which denies to man the due exercise of his God-given powers under the guidance and enlightenment of the Holy Spirit and in reverent submission to the voice of primitive and scriptural authority, but in a fellowship which marries humility to learning, and faith to knowledge, is the hope of the future. By that faith, as yet we must walk; and we may well beware of a temper which is over-critical on the one hand, or over-dogmatic on the other. It is Athanasius\* "who often figures in popular controversy as the typical dogmatist. Yet it is Athanasius who says, 'Nor must we ask why the Word of God is not such as our word . . . nor again is it right to seek how the Word is from God or how He is God's radiance, or how God begets, or what is the

---

\* Illingworth : Bampton Lectures, 1894, p. 63.

manner of His begetting. For a man must be beside himself to venture on such points, since a thing ineffable and proper to God's nature and known to Him alone and to the Son, this such an one demands to have explained in words.'''\*

The counsel is of enduring application, dear brethren, in all our controversies and speculations. Our passion for over-precise and minute construction and definition must needs have its manifold limitations, both for the trial of our faith and for the greatening and deepening of our charity.

In such a temper then let us arise to our great opportunity, and seek worthily to improve it. If we would call ourselves the American Church, let us pray God for such enlargement of our vision, and most of all of our affections, as shall make it the refuge of all doubting and storm-tossed souls, the true mother of rich and poor, of the seeker after truth and the finder of it, of the saintly soul and the returning prodigal alike, all walking in its light, and fed with its immortal bread.

---

\* Orat. c. Arian., ii. § 56 (Newman's trans.).

# APPENDIX B.

## LIST OF CHURCHES AND CHAPELS

ARRANGED ACCORDING TO

## ARCHDEACONRIES AND COUNTIES.

### ARCHDEACONRY OF DUTCHESS.

*The Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D., Archdeacon.*

*The Rev. Prescott Evarts, Secretary.*

*Mr. W. Morgan Lee, Treasurer, Poughkeepsie.*

#### DUTCHESS COUNTY.

Amenia, St. Thomas' .....	—
Annandale, Holy Innocents' .....	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.
Barrytown, St. John's .....	Rev. J. G. Brick.
All Saints' .....	“ “ “
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's .....	Rev. J. B. Pitman.
Dover Plains Mission .....	Mr. A. C. Burdick.
Fishkill, Trinity .....	Rev. H. O. Ladd.
Fishkill Landing, St. Andrew's Chapel ...	Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D.
Glenham, St. John Baptist's .....	Rev. J. B. Pitman.
Hopewell Junction .....	Rev. H. O. Ladd.
Hyde Park, St. James' .....	Rev. A. T. Ashton.
Lithgow, St. Peter's .....	—
Madalin, Trinity .....	Mr. W. G. W. Anthony.
Matteawan, St. Luke's .....	Rev. Thomas Burgess, D.D.
Millbrook, Grace .....	—
Pine Plains, Regeneration .....	Rev. W. C. Grubbe.
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's .....	Rev. C. O. Arnold.
Poughkeepsie, Christ .....	Rev. S. A. Weikert.
Holy Comforter .....	Rev. R. F. Crary, D.D.
St. Paul's .....	Rev. Geo. C. Cox.
St. Andrew's Chapel .....	“ “ “
St. John's Chapel .....	“ “ “
Red Hook, Christ .....	Rev. J. R. Lambert.
St. Paul's (Tivoli) .....	—
St. Peter's Chapel .....	Rev. R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.

Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Rev. E. C. Saunders.
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	" " "
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	Rev. P. McD. Bleecker.
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....	Rev. P. Evarts.
West Pawling Mission (Stone House P. O.).	Mr. Albert C. Burdick.

## ARCHDEACONRY OF NEW YORK.

*The Rev. C. C. Tiffany, D.D., Archdeacon.*

*Mr. Charles P. Bull, Secretary.*

*Mr. James Pott, Treasurer, 114 Fifth Avenue.*

## NEW YORK COUNTY.

Pro-Cathedral (Stanton Street) .....	Rev. F. R. Bateman.
All Angels' .....	Rev. C. F. Hoffman, D.D.
All Saints' .....	Rev. W. N. Dunnell, D.D.
Annunciation .....	Rev. W. J. Seabury, D.D.
Anthon Memorial .....	Rev. R. H. Newton, D.D.
Archangel .....	Rev. R. W. Kenyon.
Ascension .....	Rev. Percy S. Grant.
Memorial Chapel .....	Rev. J. F. Steen.
Chapel of the Comforter.....	Rev. L. Bradner.
Beloved Disciple.....	Rev. H. M. Barbour.
Calvary ....	Rev. H. Y. Satterlee, D.D.
Calvary Free Chapel .....	Rev. W. S. Emery.
Galilee Mission .....	Rev. Scott M. Cooke.
Christ.....	Rev. J. S. Shipman, D.D.
Christ, Riverdale .....	Rev. J. W. Hegeman, Ph.D.
Christ the Consoler, Bellevue.....	Rev. H. St. G. Young.
Epiphany .....	—
Good Shepherd, Blackwell's Island.....	Rev. C. C. Proffitt.
Grace .....	Rev. W. R. Huntington, D.D.
Grace Chapel .....	Rev. Geo. H. Bottome.
Grace, West Farms .....	Rev. A. J. Derbyshire.
Grace-Emmanuel .....	Rev. W. K. McGown.
Heavenly Rest....	Rev. D. P. Morgan, D.D.
Heavenly Rest Chapel.....	Rev. J. M. Page.
Holy Apostles' .....	Rev. B. E. Backus, D.D.
Holy Comforter.....	Rev. W. A. A. Gardner.
Holy Communion .....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Holy Cross .....	Rev. J. G. Cameron.
Holy Faith .....	Rev. V. C. Smith.
Holy Nativity .....	Rev. P. S. Mesny.
Holyrood.....	Rev. W. O. Embury.
Holy Sepulchre.....	Rev. T. P. Hughes, D.D.
Holy Trinity, 42d Street.....	Rev. E. W. Warren, D.D.
Holy Trinity, Harlem .....	Rev. C. DeWitt Bridgman, D.D.

Incarnation.....	—————
Incarnation Chapel (Reconciliation)...	Rev. James G. Lewis.
Intercession .....	Rev. Henry Dixon Jones.
Mediator, Kingsbridge .....	Rev. Geo. Nattress.
Our Saviour, Floating Chapel.....	Rev. W. A. Dalton.
Redeemer .....	Rev. W. E. Johnson.
St. Ambrose's.....	Rev. Philip Schuyler.
St. Andrew's .....	Rev. G. R. Van De Water, D.D.
St. Ann's.....	Rev. E. H. Krans, LL.D.
St. Ann's, Morrisania .....	Rev. G. W. Harris.
St. Barnabas' Chapel.....	—————
St. Bartholomew's .....	Rev. D. H. Greer, D.D.
St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel...	Rev. Hugo Holmgren.
St. Bartholomew's Mission House ...	Rev. G. H. McGrew, D.D.
St. Clement's.....	Rev. E. H. Van Winkle.
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	Rev. E. W. Neil.
St. Esprit .....	Rev. A. V. Wittmeyer.
St. George's .....	Rev. W. S. Rainsford, D.D.
St. George the Martyr's .....	Rev. B. F. De Costa, D.D.
St. Ignatius' .....	Rev. A. Ritchie.
St. James'.....	Rev. C. B. Smith, D.D.
St. James' Mission .....	Rev. H. B. Whitney.
St. James', Fordham .....	Rev. C. J. Holt.
St. James' Chapel (Mt. Hope).....	“ “ “
St. John Evangelist's .....	Rev. B. F. De Costa, D.D.
St. Luke's.....	Rev. J. T. Patey, Ph.D.
St. Mark's.....	Rev. J. H. Rylance, D.D.
St. Mark's Chapel.....	Rev. R. Cobden.
St. Mary's .....	Rev. L. H. Schwab.
St. Mary's, Mott Haven... ..	Rev. J. Reynolds, Jr.
St. Mary the Virgin's .....	Rev. T. McKee Brown.
St. Matthew's.....	Rev. H. Chamberlaine.
St. Michael's .....	Rev. J. P. Peters, D.D.
St. Paul's .....	—————
St. Peter's.....	Rev. O. S. Roche.
St. Philip's... ..	Rev. H. C. Bishop.
St. Saviour's Chapel (House of Mercy)...	Rev. W. O. Embury.
St. Stephen's .....	Rev. C. R. Treat.
St. Thomas' .....	Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.
St. Thomas' Chapel .....	Rev. W. H. Pott, Ph.D.
San Salvatore.....	Rev. A. Pace.
Santiago .....	—————
Transfiguration .....	Rev. G. H. Houghton, D.D.
Transfiguration Chapel.....	Rev. E. C. Houghton.
Trinity.....	Rev. Morgan Dix, D.D.
St. Paul's Chapel .....	Rev. W. M. Geer.
St. John's Chapel .....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
Trinity Chapel .....	Rev. W. H. Vibbert, D.D.

Trinity, St. Agnes' Chapel.....	Rev. E. A. Bradley, D.D.
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas H. Sill.
St. Augustine's Chapel.....	Rev. A. C. Kimber, D.D.
St. Luke's Chapel.....	Rev. P. A. H. Brown.
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....	Rev. E. H. C. Goodwin.
Trinity, Morrisania.....	Rev. A. S. Hull.
Zion and St. Timothy's..	Rev. H. Lubeck, LL.D.
Zion and St. Timothy's Chapel.....	Rev. I. C. Sturges.

## ARCHDEACONRY OF ORANGE.

*The Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D., Archdeacon.*

*Rev. P. C. Creveling, Secretary.*

*Mr. A. W. Reynolds, Treasurer, Kingston.*

## ORANGE COUNTY.

Cornwall, St. John's (Canterbury).....	Rev. P. C. Creveling.
Goshen, St. James'.....	—
Greenwood, St. John's (P. O. Arden).....	—
Greenwood Lake, Mission.....	Rev. A. H. Ormsbee.
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents.....	Rev. W. R. Thomas, D.D.
Middletown, Grace.....	Rev. D. J. Evans.
Monroe, Grace.....	Rev. A. H. Ormsbee.
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. J. M. Chew.
St. George's.....	Rev. O. Applegate, D.D.
St. Paul's.....	Rev. R. Emery.
New Windsor, St. Thomas'.....	—
Port Jervis, Grace.....	Rev. U. Symonds.
Tuxedo, St. Mary's.....	Rev. Geo. G. Merrill.
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. J. H. H. Brown.
Warwick, Christ.....	Rev. Charles A. Tibbals.

## SULLIVAN COUNTY.

Callicoon Depot, St. James'.....	Rev. W. A. Masker, Jr.
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	Rev. F. Washburn.
Monticello, St. John's.....	Rev. David T. Howell.
Thompsonville, St. Mary's.....	“ “ “

## ULSTER COUNTY.

Big Indian, St. Bartholomew's Chapel....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Clintondale, Holy Cross.....	—
Ellenville, St. John's Memorial.....	Rev. O. Applegate, Jr.
Esopus, Ascension (P. O. West Park)....	Rev. L. R. Dickinson.
High Falls, St. John's Chapel.....	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.

Highland, Holy Trinity. ....	Rev. W. G. W. Lewis.
Kingston, Holy Spirit (P. O. Rondout). . .	Rev. Charles J. Adams.
St. John's . . . . .	—
Holy Cross . . . . .	Rev. C. Mercer Hall.
Marlborough, Christ. ....	Rev. H. P. Hobson.
Mead's Mount, Christ Chapel . . . . .	—
Milton, All Saints' . . . . .	Rev. H. P. Hobson.
Pine Hill, Transfiguration . . . . .	Rev. George C. Houghton, D.D.
Rifton Mission. ....	Rev. Henry Barker.
Rosendale, All Saints' . . . . .	" " "
Saugerties, Trinity. ....	Rev. Thomas Cole.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's (P. O. High Falls)	Rev. W. J. C. Agnew.

### ARCHDEACONRY OF RICHMOND.

*The Rev. Geo. D. Johnson, D.D., Archdeacon.*

*Rev. Pascal Harrower, Secretary.*

*Mr. Bache McE. Whitlock, Treasurer, Stapleton.*

#### RICHMOND COUNTY.

Castleton, St. Mary's (P.O., W.N. Brighton)	Rev. G. W. Dumbell, D.D.
Clifton, St. John's (P. O. Rosebank). . . .	Rev. J. C. Eccleston, D.D.
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel. ....	Rev. R. F. Humphries.
Edgewater, St. Paul's Mem'l (P.O. Stapleton)	Rev. Alonzo L. Wood.
Erastina, Mariners' Mission. ....	Rev. Edward Bell.
Fort Wadsworth, Soldiers' Mission. ....	Mr. George Simonson.
Garrettson's, Grace Chapel. ....	Rev. R. F. Humphries.
New Brighton, Christ. ....	Rev. George D. Johnson, D.D.
New Dorp, Trinity Mission . . . . .	Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Prince's Bay. . . . .	Rev. Frederic Welham.
Richmond, St. Andrew's. ....	Rev. Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.
Rossville, St. Luke's. ....	Rev. W. Wardlaw.
Southfield, Holy Comforter (P.O. Gr't Kills)	Rev. J. M. Bartholomew.
Tottenville, St. Stephen's. ....	Rev. Frederic Welham.
West New Brighton, Ascension. ....	Rev. P. Harrower.

### ARCHDEACONRY OF WESTCHESTER.

*The Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D., Archdeacon.*

*Rev. R. M. Berkeley, Secretary.*

*Mr. Frederick G. King, Treasurer, 53 William Street, New York.*

#### NEW YORK COUNTY.\*

Grace (City Island) . . . . .	Rev. A. Forbes.
St. George's Chapel (Williamsbridge). . .	Rev. J. B. Gibson, D.D.
St. Peter's (Westchester) . . . . .	Rev. F. M. Clendenin, D.D.

\* The following churches are included in that part of Westchester County which was annexed to the city and county of New York since the passage of Canon XVIII., which prescribes the limits of the various Archdeaconries.

## PUTNAM COUNTY.

Brewster, St. Andrew's.....	Rev. F. Heartfield.
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....	Rev. Elbert Floyd-Jones.
Garrison, St. Philip's (Philipsetown) ....	Rev. W. Thompson, D.D.
St. James' Chapel .....	“ “ “
St. John's Chapel .....	“ “ “
Kent Cliff, St. John Baptist's .....	Rev. Eli D. Sutcliffe.
Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	“ “ “
Patterson, Christ.....	Rev. W. H. Meldrum.

## ROCKLAND COUNTY.

Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Haverstraw, St. Luke's .....	Rev. W. A. Masker.
Trinity .....	Rev. J. W. H. Weibel.
New City, St. John's (Clarkstown).....	Rev. Thomas Stevens.
Nyack, Grace.....	Rev. F. Babbitt.
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
Piermont, Christ.....	Rev. F. W. Denys.
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	Rev. Thomas Stephens.
St. John's, St. John the Evangelist's ....	Rev. H. Mottet, D.D.
Stony Point, Grace.....	Rev. W. A. Masker.
Suffern, Christ (Ramapo)....	Rev. R. S. Mansfield.

## WESTCHESTER COUNTY.

Bedford, St. Matthew's.....	Rev. L. Luquer.
Beechwood, St. Mary's (P.O. Scarborough).	Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D.
Croton, St. Augustine's .....	Rev. A. V. Clarkson.
Dobbs Ferry, Zion ....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Eastchester, St. Paul's.....	Rev. W. S. Coffey.
Greenburgh, St. Paul's Mission Chapel...	Rev. J. Drisler (P.O. Dobbs Ferry).
Hastings, Zion Chapel.....	Rev. R. M. Berkeley.
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....	Rev. W. H. Benjamin, D.D.
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....	Rev. Epiphanius Wilson.
Larchmont, St. John's .....	Rev. F. Southgate Hopkins.
Lewisboro', St. John's.....	Rev. C. M. Selleck.
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas'.....	Rev. L. M. Van Bokkelen.
Montrose, Divine Love.....	Rev. G. Cruger.
Mount Vernon, Ascension .....	Rev. F. M. S. Taylor.
Trinity .....	Rev. S. T. Graham.
New Castle, St. Mark's.....	Rev. Epiphanius Wilson.
New Rochelle, Trinity .....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
North Castle, St. Stephen's (Armonk) ....	Rev. S. F. Holmes.
North Salem, St. James'.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Peekskill, St. Peter's (Cortlandt).....	Rev. W. F. Lewis.
Pelham, Christ.....	Rev. A. F. Tenney.
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	Rev. C. W. Bolton.
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	Rev. S. F. Holmes.

Portchester, St. Peter's.....	Rev. C. E. Brugler.
Rye, Christ.....	Rev. W. W. Kirkby, D.D.
Scarsdale, St. James the Less.....	Rev. F. Chase.
Sing Sing, All Saints' (Briar Cliff).....	Rev. H. L. Myrick.
St. Paul's .....	Rev. A. B. Jennings.
Trinity.....	Rev. G. W. Ferguson.
Somers, St. Luke's.....	Rev. R. C. Russell.
Tarrytown, Christ.....	Rev. J. S. Spencer.
St. Mark's .....	Rev. A. H. Redding.
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	Rev. J. W. Buckmaster.
White Plains, Grace.....	Rev. F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.
Wilmot, St. John's.....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.
Yonkers, Christ.....	Rev. E. S. Widdemer.
St. Andrew's .....	Rev. J. E. Freeman.
St. John's.....	Rev. A. B. Carver, D.D.
St. Paul's .....	Rev. G. E. Magill.
Yorktown, St. Mary's.....	Mr. C. De P. Field.
St. Catherine's Chapel ... ..	“ “ “

# APPENDIX C.

## PAROCHIAL AND MISSIONARY REPORTS.

FROM MAY 1, 1894, TO MAY 1, 1895.

*Amenia, St. Thomas' Church*; the Rev. N. S. BOARDMAN, Rector. Benjamin Benson and John Knibloe, Wardens. W. S. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry. John Knibloe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 28. Number of Baptized Persons, 84. Baptisms (inf. 2, ad. 1), 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 42; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 40. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 10—total, 64. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$379.14; Sunday-school, \$3.52—total Parochial, \$382.66. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$2.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.55; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.53—total Diocesan, \$11.58. General: Domestic Missions (S. S. Offering), \$4.90. Total for All Objects, \$399.14.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$349.32; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.02—total, \$360.32.

*Annandale, Holy Innocents' Church (Chapel of St. Stephen's College)*; the Rev. R. B. FAIRBAIRN, D.D.; the Rev. G. B. HOPSON, D.D.; the Rev. W. W. OLSEN, D.D.; the Rev. C. H. MALCOM, D.D.; the Rev. W. H. PEARSON, B.D., Ministers.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 55. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 4), 11. Confirmed, 8. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 41; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 4—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 48. Public Services: Sundays, 126; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 346—total, 499. Holy Communion: Public, 42; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 60. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$125.35; Sunday-school, \$47.76—total Parochial, \$173.11. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.27—total Diocesan, \$17.27. General: Domestic Missions, \$19.50; Theological Education, \$17.65—total General, \$37.15. Total for All Objects, \$227.53.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$204.24; Sunday-school Offerings, \$8.00—total, \$212.24.

*Annandale, St. Peter's Chapel, Red Hook*; the Rev. ROBERT B. FAIRBAIRN, D.D., Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 12. Number of Baptized Persons, 34. Communicants:

Present Number, 14. Public Services : Sundays, 45 ; Holy Days, 1 ; Other Days, 32—total, 78. Holy Communion : Public, 8. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 26. Church : Seating Capacity, 100 ; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3.50 ; Sunday-school, \$30.14 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$42.65 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$11.58—total Parochial, \$87.87. General : General Missions, \$2.75. Total for All Objects, \$90.62.

*Barrytown, All Saints' Chapel, Upper Red Hook ;* CLARENCE ARCHIBALD BULL, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 24. Number of Baptized Persons, 62. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 6), 14. Confirmed, 15. Communicants : Added by Confirmation, 15 ; Loss by Removal, 4 ; Present Number, 35. Public Services : Sundays, 92 ; Holy Days, 10 ; Other Days, 93—total, 195. Holy Communion : Public, 18. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, 45. Industrial School : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$281.22 ; Sunday-school, \$31.16 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$62.11 ; Insurance, \$37.50—total Parochial, \$411.99. General : General Missions, S. S. Pyramids, \$7.70 ; Easter Box to Brothers of Nazareth, \$6—total General, \$13.70. Total for All Objects, \$425.69.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$255.35 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$13.20 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$153—total, \$421.55.

*Barrytown, St. John the Evangelist's Church ;* the Rev. J. GOUGH BRICK, Rector-Elect.

Families and Parts of Families, 39. Number of Baptized Persons, 123. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 12. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants : Present Number, 46. Public Services : Sundays, 101 ; Holy Days, 7 ; Other Days, 18—total, 126. Holy Communion : Public, 23 ; Private, 6. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 40. Church : Seating Capacity, 200 ; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$922 ; Sunday-school, \$9 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$6—total Parochial, \$937. Diocesan : Episcopal Fund, \$3.50 ; Diocesan Fund, \$3 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4—total Diocesan, \$10.50. General : General Missions, Lenten Offerings, \$4.60 ; Foreign Missions, \$3 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7—total General, \$14.60. Total for All Objects, \$962.10.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$150 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$66.75 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$700 ; All Other Sources, \$52.86—total, \$969.61.

*Bedford, St. Matthew's Church ;* the Rev. LEA LUQUER, Rector. Benjamin I. Ambler and William H. Bates, Wardens. John B. Day, Clerk of the Vestry. William H. Bates, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 1. Communicants : Number last Reported, 91 ; Added by Confirmation, 1 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 8 ; Present Number, 84. Holy Communion : Public, 14 ; Private, 2. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 20. Church : Seating Capacity, 200 ; Free Sitzings, 75.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,056.07 ; For the Poor, \$148.40 ; Sunday-school, \$95 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$75.65 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$46.15—total Parochial, \$1,421.27. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, as follows : Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$53.13 ; Episcopal Fund, \$6 ; Diocesan Fund, \$4.50 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$98.34—total Diocesan, \$161.97. General : General Missions, \$59.23 ; Domestic Missions, Indian Women's Auxiliary, \$5 ; Colored Orphan Asylum, Virginia, \$71.25 ; Missions to Colored People, \$35.34 ; Foreign Missions, Women's Auxiliary, \$30 ; Prayer Book Society, \$23.91 ; Clergy Retiring Fund, \$45.84—total General, \$270.57. Total for all Objects, \$1,853.81.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$448.94 ; Pew Rents, \$510 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$843.99 ; Subscriptions and Donations for Sunday-school, \$91 ; All other Sources, \$23—total, \$1,916.93.

*Beechwood, St. Mary's Church (P. O., Scarborough);* the Rev. C. K. PENNEY, Minister in Charge. William M. Kingsland and H. Walter Webb, Wardens. Robert Dinwiddie, Clerk of the Vestry. H. Walter Webb, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 28. Number of Baptized Persons, 75. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants : Present Number, 28. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 20. Church : Seating Capacity, 175.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Receipts.*—Total, \$10,000.

During the past year a rectory has been begun, which will be finished and ready for occupation in the summer. The Rev. Thomas R. Harris, D.D., has been called as Rector, and entered on his duties May 1, 1895. The Rev. A. H. Gesner, the beloved Rector Emeritus of St. Mary's, entered into his rest on April 30, 1895, and was buried from St. Mary's. The large attendance of both clergy and laity at his funeral showed how he had endeared himself to his brethren and to the community in which he labored, by his faithful work and guileless character.

*Brewster, St. Andrew's Church;* the Rev. FRANK HEARTFIELD, Rector; the Rev. WILLIAM H. MELDRUM, Missionary. Seth B. Howes and Frank Wells, Wardens. Arthur C. Cauham, Clerk of the Vestry. George N. Wise, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 93. Number of Baptized Persons, 235. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 1), 15. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants : Number last Reported, 78 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Loss by Removal, 6 ; Loss by Death, 1 ; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 11 ; Present Number, 68. Public Services : Sundays, 152 ; Holy Days, 4 ; Other Days, 99—total, 255. Holy Communion : Public, 27 ; Private, 1. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 77. Church : Seating Capacity, 100 ; Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,533.27 ; For the Poor, \$34.75 ; Sunday-school, \$61.00 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$152.75 ; Payment of Debts, \$1,446.35 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$249.95—total Parochial, \$3,478.57. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15.00 ; Episcopal Fund, \$9.00 ; Diocesan Fund, \$6.75 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$9.10—total Diocesan, \$39.85. General : General Missions, \$53.55. Total for all Objects, \$3,571.97.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$825.89 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$44.88 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,515.84—total, \$3,386.61.

The ladies and the children of the parish have sent three good boxes of clothing to mission work during the year.

The Rev. W. H. Meldrum has carried on services and Sunday-school at Tilly Foster during the Convention year, with excellent success. And he maintained services at Milltown, with good attendances, until January, when he was called to other work in the parish.

*Caldwell's Landing, House of Prayer;* the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER (P. O., Haverstraw), Minister in Charge.

Marriages, 2. Burials, 1. Communicants : Present Number, 4. Public Services : Sundays, 21. Holy Communion : Public, 5. Church : Seating Capacity, 50 ; Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$7.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$5.00.

Until November 1, 1894, Mission was supported by Archdeaconry. Since then services have been voluntarily rendered by the Minister in Charge.

*Callicoon Depot, St. James' Church;* the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Jr., Rector and Missionary. James H. Curtis, Clerk of the Trustees. Charles T. Curtis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 50. Number of Baptized Persons, about 100. Baptisms (inf. 13 ; ad. 5), 18. Confirmed, 7 ; Marriages, 4 ; Burials, 6. Communicants : Number last Reported, 31 ; Received from Other Parishes, 3 ; Added by Confirmation, 7 ; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 16 ; Loss by Removal, 2 ; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 3 ; Present Number, 44. Public Services : Sundays, 142 ; Holy Days, 32 ; Other Days, 151—total, 325. Holy

Communion : Public, 45 ; Private, 4. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, about 35. Church : Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings, exclusive of all fairs, entertainments, and such like.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$319.40 ; Sunday-school, \$25.62 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$24.23 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$5.19—total Parochial, \$374.44. Diocesan : Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10.08 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$20.08 ; Episcopal Fund, \$1.93 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.85 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$3.23—total Diocesan, \$27.09. General : General Missions, \$7.97. Total for All Objects, \$409.50.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$145.84 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$21.48 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$262.50—total, \$429.82.

Since last report "The Mission of the Kindly Light" has been established at Long Eddy, eleven miles distant. Services have been maintained weekly for over ten months. There are now eight communicants there, including two recently confirmed, and there are several candidates. The statistics of this mission are included in those of the parish of St. James. Services have also been maintained bi-monthly at Hortonville (a settlement two miles away) for six months. There are no communicants there, however.

The people have felt the pressure of hard times, but have done reasonably well for the church finances, nevertheless.

*Carthage Landing, St. Mark's Church ;* the Rev. J. B. PITMAN, Minister (P. O., Glenham).<sup>1</sup> John H. Shurter and W. G. Neubauer, Wardens. Elliott T. Farr, Clerk of the Vestry. William Merritt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Baptisms, 4. Burial, 1. Communicants : Number last reported, 25 ; Loss by Death, 1 ; Present Number, 24. Public Services : Sundays, 18. Holy Communion : Public, 5. Church : Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$85.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$30 ; All Other Sources, \$84—total, \$114.

*Castleton, St. Mary's Church ;* the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAM DUMBELL, D.D., Rector. Edward H. Bonner and Eben B. Clarke, Wardens. R. Ward Carroll, Clerk of the Vestry. Francis O. Boyd, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 133. Number of Baptized Persons, 437. Baptisms (inf.), 22. Confirmed, 18. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants : Number last Reported, 220 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Added by Confirmation, 18—total Gain, 19 ; Loss by Removal, 15 ; Loss by Death, 1 ; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 17 ; Present Number, 222. Public Services : Sundays, 156 ; Holy Days, 36 ; Other Days, 182—total, 374. Holy Communion : Public, 138 ; Private, 3. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 74. Public Catechisms, 26. Church : Seating Capacity, 400 ; Free Seatings, 100.

Seats, part rented, part free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,250 ; For the Poor, \$72 ; Sunday-school, \$47 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$25 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,075—total Parochial, \$4,469. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions : Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$125 ; Episcopal Fund, \$20 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$47—total Diocesan, \$192. General : Domestic Missions, \$119. Total for All Objects, \$4,780.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,850 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$870 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$17 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,000—total, \$4,737.

*City Island, Grace Church ;* the Rev. ARTHUR FORBES, Rector and Missionary. George W. Horton and Jacob Ulmer, Wardens. Alberto Ulmer, Clerk of the Vestry. George W. Horton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 62. Number of Baptized Persons, 98. Baptisms (inf.), 3.

Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants : Number last Reported, 70 ; Received from Other Parishes, 2 ; Added by Confirmation, 1—total Gain, 3 ; Present Number, 73. Public Services : Sundays, 150 ; Holy Days, 13 ; Other Days, 40—total, 203. Holy Communion : Public, 18. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 16 ; Scholars, 81. Public Catechisings, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$720 ; Sunday-school, \$118.54 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$25 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$91.63—total Parochial, \$955.17. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5 ; Episcopal Fund, \$14 ; Diocesan Fund, \$3.50 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1—total Diocesan, \$23.50. General : New York Bible and Common Prayer Book Society, \$3.61 ; Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews, \$7.50 ; Missions to Colored People, \$0.71 ; St. Augustine's League, \$0.73 ; Foreign Missions, \$7.50 ; Clergymen's Retiring Fund Society, \$1.21 ; Theological Education, \$1.23 ; American Church Building Fund Commission, \$0.95—total General, \$23.44. Total for All Objects, \$1,002.11.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$113.45 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$91.88 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$810 ; All Other Sources, \$98.18—total, \$1,113.51.

We have had the rectory repaired, and a case made for the library books of the Sunday-school, and we are now trying to raise money enough to paint the interior of the church and to cover its roof with shingles. The present shingles have been upon the church for over thirty years.

*Clifton, St. John's Church ;* the Rev. JOHN C. ECCLESTON, M.D., D.D., Rector. James M. Davis and George J. Greenfield, Wardens. Theodore McNamee, Clerk of the Vestry. Theodore McNamee, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 29. Confirmed, 27. Marriages, 9. Burials, 17. Communicants : Number last Reported, 449. Sunday-school : Scholars, 250.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : For the Poor, \$254.99 ; Sunday-school, \$150 ; Ladies' Employment Society, \$238.43 ; Christmas Festival, \$175—total Parochial, \$838.42. Diocesan : Episcopal Fund, \$10 ; Diocesan Fund, \$10 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$25.90 ; Church Temperance Society, \$16.12 ; Fresh Air Fund, \$61.27—total Diocesan, \$123.29. General : Missions, Foreign and Domestic, \$417.36 ; Ladies' Auxiliary to Foreign Missions, \$196.25—total General, \$613.61. Total for All Objects, \$1,655.32.

*Cold Spring, St. Mary's Church in the Highlands ;* the Rev. E. C. SAUNDERS, Rector. Gouverneur Kemble and Charles Miller, Wardens. Ellis H. Timms, Clerk of the Vestry. Colin Tolinn, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 85. Number of Baptized Persons, 305. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 4), 8. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 6. Communicants : Number last Reported, 159 ; Received from Other Parishes, 5 ; Added by Confirmation, 12 ; total Gain, 17 ; Loss by Removal, 11 ; Loss by Death, 3 ; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 19 ; Present Number, 157. Public Services : Sundays, 118 ; Holy Days, 25 ; Other Days, 51—total, 194. Holy Communion : Public, 56. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 45. Church : Seating Capacity, 420 ; Free Sitzings, 100.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,798 ; For the Poor, \$20.47 ; Sunday-school, \$105 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$300—total Parochial, \$2,223.47. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$18.77 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$2.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$21.27 ; Episcopal Fund, \$12 ; Diocesan Fund, \$6.55 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$12.61—total Diocesan, \$45.88. General : General Missions, \$25.01 ; Foreign Missions, \$10.67 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$10.22—total General, \$45.90. Total for All Objects, \$2,315.25.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,400 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$376 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$31 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100 ; All Other Sources, \$300. Total, \$2,207.

*Concord, St. Simon's Chapel ;* the Rev. ROMILLY F. HUMPHRIES, Missionary. Bache McE. Whitlock, John Hunter, Philip Sharble, and William H. Strang, Trustees. William H. Strang, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 34. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf.), 4.

Marriage, 1. Communicants : Present Number, 30. Public Services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days, 2 ; Other Days, 7—total, 113. Holy Communion : Public, 19. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 9 ; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School : Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 75. Church : Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings, and grant from Archdeaconry of Richmond.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$397.50 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$11.75 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$110.25—total Parochial, \$519.50. Diocesan : Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.28. General : General Missions, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$534.78.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$400.15 ; Sunday-school Offerings for the Church, \$21.57 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$25 ; All Other Sources, \$205.59—total, \$652.31.

A new site has been purchased (though title is not yet good) and money has been raised for moving and repairing the church building. Work will be commenced as soon as title to land is secured.

*Cornwall, St. John's Church, Canterbury ;* the Rev. PETER CLAUDE CREVELING, Rector. Holland Emslie and Charles E. Mailler, Wardens. Fred Booth, Clerk of the Vestry. Holland Emslie, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants : Number last Reported, 170 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 4 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Loss Otherwise, 16—total Loss, 19 ; Present Number, 153. Public Services : Sundays, 91 ; Holy Days, 5 ; Other Days, 22—total, 118. Holy Communion : Public, 29 ; Private, 4. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 12 ; Scholars, about 110. Public Catechisings, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,400 ; For the Poor, \$11 ; Sunday-school, \$45 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$50 ; Payment of Debts, \$200 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$10—total Parochial, \$1,716. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$17—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$67 ; Episcopal Fund, \$3 ; Diocesan Fund, \$5 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.20 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6—total Diocesan, \$86.20. General : General Missions, \$20 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$9.80—total General, \$29.80. Total for all Objects, \$1,832.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$150 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$768.73 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$66.75 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$535.50 ; All Other Sources, \$460.88—total, \$1,831.86.

In the foregoing report no account is made (financially) of the mission at Cornwall-on-Hudson.

*Croton, St. Augustine's Church ;* the Rev. A. VALLETE CLARKSON, Rector.  
[NO REPORT.]

*Dobbs Ferry, Zion Church, Greenburgh ;* the Rev. ROBERT MAURICE BERKELEY, Rector. John Berson and Samuel G. Dorland, Wardens. John Slack, Clerk of the Vestry. John Berson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Baptisms (inf.), 14. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 6. Burials, 6. Communicants : Number last Reported, 162 ; Added by Confirmation, 17 ; Loss by Removal, 13 ; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 15 ; Present Number, 164. Public Services : Sundays, 133 ; Holy Days, 27 ; Other Days, 120—total, 280. Holy Communion : Public, 61 ; Private, 3. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 15 ; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 250 ; Free Seats, 20.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by annual subscriptions.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,370.03 ; For the Poor, \$103.91 ; Sunday-school, \$120 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$235.42 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$225—total Parochial, \$5,054.36. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50 ; Episcopal Fund, \$20 ; Diocesan Fund, \$15 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$49.66 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan,

\$109.66. General : General Missions, \$38 ; Foreign Missions, \$22.10 ; Theological Education, \$62.38—total General, \$122.48. Total for all Objects, \$5,286.50.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$441.95 ; Pew Rents, \$2,474 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$872.31 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$56.39 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$575—total, \$4,419.65.

*Eastchester, St. Paul's Church ;* the Rev. WILLIAM S. COFFEY, Rector.

Stephen P. Hunt and Henry S. Repelye, Wardens. Henry S. Repelye, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas R. Hodge, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 82. Number of Baptized Persons, 250. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 6. Burials, 12. Communicants : Number last Reported, 67 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Added by Confirmation, 16—total Gain, 17 ; Present Number, 84. Public Services : Sundays, 78 ; Holy Days, 10 ; Other Days, 12—total, 100. Holy Communion : Public, 19.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,313.44 ; For the Poor, \$7.80 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$290.19—total Parochial, \$2,611.43. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$36.10 ; Diocesan Fund, \$3.50 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.16 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.11—total Diocesan, \$46.87. General : Domestic Missions, \$15.22. Total for all Objects, \$2,672.52.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$1,470.62 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$112.60 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$313.97 ; All Other Sources, \$437—total, \$2,334.19.

*Edgewater, St. Paul's Church ;* the Rev. A. L. WOOD, Rector. R. W. Gordon and G. M. Whitehouse, Wardens. Henry Stewart, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 150. Number of Baptized Persons, about 400. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 4), 26. Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 10. Burials, 13. Communicants : Number last Reported, about 261 ; Added by Confirmation, 1 ; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 6 ; Loss by Removal, 4 ; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 5 ; Present Number, 150. Public Services : Sundays, 208 ; Holy Days, 48 ; Other Days, 359—total, 615. Holy Communion : Public, 247 ; Private, 6. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 152. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church : Seating Capacity, 500 ; Free Sittings, 166.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,956.02 ; For the Poor, \$53.06 ; Sunday-school, \$109.39 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$215.33 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$176.76—total Parochial, \$2,510.56. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$54 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$54—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$108 ; Diocesan Fund, \$9 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$14.23 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5—total Diocesan, \$136.28. Total for All Objects, \$2,646.84.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$841.75 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,429.61 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$109.39 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$82.25 ; All Other Sources, \$176.76—total, \$2,639.76.

The bishop's visitation was postponed by mutual agreement until next fall.

A residence of three years has not enabled the rector to identify as many communicants as have been reported previously ; the number given represents regular communicants.

An interesting mission is being carried on at the U. S. Marine Hospital, where 1,500 or more men are reached in the course of each year.

*Ellenville, St. John's Memorial Church ;* the Rev. O. APPLGATE, Jr., Rector and Missionary. Joseph Hume and David A. Wheeler, Wardens. Charles Butterfuss, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert O. Webb, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 450. Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 7), 43. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Communicants : Number last Reported, 146 ; Received from Other Parishes, 6 ; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 20 ; Loss by Removal, 11 ; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 14 ; Present Number, 152. Public Services : Sundays, 140 ; Holy Days, 26 ; Other Days, 100—total, 266. Holy Communion : Public, 75 ; Private, 7. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 16 ; Scholars, 102. Public Catechisings, 48. Church : Seating Capacity, 350. Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$956.84 ; For the Poor, \$75.30 ; Sunday-school, \$46.26 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$56.74 ; Other Objects

within the Parish, \$67.83—total Parochial, \$1,202.97. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25 ; Episcopal Fund, \$4 ; Diocesan Fund, \$3.94 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4—total Diocesan, \$36.94. General : General Missions, \$16.09 ; Domestic Missions, \$4.75 ; Missions to Colored People, \$1.70 ; Foreign Missions, \$11.16 ; Theological Education, \$3.36—total General, \$37.06. Total for All Objects, \$1,276.97.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,017.35 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$68.19 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$249.72 ; All Other Sources, \$3.61—total, \$1,338.87.

*Esopus (P. O., West Park), Ascension Church ;* the Rev. LEIGH RICHMOND DICKINSON, Rector. John U. Brookman and Eugene R. Durkee, Wardens. Eugene R. Durkee, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 32. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 7), 13. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants : Number last Reported, 33 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 16 ; Loss by Removal, 2 ; Loss by Death, 2 ; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 9 ; Present Number, 40. Public Services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days, 14 ; Other Days, 1—total, 119. Holy Communion : Public, 16. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 40. Guild of 40 adults and children. Church : Seating Capacity, 100 ; Free Sittings, about 20.

Seats, some free and some assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by monthly envelope system.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,105.55 ; For the Poor and Sunday-school, \$100 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$85.67 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$32.47—total Parochial, \$1,323.67. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10 ; Diocesan Fund, \$9 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5—total Diocesan, \$24. General : General Missions, \$8. Total for all Objects, \$1,355.69.

*Receipts.*—Endowment and Sale of lots in Cemetery, \$75 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$143.12 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$950 ; All Other Sources, \$50—total, \$1,218.12.

*Fishkill Village, Trinity Church ;* the Rev. HORATIO OLIVER LADD, Rector. Adriance Bartow and Samuel Ver Planck, Wardens. S. M. Davidson, Clerk of the Vestry. S. M. Davidson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Confirmed, 3. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants : Number last Reported, 38 ; Received from Other Parishes, 10 ; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 13 ; Loss by Removal, 2 ; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3 ; Present Number, 48. Public Services : Sundays, 61 ; Holy Days, 3 ; Other Days, 23—total, 92. Holy Communion : Public, 24 ; Private, 1. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, 15. Public Catechisings, 2. Church : Seating Capacity, 450 ; Free Sittings, 50.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$779.77 ; Sunday-school, \$5.55 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$72.39 ; Payment of Debts, \$204 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$6.05—total Parochial, \$1,067.76. Diocesan : Episcopal Fund, \$3.78 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.02 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$3.51—total Diocesan, \$26.31. General : General Missions, \$24.03 ; Missions to Colored People, \$2.43—total General, \$26.46. Total for All Objects, \$1,120.53.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$22.55 ; Pew Rents, \$410 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$308.18 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$10 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$225 ; All Other Sources, \$129—total, \$1,104.73.

*Garrettsons, Grace Chapel ;* the Rev. ROMILLY F. HUMPHRIES, Missionary. J. V. G. Perine, Charles Whittaker, William H. Hasbrouck, and George Catlin, Trustees. Charles Whittaker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Number of Baptized Persons, 40. Baptism (inf.), 1. Confirmed, 11. Communicants : Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Added by Confirmation, 11 ; Added Otherwise, 2 ; Present Number, 14. Public Services : Sundays, 52 ; Other Days, 6—total, 58. Holy Communion : Public, 4. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 14. Industrial School : Teachers, 1 ; Scholars, 6. Church : Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings, and grant from Archdeaconry of Richmond.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$7.25 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$392.75—total Parochial, \$400. Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$0.70. Total for all Objects, \$400.70.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$105.03 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$295.67—total, \$400.70.

On the fourth Sunday in Advent, December 23, 1894, Bishop Potter dedicated Grace Chapel. The building had been a barn, and was given by Mr. George Cromwell. Four hundred dollars transformed it into a neat, attractive little chapel, and also partly furnished it.

*Garrison-on-Hudson, St. Philip's Church (Philipsetown);* the Rev. WALTER THOMPSON, S.T.D., Rector ; the Rev. R. BEVERLEY ARDEN, Curate. Thomas B. Arden and Charles de Rham, Wardens. Charles de Rham, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. John M. Toucey, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants : Number last Reported, 156 ; Received from Other Parishes, 3 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 9 ; Present Number, 150. Public Services : Sundays, 235 ; Holy Days, 13 ; Other Days, 47—total, 295. Holy Communion : Public, 52. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 250 ; Free Sitzings, 30.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,328.93 ; For the Poor, \$802.06 ; Sunday-school, \$25 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,022.67 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$596.79—total Parochial, \$7,775.45. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$356 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$405—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$761 ; Episcopal Fund, \$25 ; Diocesan Fund, \$12 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$32.10 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$50—total Diocesan, \$119.10. General : Domestic Missions, \$68.95 ; Theological Education, \$15—total General, \$83.95. Total for All Objects, \$8,739.50.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$414 ; Pew Rents, \$1,855 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,307.72 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$25 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,137.78—total, \$8,739.50.

The report includes the services held regularly during the year at the Chapel of St. James in the Highlands, and the mission services held at the Chapel of St. John's in the Wilderness. Since the last report a new organ has been given to the parish, and the entire church property put in perfect repair.

*Glenham, Free Church of St. John Baptist ;* the Rev. JOHN B. PITMAN, Rector. Charles E. Bartow and Robert Sloan, Wardens. Robert Lowery, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 35. Number of Baptized Persons, 84. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 4), 9. Confirmed, 10. Marriages, 4. Burials, 3. Communicants : Number last Reported, 81 ; Added by Confirmation, 10 ; Loss by Removal, 25 ; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 26 ; Present Number of Confirmed Persons, 65 ; Actual Communicants, 25. Public Services : Sundays, 156 ; Holy Days, 5 ; Other Days, 17—total, 178. Holy Communion : Public, 15 ; Private, 3. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 40. Public Catechisings, 25. Church : Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$305.49 ; For the Poor, \$350 ; Sunday-school, \$35—total Parochial, \$690.49. General : General Missions, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$700.49.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$305.49 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$22.21—total, \$327.70.

*Goshen, St. James' Church ;* the Rev. WILLIAM EMOTT MAISON, Rector. George C. Miller and James Scott, Jr., Wardens. Oliver Tuthill, Clerk of the Vestry. Ambrose S. Murray, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 127. Number of Baptized Persons, 340. Baptisms (inf.),

11. Marriages, 7. Burials, 10. Communicants : Number last Reported, 124 ; Added, 10 ; Loss by Removal, 2 ; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 4 ; Present Number, 130. Public Services : Sundays, 158 ; Holy Days, 78 ; Other Days, 102—total, 338. Holy Communion : Public, 84. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 14 ; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, 44. Church : Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,421.36 ; For the Poor, \$61.56 ; Sunday-school, \$38.64 ; Payment of Debts, \$2,333.73—total Parochial, \$4,845.29. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100 ; Episcopal Fund, \$32 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$19.67 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$92 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$12.55—total Diocesan, \$256.17. General : General Missions, \$45.06 ; Domestic Missions, \$100 ; Missions to Colored People, \$8 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$49.15—total General, \$202.21. Total for All Objects, \$5,203.67.

*Receipts.*—Income from Legacies, \$287.50 ; Pew Rents, \$1,273.10 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,229.85 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$277.50 ; All Other Sources, \$4—total, \$4,071.95.

Beginning with Septuagesima Sunday, 1895, Evening Prayer has been held every Sunday afternoon at Chester, N. Y., a town five miles from Goshen. Twelve communicants belong to this mission, and the average attendance at services is forty. A Sunday-school is in session every Sunday.

The people expect to complete the purchase of a lot for a church in a year.

*Greenburgh, St. Paul's Chapel ;* the Rev. JOHN DRISLER, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 20. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Communicants : Number last Reported, 27 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Loss by Removal, 4 ; Present Number, 23. Holy Communion : Public, 15. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 6. Church : Seating Capacity, 100 ; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$13.25 ; Sunday-school, \$4.50—total Parochial, \$17.75. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$9.25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$14.25. Episcopal Fund, \$4 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$2—total Diocesan, \$22.25. Total for All Objects, \$40.

*Greenburgh, Zion Church ;* see Dobbs Ferry.

*Greenwood, St. John's Church (P. O., Arden).* [NO RECTOR AND NO REPORT.]

*Greenwood Lake, Mission ;* the Rev. ALBERT H. ORMSBEE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 14. Number of Baptized Persons, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Burials, 2. Communicants : Present Number, 12. Public Services : Sundays, 31. Holy Communion : Public, 4. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 35. Church : Seating Capacity, 150.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$105.

*Receipts.*—No complete report obtainable.

The above report includes only the time from May 1 to October 1, 1894, no provision having been made, by people or Archdeaconry, for services during the remainder of the Convention year. One service, with celebration of the Holy Communion, was held in December. The Sunday-school has been faithfully carried on and taught by the efficient Superintendent, Miss Eleanor M. Rose, and others, throughout the entire year.

*Haverstraw, St. Luke's Church ;* the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER, Rector. William G. Wattson and Irving Brown, Wardens. Frank B. Kennedy, Clerk of the Vestry. Silvester M. Perry, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 90. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad 1), 5. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 2. Burials, 12. Communicants : Number last Reported, 31 ; Received from Other Parishes, 9 ; Added by Confirmation, 31—total Gain, 40 ; Loss by Death, 3 ; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 7 ; Present Number, 64. Public Services : Sundays, 143 ; Holy

Days, 29 ; Other Days, 224—total, 396. Holy Communion : Public, 65 ; Private, 2. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 8 ; Scholars, 31. Public Catechisings, 40. Church : Seating Capacity, 165.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, by voluntary offerings, and by appropriation from the Archdeaconry.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$110.64 ; Sunday-school, \$61.19 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,939.44—total Parochial, \$2,111.77. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$370. General : General Missions, \$5.69. Total for All Objects, \$2,487.96.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$186.69 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50.91 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$418.90 ; All Other Sources, \$1,844.16—total, \$2,500.64.

The sum of \$500, borrowed on the repair account, is secured by individuals, and will not rest as an incumbrance upon the church property.

*Haverstraw (P. O., Garnerville), Trinity Church ;* the Rev. JOHN W. H. WEIBEL, Rector. William L. Tostevin, Lay Reader. George W. Burr and James E. West, Wardens. William L. Tostevin, Clerk of the Vestry. John Peck, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 13. Marriages, 5. Burials, 8. Communicants : Number last Reported, 132 ; Received from Other Parishes, 4 ; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 6 ; Loss by Removal, 2 ; Present Number, 136. Public Services : Sundays, 114 ; Holy Days, 10 ; Other Days, 10—total, 134. Holy Communion : Public, 33 ; Private, 8. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 15 ; Scholars, 168. Public Catechisings, every Sunday. Industrial School : Teachers, 7 ; Scholars, 98.

Seats free. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,104.88 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$42.62 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$160—total Parochial, \$1,307.50. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$3.63 ; Episcopal Fund, \$10 ; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.12—total Diocesan, \$20.25. General : St. Augustine's League, \$7.44 ; General Missions, \$5 ; Domestic Missions, \$3—total General, \$15.44. Total for All Objects, \$1,343.19.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$126.18 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,059.90 ; All Other Sources, \$240—total, \$1,326.08.

*High Falls, St. John's Memorial Church ;* the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Missionary. H. P. Delafield and Cornelius Hardenburg, Wardens. S. Mor-ton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 101. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Burials, 2. Communicants : Number last Reported, 22 ; Loss by Removal, 1 ; Present Number, 21. Public Services : Sundays, 118 ; Holy Days, 24 ; Other Days, 92—total, 234. Holy Communion : Public, 28. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, 29. Industrial School : Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 18.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$66.18 ; For the Poor, \$19 ; Sunday-school, \$31.87—total Parochial, \$117.05. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$8.25 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.89—total Diocesan, \$10.14. Total for All Objects, \$127.19.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$127.66 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$31.87—total, \$159.53.

*Highland, Holy Trinity Church ;* the Rev. WILLIAM G. W. LEWIS, Missionary. E. H. Parker, Clerk of the Board of Trustees. Daniel Coe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 36. Number of Baptized Persons, 71. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 2), 5. Burials, 3. Communicants : Number last Reported, 55 ; Received from Other Parishes, 6 ; Loss by Removal, 6 ; Loss by Death, 1 ; Loss Otherwise, 7—total Loss, 14 ; Present Number, 47. Public Services : Sundays, 93 ; Holy Days, 21 ; Other Days, 25—total, 139. Holy Communion : Public, 40 ; Private, 1. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 20. Church : Seating Capacity, 200 ; Sitings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$400 ; For the Poor, \$10 ; Sunday-school, \$25 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$15—total Parochial, \$450. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25 ; Episcopal Fund, \$6 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3—total Diocesan, \$34. General : Objects without the Diocese, \$3. Total for All Objects, \$487.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$50.45 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$157.14 ; All Other Sources, \$500—total, \$722.59.

*Highland Falls, Holy Innocents' Church ;* the Rev. WILLIAM REED THOMAS, D.D., Rector. J. Pierpont Morgan and Charles F. Roe, Wardens. Albert H. Craney, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Roe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptized Persons, 490. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 1), 35. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 4. Burials, 16. Communicants : Number last Reported, 108 ; Received from Other Parishes, 2 ; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 24 ; Loss by Removal, 8 ; Loss by Death, 5—total Loss, 13 ; Present Number, 119. Public Services : Sundays, 156 ; Holy Days, 26 ; Other Days, 50—total, 232. Holy Communion : Public, 60 ; Private, 2. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 15 ; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, 52. Church : Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,945.08 ; For the Poor, \$75 ; Sunday-school, \$95 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$217.25—total Parochial, \$2,332.33. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$40 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$3.25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$43.25 ; Episcopal Fund, \$20 ; Diocesan Fund, \$6 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$12.22 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$28.25—total Diocesan, \$109.72. General : Domestic Missions, \$47.25 ; Foreign Missions, \$16.51—total General, \$61.76. Total for all Objects, \$2,504.21.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$600 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$974.92 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$95 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$483 ; All Other Sources, \$180.01—total, \$2,332.93.

*Hopewell Junction, Church of the Resurrection ;* the Rev. HORATIO OLIVER LADD, Missionary. E. D. Mulford, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 38. Number of Baptized Persons, 55. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 4), 8. Confirmed, 3. Burial, 1. Communicants : Number last Reported, 20 ; Received from Other Parishes, 7 ; Added by Confirmation, 3—total Gain, 10 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Present Number, 27. Public Services : Sundays, 53 ; Holy Days, 2 ; Other Days, 2—total, 57. Holy Communion : Public, 10. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, 45. Public Catechisings, 40. Church : Seating Capacity, 200.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$92.19 ; Sunday-school, \$7.15 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$150—total Parochial, \$249.34. General : General Missions, \$4.35. Total for all Objects, \$253.69.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$111.94 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.48 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$118.28—total, \$239.70.

*Hyde Park, St. James' Church ;* the Rev. AMOS TURNER ASHTON, Rector. James Roosevelt and Archibald Rogers, Wardens. John Hopkins, Clerk of the Vestry. John Hopkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 102. Number of Baptized Persons, 317. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 4), 17. Confirmed, 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 15. Communicants : Number last Reported, 161 ; Added by Confirmation, 6 ; Loss by Death, 6 ; Present Number, 161. Public Services : Sundays, 125 ; Holy Days, 36 ; Other Days, 81—total, 242. Holy Communion : Public, 38 ; Private, 2. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 90. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church and Chapel : Seating Capacity, 350 ; Free Sitings, 150.

Seats rented, partly free, and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,010 ; For the Poor, \$121.13 ; Sunday-school, \$114.62 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,534.18 ; Other

Objects within the Parish, \$293.18—total Parochial, \$4,073.11. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Archdeacons, Dutchess, \$102.05 ; Episcopal Fund, \$15 ; Diocesan Fund, \$15 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$24.44—total Diocesan, \$156.49. General : Domestic Missions, \$17.44 ; Missions to Colored People, \$15.34 ; Foreign Missions, \$10—total General, \$42.78. Total for All Objects, \$4,272.38.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$676 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$486.44 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$27.44 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,820 ; All Other Sources, \$1,417.22—total, \$4,427.10.

The Woman's Auxiliary has sent, to missionaries in the West and South, boxes of clothing valued at \$125.

St. Anna's Guild has expended \$100 in ministering to the poor of the parish, and to the mission stations of the Archdeacons of Dutchess, and church charities in the city of New York.

Extensive repairs have been made upon the chapel, the aggregate cost being about \$1,600.

*Irvington-on-Hudson, St. Barnabas' Church ;* the Rev. WILLIAM H. BENJAMIN, D.D., Rector. Henry Parish and Edward C. Gregory, Wardens. D. N. Rowan, Clerk of the Vestry. E. C. Gregory, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants : Number last Reported, 135 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Loss by Death, 1 ; total Loss, 4 ; Present Number, 131. Public Services, 163. Holy Communion : Public, 41 ; Private, 2. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 8 ; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 250 ; Free Sitings, 40.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,430 ; For the Poor, \$230 ; Sunday-school, \$68 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$702.93 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$600 ; total Parochial, \$6,030.93. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeacons, \$50 ; Episcopal Fund, \$30 ; Diocesan Fund, \$22 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$18.39 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$106.06—total Diocesan, \$226.45. General : Missions to Colored People, \$15.16. Total for All Objects, \$6,272.54.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, and Offerings at Church Services, and all Other Sources, \$6,272.54.

*Kent Cliffs, St. John Baptist's Church ;* the Rev. F. B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector ; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 23. Number of Baptized Persons, 47. Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 2), 11. Communicants : Added, 1 ; Loss by Removal, 1 ; Present Number, 15. Public Services : Sundays, 36. Holy Communion : Public, 9.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by the Archdeacons and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$13.62. Diocesan : Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.72. General : General Missions, \$1.25. Total for All Objects, \$16.59.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$38.25.

In connection with the work at Kent Cliffs, the mission in the mountains at Richardville has been continued. Eighteen services have been held on Sundays, and seven of the eleven baptisms reported above were at the chapel at Richardville. The services have been very well attended.

*Kingston, Holy Cross Mission Church ;* the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, Vicar. Augustus W. Reynolds, Clerk of the Board of Trustees. Augustus W. Reynolds, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 200. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 1), 14. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 3. Burials, 7. Communicants : Number last Reported, 63 ; Received from Other Parishes, 4 ; Added by Confirmation, 18 ; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 23 ; Loss by Removal, 7 ; Present Number, 79. Public Services : Sundays, 208 ; Other Days, Daily. Holy Communion : Public, Daily. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 15 ; Scholars, 125. Public Catechisings, 52. Church : Seating Capacity, 250.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,173.09 ;

For the Poor, \$15.02; Sunday-school, \$91.72; Repairs and Improvements, \$261.13; Payment of Debts, \$709.93—total Parochial, \$2,250.89. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$2,255.89.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$951.19; Sunday-school Offerings, \$91.72; All Other Sources, \$1,220.94—total, \$2,263.85.

*Kingston, Church of the Holy Spirit, Rondout;* the Rev. CHARLES JOSIAH ADAMS, Rector. John Wilson and Robert R. Johnston, Wardens. Louis Hoysradt, Clerk of the Vestry. S. S. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 78. Number of Baptized Persons, 580. Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 2), 20. Marriages, 12. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number last Reported, 260; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 7; Present Number of Communicants, 265. Public Services: Sundays, 108; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 5—total, 125. Holy Communion: Public, 66; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 120. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 400.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,000; For the Poor, \$100; Sunday-school, \$100; Other Objects within the Parish, \$175—total Parochial, \$1,375. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$1,385.

*Receipts.*—Total, \$1,375.

It has been all that the Church of the Holy Spirit could do to live in the past year. The apparent increase in the outlay in the interest of the parish is due to the fact that the triennial insurance money had to be paid, as well as some other unusual matters. In the two previous years of my rectorate I have been able to do something for extra-parochial objects, but in the past year I could do nothing.

*Kingston, St. John's Church;* the Rev. LEWIS T. WATTSON, B.D., Rector; the Rev. CHARLES MERCER HALL, Assistant Minister. Augustus W. Reynolds and John E. Kraft, Wardens. Augustus W. Reynolds, Clerk of the Vestry. John Brodhead, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 210. Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 8), 42. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 13. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number last Reported, 340; Present Number, 375. Public Services: Sundays, 206; Other Days, 925—total, 1,131. Holy Communion: Public, 376; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 375.

Seats free and assigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,585.07; For the Poor, \$56.07; Sunday-school, \$122; Repairs and Improvements, \$320.98; Other Objects within the Parish, \$171.90—total Parochial, \$4,256.02. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$118.52; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$12—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$130.52; Episcopal Fund, \$16; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$8—total Diocesan, \$163.52. General: General Missions, \$15; Domestic Missions, \$14.20; Missions to Colored People, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$24.85; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$20—total General, \$79.05. Total for All Objects, \$4,498.59.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,747.06; Sunday-school Offerings, \$127; Subscriptions and Donations, \$551.50—total, \$4,435.56.

*Kitchawan, Church of the Good Shepherd;* the Rev. EPIPHANIUS WILSON, Missionary. James C. Hull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 14. Number of Baptized Persons, 40. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 2), 6. Confirmed, 6. Burial, 1. Communicants, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 52. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 20.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial—total Parochial, \$350. Diocesan—total Diocesan, \$12. Total for All Objects, \$362.

*Ladentown Mission*; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Missionary. Messrs. Secor and Kruger, Trustees. William I. Secor, Treasurer.

Burial, 1. Public Services, 16.

This mission was commenced by the Rev. E. Gay, former Rector of Grace Church, Tompkin's Cove. After he left, at the invitation of the people your missionary commenced work in that region. A neat chapel has been erected, and the congregation numbers about forty-five. There is a flourishing Sunday-school attached to this chapel. Thanks to the kind ladies of St. Peter's, West Chester, and the parish of Zion and St. Timothy, in New York City, your missionary was enabled to furnish food and clothing to the poor people in this section during the past winter.

*Lake Mahopac, Church of the Holy Communion*; the Rev. ELI D. SUTCLIFFE, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 62. Baptisms (ad.), 2. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 20; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 4; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 23. Public Services: Sundays, 70; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 3—total, 77. Holy Communion: Public, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 3; Scholars, 19. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by the Archdeaconry, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$135.18; For the Poor, \$5.53; Sunday-school, \$38.69; Repairs and Improvements, \$101.03—total Parochial, \$280.43. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$72.71; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2.42—total Diocesan, \$75.13. General: General Missions, \$13.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$3.50—total General, \$17. Total for All Objects, \$372.56.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$190.65; Sunday-school Offerings, \$18.48; Subscriptions and Donations, \$116.20; All Other Sources, \$227.50—total, \$552.83.

*Larchmont, St. John's Church*; No Rector. William A. Boyd and Joseph Bird, Wardens. Charles A. Singer, Clerk of the Vestry. Hy. W. Eaton, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 45. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 73; Other Days, 2—total, 75. Holy Communion: Public, 11; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 25. Public Catechisings, 16. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Free Sitzings, 14.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,609.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$33.10—total Parochial, \$1,642.35. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$14.20. Total for All Objects, \$1,656.55.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$860; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,059.30—total, \$1,919.30.

The corner-stone of new stone church was laid by the Right Rev. Henry C. Potter, D.D., LL.D., Bishop, on June 19, 1894. The cost of new edifice to be \$15,000, to be opened, and first service held, on Whitsunday, June 1, 1895. Seating capacity, 300. The Rev. F. Southgate Hipkins, Rector. The pulpit, lectern, baptismal font, the three chancel windows, and six windows in the body of the church to be memorials. A rectory to be built during the present summer at a cost of \$8,500.

*Lewisboro, St. John's Church*; the Rev. C. M. SELLECK, Missionary. Le Roy Monroe, Warden. Stephen Keeler, Clerk of the Vestry. M. Elwood, Treasurer.

Confirmed, 8. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 30. Public Services: Sundays, Every Sunday; Holy Days, Occasionally; Holy Communion: Monthly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, Weekly.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Repairs and Improvements, \$250; Payment of Debts, \$325—total Parochial, \$575. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$580.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$75; Sunday-school Offerings, \$23—total, \$98.

*Liberty, Church of the Holy Communion*; the Rev. WM. F. DICKINSON, M.D., Minister in Charge. C. L. Beaumont and R. W. Sears, Wardens. Chas. E. Stevens, Clerk of the Vestry. R. W. Sears, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 15. Number of Baptized Persons, 30. Communicants: Present Number, 21. Public Services: Sundays, 32; Other Days, 12—total, 44. Holy Communion: Public, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 100; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$553.74; Repairs and Improvements, \$54—total Parochial, \$607.74.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$80.78; All Other Sources, \$26—total, \$106.78.

*Lithgow, St. Peter's Church*; the Rev. N. S. BOARDMAN, Missionary. Homer W. Fitch and Howard T. Mosher, Wardens. Benj. W. Valentine, Clerk of the Vestry. Homer W. Fitch, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 17. Number of Baptized Persons, 56. Communicants: Number last Reported, 26; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 25. Public Services: Sundays, 50; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 5—total, 59. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 4. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$44.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$174.63—total Parochial, \$218.75. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100. Total for All Objects, \$318.75.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$14.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$100; All Other Sources, \$51.60—total, \$166.10.

*Madalin, Trinity Church*; W. GEORGE W. ANTHONY, Lay Reader. John H. Hagar and J. Herman Brown, Wardens. Andrew Rockefeller, Clerk of the Vestry. J. H. Hagar, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 225. Baptisms (inf.), 33. Confirmed, 14. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 64; Added by Confirmation, 14; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss Otherwise, 13—total Loss, 15; Present Number, 63. Public Services: Sundays, 65; Holy Days, 28; Other Days, 34—total, 127. Holy Communion: Public, 9; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 95. Public Catechisings, 5. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$476.80; Sunday-school, \$54.92; Repairs and Improvements, \$50; Payment of Debts, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$131.82—total Parochial, \$1,213.54. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2. General: General Missions, \$16; Foreign Missions, \$3.50—total General, \$19.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,235.40.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$60.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$54.17; Subscriptions and Donations, \$653.18; All Other Sources, \$448.79—total, \$1,216.85.

The number of communicants reported last year was in excess of the actual number, which accounts for the large number reported this year under the heading of "Loss Otherwise."

The church debt has been reduced by \$500 this year, leaving a balance of \$4,500.

*Mamaroneck, St. Thomas' Church*; the Rev. L. M. VAN BOKKELEN, Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK B. HOWDEN, Minister in Charge. Frederick A. Constable and Peter E. Henderson, Wardens. Marcus Hallett, Clerk of the Vestry. Theodore Van Amringe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 136. Number of Baptized Persons, 535. Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 3), 37. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 3. Burials, 32. Communicants: Number last Reported, 234; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 26; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 40; Loss by Removal, 6; Loss by Death, 5; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 261. Public Services: Sundays, 130; Holy Days, 63; Other Days, 36—total, 229. Holy Communion: Public, 45; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22;

Scholars, 235. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School : Teachers, 14 ; Scholars, 128. Church : Seating Capacity, 350 ; Free Sitzings, 74.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,916.40 ; For the Poor, \$250 ; Sunday-school, \$280.96 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$272.13—total Parochial, \$6,719.49. Diocesan : Episcopal Fund, \$20 ; Diocesan Fund, \$26.25 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$12.44—total Diocesan, \$58.69. General : General Missions, \$85.07 ; Domestic Missions, \$117.20 ; Missions to Colored People, \$32.26 ; Foreign Missions, \$5 ; Theological Education, \$56.71—total General, \$296.24. Total for All Objects, \$7,074.42.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$605 ; Pew Rents, \$2,848.53 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,743.53 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$296.52 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,221.75 ; All Other Sources, \$146.75—total, \$6,862.08.

Since August 1, 1894, the Rector, Rev. L. M. Van Bokkelen, has been unable to attend to his customary duties, owing to severe illness, and Rev. Frederick B. Howden, late of St. John's Church, Detroit, has been in charge of the Parish since November 1, 1894.

*Marlborough, Christ Church ;* the Rev. H. P. HOBSON, Rector. Henry Armstrong and M. D. Kelley, Wardens. M. D. Kelley, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Clarke, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 42. Number of Baptized Persons, 153. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 3), 14. Confirmed, 15. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants : Number last Reported, 61 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Added by Confirmation, 15 ; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 22 ; Loss by Removal, 1 ; Loss by Death, 2 ; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 6 ; Present Number, 77. Public Services : Sundays, 93 ; Holy Days, 4 ; Other Days, 26—total, 123. Holy Communion : Public, 16 ; Private, 3. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, 36. Church : Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$590 ; Sunday-school, \$42.35 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$59.61 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$90.60—total Parochial, \$782.56. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25 ; Episcopal Fund, \$10 ; Diocesan Fund for 1893 and 1894, \$7.50 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.41—total Diocesan, \$49.91. General : General Missions, \$23.25 ; St. Augustine's League, \$4.16 ; Foreign Missions, \$59.40—total General, \$86.81. Total for All Objects, \$919.28.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$228.25 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$417.75 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$33.21 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$166.01 ; All Other Sources, \$128.67—total, \$973.89.

*Matteawan, St. Luke's Church ;* the Rev. THOMAS BURGESS, D.D., Rector. Winthrop Sargent and David Graham, Wardens. David Graham, Clerk of the Vestry. John Vander Burgh, Clerk.

Families and Parts of Families, 476. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,468. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 3), 43. Confirmed, 44. Marriages, 8. Burials, 33. Communicants : Number last Reported, 570 ; Received from Other Parishes, 32 ; Added by Confirmation, 44—total Gain, 76 ; Loss by Removal, 11 ; Loss by Death, 17—total Loss, 28 ; Present Number, 618. Public Services : Sundays, 180 ; Holy Days, 105 ; Other Days, 115—total, 400. Holy Communion : Public, 60 ; Private, 10. Sunday-schools : 2 ; Officers and Teachers, 44 ; Scholars, 356. Public Catechisings, 20. Church : Seating Capacity, 450 ; Free Sitzings in Chapel, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,498.20 ; For the Poor, \$274.10 ; Sunday-school, \$165 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$88.34—total Parochial, \$5,025.64. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$113.93 ; Diocesan Fund, \$15 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$12.72 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$10.26—total Diocesan, \$151.91. General : General Missions, \$88.23 ; Domestic

Missions, \$67.04 ; Missions to Colored People, \$38.67 ; Foreign Missions, \$170.27 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$37.95—total General, \$402.16. Total for All Objects, \$5,579.71.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$2,408.66 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,627.66 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$266.12 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$564.85 ; All Other Sources, \$658.05—total, \$5,525.34.

*Middletown, Grace Church ;* the Rev. DAVID J. EVANS, B.A. (Oxon.), Rector. Henry W. Wiggins and C. Macardell, Wardens. Daniel F. Seward, Clerk of the Vestry. Frederick Towner, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 283. Number of Baptized Persons, 688. Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 7), 26. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 13. Burials, 28. Communicants : Number last Reported, 333 ; Received from Other Parishes, 10 ; Added by Confirmation, 30 ; Added Otherwise, 6—total Gain, 46 ; Loss by Removal, 8 ; Loss by Death, 12—total Loss, 20 ; Present Number, 359. Public Services : Sundays, 150 ; Holy Days and Other Days, 164—total, 314. Holy Communion : Public, 80 ; Private, 20. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 26 ; Scholars, 208. Public Catechisings, 20. Church : Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented ; a few free. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,576.58 ; For the Poor, \$201.42 ; Sunday-school, \$145.51 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,014.85 ; Payment of Debts, \$158.01 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$44.84—total Parochial, \$5,141.21. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions : Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$33.61 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$58.61 ; Fresh Air Charity, \$50—total Diocesan, \$108.61. General : General Missions, \$55 ; Domestic Missions, \$52 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$112. Total for All Objects, \$5,361.82.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$2,350 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,050 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$198.54 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,713.60—total, \$5,312.14.

The past year has been remarkable for the number of memorials added to the church : (1) A fine stained-glass window has been given by Mrs. Martha Wakefield in memory of her husband ; (2) a handsome altar and brass railing have been put in by private subscription in memory of a former Rector, Rev. Alexander Capron ; (3) hymn boards by a parishioner in memory of his daughter ; while the church has been thoroughly restored in its interior at a cost of \$2,000.

*Millbrook, Grace Church ;* the Rev. CHARLES PICKELLS, D.D., Rector. R. H. Mitchell, Lay Reader. R. H. Mitchell and J. D. Wing, Wardens. J. R. Horton, Clerk of the Vestry. R. H. Mitchell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 54. Marriages, 2. Communicants : Number last Reported, 73 ; Received from Other Parishes, 5 ; Loss, 1 ; Present Number, 77. Public Services : Sundays, 118 ; Holy Days, 22 ; Other Days, 235—total, 375. Holy Communion : Public, 74. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 21. Church : Seating Capacity, 200 ; Free Sitings, 50.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$926.97 ; Sunday-school, \$5.55 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$40.04 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$16.80—total Parochial, \$989.36. Diocesan : Episcopal Fund, \$17.50 ; Diocesan Fund, \$10 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$7.72—total Diocesan, \$35.22. General : Missions to Colored People, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$1,029.58.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$450 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$672.36 ; All Other Sources, \$134.75—total, \$1,257.11.

*Milton, All Saints' Church ;* the Rev. H. P. HOBSON, Rector. John Townsend and C. A. Valentine, Wardens. Charles E. Stott, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles A. Valentine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 26. Number of Baptized Persons, 73. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 3), 10. Confirmed, 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants : Number last Reported, 38 ; Added by Confirmation, 8 ; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 9 ; Loss by Removal, 5 ; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7 ; Present Number, 40. Public Services : Sundays, 63 ; Holy Days, 11 ;

Other Days, 7—total, 71. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$383.75; Sunday-school, \$40.02—total Parochial, \$423.77. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$1.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.04—total Diocesan, \$24.54. General: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$6.15. Total for All Objects, \$454.46.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$202.98; Sunday-school Offerings, \$51.15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$45; All Other Sources, \$151.47—total, \$450.60.

*Monroe, Grace Church;* the Rev. ALBERT H. ORMSBEE, Missionary. E. D. Woodhull, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf. 3, ad. 1), 4. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 35; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 33. Public Services: Sundays, 61; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 10—total, 75. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 4; Scholars, 30. Public Catechisings, 20. Church: Seating Capacity, 100.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$535.33; For the Poor, \$4.25; Sunday-school, \$14.66—total Parochial, \$554.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$5. General: Domestic Missions, \$7.03. Total for All Objects, \$566.27.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$79.78; Sunday-school Offerings, \$14.63; Subscriptions and Donations, \$138; All Other Sources, \$276—total, \$508.41.

Included in the above number of Sunday services are nine held at Central Valley, with a large and encouraging attendance. Central Valley is a thriving village, about three miles east of Monroe, and presents a most promising new field for the work of the church.

*Monticello, St. John's Church;* the Rev. DAVID T. HOWELL, Rector. Abraham Olmstead and E. F. Thompson, Wardens. Samuel B. Greene, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel B. Greene, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 11. Communicants: Number last Reported, 82; Loss, 3; Present Number, 79. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, 12.

Seats rented. Services are supported by small endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$647.79—total Parochial, \$647.79. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$672.79.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$238; Pew Rents, \$217.59; Offerings at Church Services, \$116.39; All Other Sources, \$122.18—total, \$744.07.

*Montrose, Church of The Divine Love;* the Rev. GOUVERNEUR CRUGER, Missionary. Henry M. Cruger, Lay Reader.

Families and Parts of Families, 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 550. Baptisms (inf. 32, ad. 3), 35. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 4. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number last Reported, 108; Received from Other Parishes, 1; Added by Confirmation, 24—total Gain, 25; Loss by Removal, 1; Present Number, 132. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 2—total, 188. Holy Communion: Public, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 102. Public Catechisings, 25. Church and Chapels: Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$340; For the Poor, \$121.07; Sunday-school, \$50.81; Repairs and Improvements, \$522.60; Payment of Debts, \$1,613.11; Other Objects within the Parish, \$242.17—total Parochial, \$2,889.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan

Fund, \$3; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6.25—total Diocesan, \$25.25. General: Domestic Missions, \$7.39; Theological Education, \$3; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$7—total General, \$17.39. Total for All Objects, \$2,932.40.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$85.05; Sunday-school Offerings, \$6.80; Subscriptions and Donations, \$102.90; All Other Sources, \$2,737.65—total, \$2,932.40.

The twenty-fifth anniversaries of church building, first service, first Sunday-school, etc., etc., have been celebrated, and this year offers a report in most particulars unequalled by any annual record of the past history of the church work at Montrose.

*Mount Vernon, Ascension Church;* the Rev. FRANCIS M. S. TAYLOR, M.A., Rector. John Long and James H. Jenkins, Wardens. A. B. Guion, Clerk of the Vestry. E. J. Watken, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 152. Number of Baptized Persons, 506. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 4), 44. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 5. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 285; Received from Other Parishes, 30; Added by Confirmation, 25—total Gain, 55; Loss by Removal, 36; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 43; Present Number, 297. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 56—total, 218. Holy Communion: Public, 60; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 205. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 340.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,205.49; For the Poor, \$97.54; Sunday-school, \$53.84; Repairs and Improvements, \$67.50; Payment of Debts, \$1,888.20; Balance in Hand, \$678.01—total Parochial, \$6,990.54. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$9.80—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$69.80.—Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$14.33; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$15.55—total Diocesan, \$118.43. General: General Missions, \$47.45; Indian Missions, \$10.08; Missions to Colored People, \$10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$20—total General, \$87.53. Total for All Objects, \$7,196.50.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$4,441.48; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,314.70; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,033.70; All Other Sources, \$406.62—total, \$7,196.50.

*Mount Vernon, Trinity Church;* the Rev. S. T. GRAHAM, Rector; the Rev. G. D. POND, Assistant Minister. A. M. Campbell, M.D., and S. H. Gray, Wardens. Herman Drisler, Clerk of the Vestry. Stephen H. Gray, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 262. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 5), 32. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 17. Burials, 15. Communicants: Number last Reported, 369; Received from Other Parishes, 32; Added by Confirmation, 29; total Gain, 61; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 419. Public Services: Sundays, 115; Holy Days, 32; Other Days, 23—total, 170. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 7. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 35; Scholars, 265. Public Catechisings, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,348.68; For the Poor, \$63.46; Sunday-school, \$130.51; Repairs and Improvements, \$583.60; Payment of Debts, \$1,372.98; Other Objects within the Parish, \$179.70—total Parochial, \$6,678.93. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$4.32; Episcopal Fund, \$13.50; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10.88—total Diocesan, \$38.70. General: General Missions, \$100; Domestic Missions, \$22.25; Missions to Colored People, \$4.29; Foreign Missions, \$51.44—total General, \$177.98. Total for All Objects, \$6,895.61.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$3,231.20; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,145.70; Sunday-school Offerings, \$212.85; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,809.77; All Other Sources, \$288—total, \$6,687.52.

*New Brighton, Christ Church;* the Rev. GEO. D. JOHNSON, D.D., Rector. Norman S. Walker and E. Beach Crowell, Wardens. W. P. Raynor, Clerk of the Vestry. De Frees Critten, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 300. Baptisms (inf. 48, ad. 1), 49. Confirmed, 46. Marriages, 18. Burials, 24. Communicants: Number last Reported, 350; Received from Other

Parishes, 12 ; Added by Confirmation, 46—total Gain, 58 ; Loss by Removal, 7 ; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 15 ; Present Number, 393. Public Services : Sundays, 156 ; Holy Days, 46 ; Other Days, 130—total, 332. Holy Communion : Public, 135 ; Private, 14. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 30 ; Scholars, 340. Public Catechisings, 10. Industrial School : Teachers, 9 ; Scholars, 60. Church : Seating Capacity, 500 ; Free Sittings, 100.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,720.63 ; For the Poor, \$271 ; Sunday-school, \$244 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$538 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$63.33—total Parochial, \$7,836.96. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$288 ; Diocesan Fund, \$22 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$60.54—total Diocesan, \$360.54. General : General Missions, Sunday-school, \$150 ; Domestic Missions, \$57.91 ; Missions to Colored People, \$25.12 ; Foreign Missions, \$42.71—total General, \$275.74. Total for All Objects, \$8,473.24.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$4,441.37 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,200 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$203 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$590—total, \$7,434.37.

*Newburgh, Church of the Good Shepherd ;* the Rev. JOHN MARSHALL CHEW, Rector. George W. Fuller and James A. P. Ramsdell, Wardens. John J. Perrott, Clerk of the Vestry. James A. P. Ramsdell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 700. Baptisms (inf. 62, ad. 14), 76. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 16. Burials, 34. Communicants : Number Last Reported, 434 ; Received from Other Parishes, 24 ; Added by Confirmation, 54 ; Added Otherwise, 3—total Gain, 81 ; Loss by Removal, 4 ; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 8 ; Present Number, 507. Public Services : Sundays, 105 ; Holy Days, 20 ; Other Days, 38—total, 163. Holy Communion : Public, 21 ; Private, 8. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 40 ; Scholars, 550. Public Catechisings, 20. Church : Seating Capacity, 600 ; Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,464.97 ; For the Poor, \$120.29 ; Sunday-school, \$512.69 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$385.93 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$288.54—total Parochial, \$3,672.42. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, \$10 ; Diocesan Fund, \$12 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.50—total Diocesan, \$26.50. General : General Missions, \$48. Total for All Objects, \$3,746.92.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,909.48 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$291.51 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$650.48 ; All Other Sources, \$893.37—total, \$3,744.84.

*Newburgh, St. George's Church ;* the Rev. OCTAVIUS APPLGATE, S.T.D., Rector ; the Rev. WARNER E. L. WARD, Deacon. Eugene A. Brewster and James Chadwick, Wardens. E. O. Mitchell, Clerk of the Vestry. S. C. Mills, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 49, ad. 5), 54. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 7. Burials, 25. Communicants : Number last Reported, 443 ; Received from Other Parishes, 19 ; Added by Confirmation, 29 ; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 56 ; Loss by Removal, 21 ; Loss by Death, 9 ; Loss Otherwise, 4—total Loss, 34 ; Present Number, 465. Public Services : Sundays, 166 ; Holy Days, 57 ; Other Days, 115—total, 338. Holy Communion : Public, 83 ; Private, 14. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 31 ; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School : Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 40. Church : Seating Capacity, 600 ; Free Sittings, 150.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,511.81 ; For the Poor, \$369.35 ; Sunday-school, \$301.23 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$799.05—total Parochial, \$6,981.44. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$225 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$145.87—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$370.87 ; Episcopal Fund, \$50 ; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$53.38 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$116.48—total Diocesan, \$609.48. General : General Missions, \$226.44 ; Domestic Missions, \$285.37 ; Indian Missions, \$117.63 ; Missions to Colored People, \$76.73 ; Foreign Missions, \$125.20 ; Theological Education, \$35.91 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$293.67—total General, \$1,160.95. Total for All Objects, \$8,751.87.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$75.16 ; Pew Rents, \$3,631.84 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,690.59 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$191.88 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,327.40 ; All Other Sources, \$1,139.65—total, \$9,056.52.

*Newburgh, St. Paul's Church*; the Rev. RUFUS EMERY, Rector. James J. Logan and William Heard, Wardens. James Gordon, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. James J. Logan, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 18. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 5. Burials, 14. Communicants: Number last Reported, 190; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 12; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 192. Public Services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 35—total, 150. Holy Communion: Public, 18; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,957.54; For the Poor, \$100; Sunday-school, \$90; Repairs and Improvements, \$114.44; Payment of Debts, \$612.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$20—total Parochial, \$3,894.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Woman's Auxiliary, \$10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$1; Diocesan Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$60—total Diocesan, \$88. General: Domestic Missions, \$8. Total for All Objects, \$3,980.48.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$520.06; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,459.88; Sunday-school Offerings, \$99; Subscriptions and Donations, \$205; All Other Sources, \$913.97—total, \$3,197.91.

*New Castle, St. Mark's Church*; the Rev. EPIPHANIUS WILSON, Missionary. George Dezendorf and John Parrott, Wardens. Reginald Hart, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles A. Kittle, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 51. Number of Baptized Persons, 170. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 6. Burials, 10. Communicants: Present Number, 57. Public Services: Sundays, 145; Every Holy Day and Daily Service in Summer. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday and Holy Day; Private, 6. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 58. Public Catechisings, at intervals. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial, \$950.

*New City, St. John's Church*; The Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Messrs. De Bevoise and Thompson, Wardens. Charles E. Root, Clerk of the Vestry. Jacob Vanderbilt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 6. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 23; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Present Number, 28. Public Services: Sundays, 44; Holy Days, 5; Other Days, 13—total, 62. Holy Communion: Public, 21. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$175; Repairs and Improvements, \$25—total Parochial, \$200. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Westchester, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$4; Diocesan Fund, \$4; St. Luke's Hospital, \$4.50—total Diocesan, \$17.50. [General: General Missions, \$4.56; Jewish Missions, \$1.74—total General, \$6.30. Total for All Objects, \$223.80.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$230; Subscriptions and Donations, \$25—total, \$255.

Your Missionary has visited the County Jail at New City on various occasions and distributed books, etc., amongst the inmates, and has held service for the prisoners on the first Sundays in March and April.

*New Rochelle, Trinity Church*; the Rev. CHARLES FOBES CANEDY, D.D., Rector. [NO REPORT.]

*New Windsor, St. Thomas' Church*; the Rev. CHARLES AUSTIN TIBBALS, Rector. A. Fillmore Hyde, Clerk of the Vestry. F. W. Senff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 81. Baptisms (inf.), 7. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 2. Burial, 1. Communicants : Number last Reported, 84 ; Received from Other Parishes, 3 ; Added by Confirmation, 6—total Gain, 9 ; Present Number, 93. Public Services : Sundays, 100 ; Holy Days, 17 ; Other Days, 32—total, 149. Holy Communion : Public, 16. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 51. Public Catechisings, 48. Church : Seating Capacity, 175 ; Free Sittings, 60.

Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,150.46 ; For the Poor, \$160 ; Sunday-school, \$100 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$412.16—total Parochial, \$2,822.62. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50 ; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$55 ; Diocesan Fund, \$11.25 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$10 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$25—total Diocesan, \$191.25. General : General Missions, \$20 ; Missions to Colored People, \$5 ; Theological Education, \$5 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$150—total General, \$190. Total for All Objects, \$3,203.87.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$514.17 ; Pew Rents, \$806 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$758.45 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$29.31 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$471 ; All Other Sources, \$375—total, \$2,953.93.

*New York (130 Stanton Street), Pro-Cathedral* ; the Rt. Rev. H. C. POTTER, D.D., LL.D., Bishop ; the Rev. C. C. TIFFANY, D.D., Archdeacon ; the Rev. FRANCIS R. BATEMAN, Pastor ; the Rev. GEORGE F. NELSON and the Rev. RALPH H. BALDWIN, Ministers. John Greenough, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 354. Number of Baptized Persons, 929. Baptisms (inf.) 49. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 3. Burials, 19. Communicants : Present Number, 300. Public Services : Sundays, 147 ; Holy Days, 15 ; Other Days, 270—total, 432. Holy Communion : Public, 23 ; Private, 4. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 25 ; Scholars, 600. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School : Teachers, 20 ; Scholars, 220. Church : Seating Capacity, 450. Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,225.75 ; For the Poor, \$925.79 ; Sunday-school, \$168.46 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,166.80 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$492.33—total Parochial, \$10,979.13.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$429.47 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$367.75 ; Subscriptions and Donations \$10,510 ; All Other Sources, \$5—total, \$11,312.22.

A thorough revision of the Parish Register is being made, which will take some time ; but the figures given herewith are correct with one exception, viz., the number of Communicants, which will probably prove to be larger.

*New York, All Angels' Church* ; the Rev. CHARLES F. HOFFMAN, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Rector ; the Rev. S. DELANCEY TOWNSEND, Ph.D., Associate Rector. W. C. Wunnenberg and D. M. Holmes, Wardens. D. M. Holmes, Clerk of the Vestry. E. Reuel Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 250 ; Baptisms (inf. 18, ad. 12), 30 ; Confirmed, 32 ; Marriages, 10 ; Burials, 19 ; Communicants : Number last Reported, 526 ; Received from Other Parishes, 41 ; Added by Confirmation, 32 ; Total Gain, 73. Loss by Death, 4 ; Loss Otherwise, 22—total Loss, 26 ; Present Number, 573. Public Services : Sundays, 260 ; Holy Days, 38 ; Other Days, 130—total, 528. Holy Communion : Public, 120 ; Private, 11. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 27 ; Scholars, 200. Industrial School : Teachers, 14 ; Scholars, 121.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$13,879.82 ; For the Poor, \$1,156.28 ; Sunday-school, \$153.53 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$836.75 ; Payment of Debts, \$1,150 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,893.33—total Parochial, \$19,069.71. Diocesan : Episcopal Fund, \$50 ; Diocesan Fund, \$37.50 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$79.49 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$121.11—total Diocesan, \$288.10. General : Domestic Missions, \$205.81 ; Theological Education, \$47.78—total General, \$253.59. Total for all Objects, \$19,611.30.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$486.38 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,064.38 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$12,328 ; All Other Sources, \$6,789.34—total, \$23,668.10.

In addition to the foregoing, the parish expended nearly \$3,000 in mission work in the city. The Endowment Fund now amounts to \$13,317.94 ; and the interest is each year to be added to the principal until such time as the principal shall amount to \$50,000.

*New York, All Saints' Church* ; the Rev. WM. N. DUNNELL, S.T.D., Rector ; the Rev. CLAYTON EDDY, Assistant Minister. Samuel J. Smack and Thomas Gregory, Wardens. Samuel Smack, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel J. Smack, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 240. Number of Baptized Persons, 874. Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 8), 45. Confirmed, 30. Marriages, 39. Burials, 33. Communicants : Number last Reported, 280 ; Received from Other Parishes, 9 ; Added by Confirmation, 30 ; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 41 ; Loss by Removal, 24 ; Loss by Death, 7 ; Loss Otherwise, 9—total Loss, 40 ; Present Number, 231. Public Services : Sundays, 120 ; Holy Days (including Lent), 78 ; Other Days, 18—total, 216. Holy Communion : Public, 38 ; Private, as Required. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 19 ; Scholars, 291. Public Catechisings, 63. Church : Seating Capacity, 1,350 ; Sitzings, All Free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,414.47 ; For the Poor, \$501.50 ; Sunday-school, \$134 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$553.36—total Parochial, \$7,603.33. Diocesan : Diocesan Fund, \$22.50 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.38 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6.50—total Diocesan, \$32.38. General : General Missions, \$7.43 ; Domestic Missions, \$10 ; Foreign Missions, \$10—total General, \$27.43. Total for All Objects, \$7,663.14.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$389.95 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$115 ; All Other Sources, \$7,098.38—total, \$7,593.33.

*New York, Church of the Annunciation* ; the Rev. W. J. SEABURY, D.D., Rector. John D. Jones and B. T. Morgan, Wardens. H. G. Wisner, Clerk of the Vestry. A. S. Murray, Jr., Treasurer.

Families, 25. Number of Baptized Persons, 108. Baptisms (inf. 5, ad. 1), 6. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 5. Burials, 11. Communicants : Number last Reported, 84 ; Withdrawn or Commended to Other Parishes, 35 ; Present Number, 49. Public Services : Sundays, 218 ; Holy Days, 49 ; Other Days, 149—total, 416. Holy Communion : Public, 121 ; Private, 1. Individual Receptions, 1,409. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 7 ; Scholars, 53. Public Catechisings, 15.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,999.53 ; For the Poor, \$400.50 ; Sunday-school, \$9.48—total Parochial, \$7,409.51. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions : Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$106.32 ; New York City Missionary Society, \$12.03 ; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$7.27—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$125.62 ; Episcopal Fund (2 years), \$63 ; Diocesan Fund, \$10.50 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.61 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$48.25 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$17.27—total Diocesan, \$232.25. General : Domestic Missions, \$30.45 ; Foreign Missions, \$29.81 ; Theological Education, \$15.09—total General, \$75.35. Total for All Objects, \$8,307.11.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,570.95 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$13.73 ; Offerings for Special Objects, \$208.75—total, \$2,793.43.

This church, with a seating capacity of about five hundred, has been, by the liberal policy of its Vestry, for twenty years past free for the use of all who desired to worship God according to the order of the Book of Common Prayer. It was not incorporated as a free church, nor became such by any gift or endowment received for the purpose. The pews, originally owned by individuals, were reconveyed to the Vestry unconditionally to avoid payment of ground rent, or bid in at public sale for non-payment of such rent. The title to the pews being thus in the Vestry, they had at any time the right to sell or rent them, and the offer of them for the free use of the church public was entirely a matter of courtesy, and not of obligation attaching either to this building or to any other to which the corporation might remove the services.

The devotion of this church to the free use of the people, with the fullest exercise of hospitality on the part of the Vestry and congregation, and the unflinching readiness of the Rector to be

of any possible use to any one, rich or poor, remote or near—"barbarian, Scythian, bond or free"—who might desire the service of his ministry, has not met with such acceptance and response as in the judgment of the Vestry justified them in continuing their unassisted efforts for the maintenance of their parochial work. The church long since ceased to be frequented by a congregation of pecuniary substance. The corporation was without endowment or external aid of any kind, and the mission work which it had for many years prosecuted so far as its means would permit, and for which it was earnestly desirous of preserving the church, could not be maintained without an income which they did not possess, and which, after careful and adequate investigation, they were assured that they had no reasonable ground to expect. The increase of their annual deficiencies, and the steady decrease in the number of those whose generosity had hitherto been only sufficient to meet them, seemed to evince the wisdom of recognizing, before it should be quite too late, the hopelessness of the struggle in which they were engaged. They had been long sustained by the consciousness that they were engaged in a work of faith, but they could not feel that such faith obliged them to ignore the teachings of experience and common sense. Under these circumstances, the unanimous judgment of the Vestry was that it had become necessary that the property should be sold—if possible in such a way as to preserve the building for the use of another congregation of the Church.

With the efforts which were made to realize this possibility, the reasons which precluded it, and the grounds on which the property was not disposed of at private sale, it would be improper to encumber this report. It is sufficient to say—if so much may be permitted—that the course pursued by the Vestry in these respects has been such as, in their best judgment, appeared to be in accordance with their duty, and within the range of their just and lawful rights. All things considered, they thought it best to suffer the foreclosure of a mortgage, legally and canonically covering the property, overdue in principal and interest, and which no one seemed disposed to discharge; and under the decree in this proceeding the property was sold for about \$120,000, on the 26th of February in the present year, possession to be given on May 1st. This involved the at least temporary suspension of services, and the removal of those befitments around which clustered the more particularly sacred associations of the place, and which are being reverently cared for.

What course will ultimately be pursued by the corporation is not yet finally determined. Provision has been made as far as possible for the pastoral care of those who were connected with the parish. The facility with which the services and ministrations of the Church can be obtained in the neighborhood, and the freedom with which members of the church are accustomed to please themselves in the use of such facilities, have, however, made some abatement in the consciousness of pastoral responsibility in this matter. The discharge of the debts and obligations of the corporation leaves a surplus of between forty and fifty thousand dollars, which seems to be insufficient to justify the resumption of parochial work. This has led the Vestry to entertain the idea of devoting the surplus to some proper church object, within their legal right of choice, for the constitution of an Annunciation Fund, to perpetuate the memory of the church and its founder and first rector. They formed the purpose of making this foundation in the General Theological Seminary; not only because of the associations of this parish with that institution, but because they thought the fund would nowhere better or more enduringly promote the benefit of the Church as a whole. The opposition which has been made to this course, and the strictures which have been passed upon it, and upon those who planned it, have caused them to postpone their action until they shall have had opportunity fully to hear and deliberately to consider what is to be said against it. The fact that they are not deeply impressed with either the justice or the charity of the reflections made upon them will not hinder them from endeavoring to make their final determination in the fear of God, and with respectful consideration of all that is justly due to their brethren.

*New York, Anthon Memorial Church (All Souls)*; the Rev. R. HEBER NEWTON, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ALONZO NORTON HENSHAW, Ph.D., and the Rev. JAMES B. WASSON, D.D., Assistant Ministers. Frederic D. Tappen and Edward M. Brown, Wardens. Henry A. Rogers, Clerk of the Vestry. Gustav H. Schwab, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 228. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,060. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 3), 17. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 7. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 938; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 15; Added Otherwise, 3—total

Gain, 37; Loss by Death, 1; Present Number, 974. Public Services, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 14; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 32; Scholars, 315. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 21; Scholars, 196. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100; Free Sittings, 50. All Sittings are Free at the Evening Service.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$16,704.03; For the Poor, \$873.29; Sunday-school, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$7,434.01—total Parochial, \$25,511.33. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$96.90; Diocesan Fund, \$67.87; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$87.89; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$73.76—total Diocesan, \$326.42. General: Domestic Missions, \$321.86; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$582.91—total General, \$904.77. Total for All Objects, \$26,742.52.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$13,298.13; Offerings at Church Services, \$18,244.74; Sunday-school Offerings, \$69—total, \$31,611.87.

As the books in All Souls' Parish are kept from November to November, the financial exhibit covers the year from November, 1893, to November, 1894, the last year of my long absence from ill health.

R. H. N.

*New York, Church of the Archangel*; the Rev. RALPH WOOD KENYON, A.M., S.T.B., Rector; the Rev. HENRY G. TAYLOR, LL.B., Assistant Minister. William H. Crane and Henry G. Taylor, Wardens. Henry I. Thornton, Clerk of the Vestry. Rollin C. Newton, Jr., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 300. Number of Baptized Persons, about 725. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 3), 26. Confirmed, 24. Marriages, 14. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number last Reported, 339; Received from Other Parishes, 33; Added by Confirmation, 24; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 58; Loss by Removal from Neighborhood, 70; Loss by Death, 3; Loss Otherwise, 22—total Loss, 95; Present Number, 302. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 69—total, 233. Holy Communion: Public, 44; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 15.

Seats rented and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,521; Sunday-school, \$150.38; Repairs and Improvements, \$35; Payment of Debts, \$1,525; Other Objects within the Parish, \$289—total Parochial, \$3,520.38. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, \$8.19; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$19.72—total Diocesan, \$27.91. General: General Missions, \$8.61. Total for All Objects, \$3,556.90.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$902; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,382.77; Sunday-school Offerings, \$330.38; Subscriptions and Donations, \$400; All Other Sources, \$505—total, \$3,620.05.

*New York, Church of the Ascension*; the Rev. PERCY S. GRANT, Rector; the Rev. LESTER BRADNER, Jr., Curate. Daniel F. Appleton and William K. Lothrop, Wardens. Robert S. Holt, Clerk of the Vestry. Howard H. Henry, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 331. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,010. Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 6), 27. Confirmed, 42. Marriages, 21. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number last Reported, 325; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 42; Added Otherwise, 50—total Gain, 98; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 10; Loss by Revision, 416—total Loss, 436; Present Number, 487. Public Services: Sundays, 155; Holy Days, 44; Other Days, 454—total, 653. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 210. Public Catechisings, 2. Industrial Schools: Teachers, 15; Scholars, 150. Church: Seating Capacity, 800.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$16,857.93; For the Poor, \$2,420.64; Sunday-school, \$322; Repairs and Improvements, \$301; Chapels, Nursery, etc., collected in Parish Church, \$12,901.75—total Parochial, \$32,863.32. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, \$639.09; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan

Fund, \$164.57; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$47.18; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$113.93; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$512.19—total Diocesan, \$887.87. General: Domestic and Foreign Missions, \$636.39; Missions to Colored People, \$100; Theological Education, \$175; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$105—total General, \$1,016.39. Total for All Objects, \$34,767.58.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$673.84; Offerings at Church Services, \$5,955.46; Sunday-school Offerings, \$203; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,658.25; All Other Sources, \$14,800—total, \$29,390.55.

*New York, Ascension Memorial Church*; the Rev. JOHN F. STEEN, Vicar. Dilmon F. Renne and John Sparrow, Wardens. Robert W. Gardner, Clerk of the Vestry.

Families and Parts of Families, 325. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,218. Baptisms (inf. 131, ad. 9), 140. Confirmed, 41. Marriages, 70. Burials, 89. Communicants: Present Number, 435. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 45—total, 164. Holy Communion: Public, 17; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 33; Scholars, 516. Public Catechisings, 41. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 98. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,652.18; For the Poor, \$367.71; Sunday-school, \$387.10; Other Objects within the Parish, \$33—total Parochial, \$3,337.89. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; New York City Mission Society, \$10; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$35; Episcopal Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$21—total Diocesan, \$66. General: General Missions, \$8; Domestic Missions, \$44; Indian Missions, \$37.13; Missions to Colored People, \$47.12; Foreign Missions, \$15—total General, \$151.25. Total for All Objects, \$3,555.14.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$990.74; Sunday-school Offerings, \$506.41; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,012.29; All Other Sources, \$450.87—total, \$3,960.31.

*New York, Church of the Beloved Disciple*; the Rev. HENRY M. BARBOUR, M.A., Rector; the Rev. JOHN ACWORTH, B.D., Assistant Priest; the Rev. C. N. SHEPARD, Rector's Assistant. William Arnold and Rollin M. Morgan, Wardens. John A. Hance, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Victor Twiss, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 70, ad. 1), 71. Marriages, 29. Burials, 56. Communicants: Number last Reported, 825; Received from Other Parishes, 27; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 38; Loss by Removal, 120; Loss by Death, 15—total Loss, 135; Present Number, 728. Public Services: Sundays, 218; Holy Days, 95; Other Days, 485—total, 798. Holy Communion: Public, 239; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 34; Scholars, 450. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sitzings, 60.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$9,159.49; For the Poor, \$430.81; Sunday-school, \$197.47; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,455.78; Payment of Debts, \$6,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,881.47—total Parochial, \$19,125.02. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Diocesan Fund, \$33.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$17.22; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$100.90—total Diocesan, \$156.87. General: Missions to Colored People, \$24.06; Foreign Missions, \$50; Theological Education, \$295; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$43.75—total General, \$412.81. Total for All Objects, \$19,694.70.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$3,519.85; Pew Rents, \$2,054.45; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,514.07; Sunday-school Offerings, \$333.89; Subscriptions and Donations, \$9,389.40; All Other Sources, \$786.60—total, \$18,598.26.

The Rev. Henry M. Barbour was instituted as Rector of this parish on the 4th Sunday after the Epiphany, February 3d, by the Right Rev. Leighton Coleman, D.D., LL.D., acting for the Bishop of the Diocese.

The number of communicants above reported as "lost by removal," is only approximately correct, as the canvass of actual communicants has not yet been completed.

*New York, Calvary Parish (Calvary Church, Calvary Chapel, and Galilee Mission)*; the Rev. HENRY Y. SATTERLEE, D.D., Rector; the Rev. W. STANLEY EMERY, Vicar of Calvary Chapel; the Rev. SCOTT M. COOKE, Minister in Charge of Galilee Mission; the Rev. LEWIS CAMERON and the Rev. WALTER HUGHSON, Assistants at Calvary Church; the Rev. W. EMORY HENKELL and the Rev. GEORGE C. GROVES, Assistants at Calvary Chapel. Philip M. Rhineland, Henry Mesier, W. O. Baker, Chas. Hutchinson, and H. Hagopian, Lay Readers.

Families, 1,175. Number of Baptized Persons, 3,990. Baptisms (ad. 10, inf. 97), 107. Confirmed, 59. Marriages, 48. Burials, 72. Communicants, 2,026. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 87; Scholars, 712.

*New York, Calvary Church*; the Rev. HENRY Y. SATTERLEE, D.D., Rector; the Revs. LEWIS CAMERON and WALTER HUGHSON, Assistants. James J. Goodwin and Samuel D. Babcock, Wardens. Spencer Aldrich, Clerk of the Vestry. John Le Boutillier, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 710. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,130. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 5), 28. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 24. Burials, 32. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,263; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 21; Added Otherwise, 20—total Gain, 51; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 9; Loss Otherwise, 26—total Loss, 49; Present Number, 1,265. Public Services: Sundays, 242; Holy Days, 81; Other Days, 624—total, 947. Holy Communion: Public, 148; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 201. Public Catechisings, 33. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,534; Free Sittings, All, except at the 11 A.M. Service on Sundays.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$24,426.84; For the Poor, \$255.83; Repairs and Improvements, \$4,570.13; Other Objects within the Parish, \$7,494.12—total Parochial, \$36,746.92. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$352.47.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$18,633; Offerings at Church Services, \$10,726.67; Sunday-school Offerings, \$375; All Other Sources, \$13,875.47—total, \$43,610.14.

The following amounts have been pledged through the Systematic Offering Fund for the year ending November 30, of which no detailed report can be made at this time: Domestic Missions, \$2,270.50; Foreign Missions, \$1,711; Colored Commission, \$386.50; General Missions, \$175; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,966.82; Missions in Diocese of New York, \$423.14; Missions in Archdeaconry of New York, \$748.50; Charities in New York City, \$741.10; Theological Education, \$326.14; the Poor, \$2,190.50; Sunday-schools, \$383; Other Objects within the Parish, \$12,842.76—total, \$24,164.96.

*New York, Calvary Chapel*; the Rev. W. STANLEY EMERY, Vicar; the Revs. W. EMORY HENKELL and GEORGE C. GROVES, Curates.

Families and Parts of Families, 465. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,860. Baptisms (inf. 74, ad. 5), 79. Confirmed, 38. Marriages, 24. Burials, 40. Communicants: Number last Reported, 521; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 38; Added Otherwise, 50—total Gain, 98; Loss by Removal, 25; Loss by Death, 40—total Loss, 65; Present Number, 761. Public Services: Sundays, 265; Holy Days, 58; Other Days, 60—total, 373. Holy Communion: Public, 74; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 57; Scholars, 511. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 700.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,612.43; For the Poor, \$388.55; Sunday-school, \$483; Repairs and Improvements, \$793.56—total Parochial, \$8,277.59. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$68.93; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$56.94—total Diocesan, \$125.92. General: General Missions, \$29.89; Do-

mestic Missions, \$68.98 ; Missions to Colored People, \$133.34 ; Foreign Missions, \$45.98 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$100—total General, \$378.19. Total for All Objects, \$8,781.70.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$206.25 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,479.31 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$621.90 ; All Other Sources, \$2,033.42—total, \$4,340.88.

*New York, Christ Church* ; the Rev. J. S. SHIPMAN, D.D., D.C.L., Rector ; the Rev. HERBERT SHIPMAN, Assistant Minister. William Bayard Cutting and Charles W. Cass, Wardens. J. Bleeker Miller, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles W. Cass, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 165. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 10), 33. Marriages, 11. Burials, 13. Confirmed, 49. Communicants : Number last Reported, 400 ; Present Number, 450. Public Services : Sundays, 89 ; Holy Days, 21 ; Other Days, 107—total, 217. Holy Communion : Public, 33. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 25 ; Scholars, 250. Industrial School : Teachers, 21 ; Scholars, 225. Church : Seating Capacity, 830.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$15,432.94 ; For the Poor, \$776.06 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,369—total Parochial, \$17,578. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, \$228.92 ; New York City Mission Society, \$251.20 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, \$87.36 ; City Hospitals, \$273.52 ; Children's Aid Society, \$213.86 ; Other Charities in New York City (Industrial School), \$27.14—total Diocesan, \$1,082. General : General Missions, \$408.26 ; Domestic Missions (Woman's Auxiliary), \$483.90 ; Foreign Missions (Woman's Auxiliary), \$629.50 ; Foreign and Domestic Missions (Sunday-school), \$106.50 ; Jewish Missions, \$64.46—total General, \$1,692.62. Total for All Objects, \$20,352.62.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$14,554.48 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,822.53 ; Offerings for Charitable Purposes, \$2,337.28 ; Subscriptions and Donations for Charitable Purposes, \$2,479.22—total, \$22,193.51.

*New York, Christ Church (Riverdale)* ; the Rev. J. WINTHROP HEGEMAN, Ph.D., Rector ; the Rev. GEORGE DUDLEY WILDES, LL.D., Rector Emeritus. Moses Taylor Pyne and Clarence H. Wildes, Wardens. Samuel D. Babcock, Clerk of the Vestry. Samuel D. Babcock, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 268. Baptisms (inf.), 8. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 2. Burials, 5. Communicants : Number last Reported, 160 ; Received from Other Parishes, 9 ; Added by Confirmation, 28—total Gain, 37 ; Loss by Removal, 5 ; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 8 ; Present Number, 189. Public Services : Sundays, 168 ; Other Days, 15—total, 183. Holy Communion : Public, 30 ; Private, 2. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 14 ; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 250 ; Free Sitings, 100.

Seats rented, partly free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,970 ; For the Poor, \$200 ; Sunday-school, \$319 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$455 ; Payment of Debts, \$2,377 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$71—total Parochial, \$7,392. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Mission Work in the Diocese, \$183 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$146—total Diocesan, \$329. General : Domestic Missions, \$18.62 ; Foreign Missions, \$22 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$101—total General, \$141.62. Total for All Objects, \$7,862.62.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$1,572 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$65.95 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,565 ; All Other Sources, \$649—total, \$5,851.95.

*New York, Emmanuel Church*. (See Grace-Emmanuel Church.)

*New York, Church of the Epiphany* ; the Rev. JOHN TUNIS, Minister in Charge. Charles H. Russell and Robert Betty, Wardens. James Bleeker, Clerk of the Vestry. William Law, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 250. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 3), 14. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 21. Burials, 10. Communicants : Received from Other Parishes, 22 ; Added by Confirmation, 6 ; Added Otherwise, 25—total Gain, 53 ; Loss by Re-

moval, 7; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 175. Public Services: Sundays, 94; Holy Days, 26; Other Days, 84—total, 204. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 56. Public Catechisings, 25. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 25.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: For the Poor, \$110.

*New York, Grace Church;* the Rev. W. R. HUNTINGTON, D.D., Rector; the Revs. GEORGE F. NELSON, GEORGE H. BOTTOME, HUBERT W. WELLS, and EDWARD L. PARSONS, Assistant Ministers. W. C. Schermerhorn and George Bliss, Wardens. Buchanan Winthrop, Clerk of the Vestry. W. R. Stewart, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 19, ad. 1), 20. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 36. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number last reported, 1,300. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 11; Scholars, 84. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: For the Poor, \$4,092.82; Sunday-school, \$851.28; Other Objects within the Parish, \$52,430.40—total Parochial, \$57,374.50. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6.61; New York City Mission Society, \$1,413.22; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$144.87; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$86.01—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,650.71. Diocesan Fund, \$320.34; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$329.75; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$651.37; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$6,161.06—total Diocesan, \$9,113.23. General: General Missions, \$308.23; Domestic Missions, \$2,013.04; Indian Missions, \$471.08; Missions to Colored People, \$637.88; Foreign Missions, \$437.70; Theological Education, \$269.80; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$15,276.78—total General, \$19,414.51. Total for All Objects, \$85,902.24.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$51,828.01; Sunday-school Offerings, \$811.14; Subscriptions and Donations, \$32,204.25; All Other Sources, \$1,200—total, \$86,043.40.

*New York, Grace Chapel;* the Rev. GEORGE F. NELSON, Assistant Minister of Grace Church, in charge.

Baptisms (inf. 84, ad. 5), 89. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 17. Burials, 42. Communicants: Present Number, about 500. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 80—total, 234. Holy Communion: Public, 51. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 70; Scholars, 950. Industrial School: Teachers, 75; Scholars, 475. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including fuel, etc.), \$1,305.12; Repairs and Improvements: New Grace Chapel, \$23.22; Grace Co., No. 4, Knights of Temperance, \$32.95; Other Objects within the Parish, \$9.61—total Parochial, \$1,370.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$27.68; Diocesan Fund, \$86.67; The Prison Guild, \$15.58; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$11.84; Hospital Saturday and Sunday Fund, \$34.21—total Diocesan, \$175.98. General: Domestic Missions, \$30.78; Foreign Missions, \$18.18; St. Augustine's League, \$16.18—total General, \$65.14. Total for All Objects, \$1,612.02.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,037.02; All Other Sources, \$575—total, \$1,612.02.

The Rev. George F. Nelson's connection with Grace Parish terminates May 1, 1895. The Rev. George H. Bottome has been appointed Vicar of Grace Chapel, to date from May 1, 1895.

*New York, Grace Church, West Farms;* the Rev. A. J. DERBYSHIRE, S.T.B., Rector. John B. Simpson and Alfred Loweth, Wardens. Andrew De Wilde, Clerk of the Vestry. Alfred Loweth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Number of Baptized Persons, 232. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 2), 12. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 4. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number last Reported, 145; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 14; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 156. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days and Other Days, 105—total, 225. Holy Communion: Public, 35; Private, 29. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,133.55; For the Poor, \$7.30; Repairs and Improvements, \$103.71; Payment of Debts, \$1,279.73; Other

Objects within the Parish, \$24.97—total Parochial, \$3,549.26. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$6.43 ; New York City Mission Society, \$14.23—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$20.66 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.83 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$12.60 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$3.04—total Diocesan, \$42.13. General : Domestic Missions, \$8.64 ; Foreign Missions, \$8.65—total General, \$17.29. Total for All Objects, \$3,629.34.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,154.51 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,546.35—total, \$3,700.86.

*New York, Grace-Emmanuel Church* ; the Rev. WILLIAM KNIGHT MCGOWN, Rector ; the Rev. D. B. RAY, Rector Emeritus. Thomas Thedford and James Auld, Wardens. Edward R. Anders, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward A. Spooner, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 48, ad. 4), 52. Confirmed, 23. Marriages, 18. Burials, 44. Communicants : Number at time of consolidation, 305 ; Added by Confirmation, 23 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 4 ; Present Number, 324. Public Services : Sundays, 64 ; Holy Days, 4 ; Other Days, 74—total, 142. Holy Communion : Public, 16 ; Private, 2. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 43 ; Scholars, 600. Public Catechisings, monthly. Industrial School : Teachers, 7 ; Scholars, 100. Church : Seating Capacity, 700 ; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,430.20 ; For the Poor, \$197.58 ; Sunday-school, \$652.51 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,366.29 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,156.16—total Parochial, \$9,802.74.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,136.42 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$652.51 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$510 ; All Other Sources, \$6,704.71—total, \$10,003.64.

Consolidation of Grace and Emmanuel Churches, September 22, 1894. Summer Home Cottage for the Poor at Sing Sing, New York.

*New York, Church of the Heavenly Rest* ; the Rev. D. PARKER MORGAN, D.D., Rector ; the Rev. JOHN MITCHELL PAGE, B.A., Assistant Minister ; the Revs. W. WALTER SMITH, M.D., and J. NEWTON PERKINS, Rector's Assistants. E. Le Roy Ferry and Frederick Humphreys, M.D., Wardens. John C. Jay, M.D., Clerk of the Vestry. David H. Decker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 5), 49. Confirmed (Males 33, Females 43), 76. Marriages, 27. Burials, 42. Communicants : Number last Reported, 1,186 ; Received from Other Parishes, 6 ; Added by Confirmation, 76—total Gain, 82 ; Loss by Removal, 14 ; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 21 ; Present Number, 1,247. Public Services : Sundays, 420 ; Holy Days, 43 ; Other Days, 68—total, 531. Holy Communion : Public, 98 ; Private, 33. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 73 ; Scholars, 768. Public Catechisings, 14. Industrial School : Teachers, 42 ; Scholars, 219. Church : Seating Capacity, 1,064 ; Free Sitzings, about 150.

Seats rented, 150 free. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$23,873.32 ; For the Poor, \$1,208.50 ; Sunday-school, \$335.69 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,185.63 ; Payment of Debts, \$3,650 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$692.39—total Parochial, \$30,945.53. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, as follows : Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$191.81 ; New York City Mission Society, \$647.30 ; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$209.21 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$2,908.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$3,956.82 ; Diocesan Fund, \$67.50 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$4,036.87 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$562.70—total Diocesan, \$8,623.89. General : General Missions, \$68.75 ; Domestic Missions, \$2,066.04 ; Missions to Colored People, \$17 ; Foreign Missions, \$3,056.69 ; Theological Education, \$337—total General, \$5,545.48. Total for All Objects, \$45,114.90.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$100 ; Pew Rents, \$24,404.38 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$11,395.54 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$378.60 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$400 ; All Other Sources, \$2,678.50—total, \$39,357.02.

*New York, Church of the Holy Apostles*; the Rev. BRADY E. BACKUS, D.D., Rector; the Rev. THOMAS MCCLINTOCK, Curate. Robert H. Goff and Clement S. Parsons, Jr., Wardens. Clement S. Parsons, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Goff, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 300. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 60, ad. 3), 63. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 56. Burials, 37. Communicants: Present Number, 350. Public Services: Sundays, 135; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 80—total, 225. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 8; Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 850; Free Sitings, Two-thirds.

*Expenses*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,500; For the Poor, \$800; Sunday-school, \$250; Repairs and Improvements, \$300; Payment of Debts, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,000—total Parochial, \$9,350. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: New York City Mission Society, \$56.65; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$50; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$106.65; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy relief, \$29.23; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$35—total Diocesan, \$214.63. General: General Missions, \$170; Domestic Missions, \$145.60; Foreign Missions, \$158.40; Theological Education, \$20—total General, \$474. Total for All Objects, \$10,038.63.

The endowment fund of the parish has reached the sum of \$10,000. The parish has also received during the year other material gifts in accessories of worship, which are very encouraging to its work.

*New York, Church of the Holy Comforter*; the Rev. WALTER AMYRE AUGUSTUS GARDNER, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Baptisms (inf. 10, ad. 5), 15. Confirmed, 7. Marriages, 12. Burials, 38. Communicants: Present Number, 87. Public Services: Sundays, 131; Holy Days, 85—total, 216. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 12. Sunday-school: Teachers and Scholars, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

*New York, Church of the Holy Communion*; the Rev. HENRY MOTTET, D.D., Rector; the Revs. WILLIAM WILMERDING MOIR, CHARLES H. EASTON, and ORMES B. KEITH, Assistant Ministers. Francis M. Bacon, J. Dyneley Prince, Ph.D., Samuel H. Jobe, C. Whitney Coombs, and Palmer B. Morrison, Lay Readers. Francis Delafield, President Board of Trustees. John B. Pine, Clerk. Francis M. Bacon, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 713. Baptisms (inf. 84, ad. 12), 96. Confirmed, 80. Marriages, 53. Burials, 91. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,263; Received from Other Parishes, 37; Added by Confirmation, 80—total Gain, 117; Loss by Removal, 29; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 36; Present Number, 1,314. Public Services: Sundays, 312; Holy Days, 128; Other Days, 614—total, 1,054. Holy Communion: Public, 221; Private, 78. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 47; Scholars, 741. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 44; Scholars, 501. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$10,798.11; For the Poor, \$2,500; Sunday-school, \$500; Repairs and Improvements, \$3,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$15,950—total Parochial, \$32,748.11. Diocesan: Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$75; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$200—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$275; Episcopal Fund, \$37; Diocesan Fund, \$300; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$355.83—total Diocesan, \$967.83. General: General Missions, about \$300; Indian Missions, \$60; Missions to Colored People, \$55; Theological Education, \$500—total General, \$915. Total for All Objects, \$34,630.94.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$7,176.98; Offerings at Church Services, \$6,391.93; Sunday-school Offerings, \$800; Subscriptions and Donations, \$27,739.01—total, \$42,107.92.

A rose-window has been placed in the north transept of the church, a memorial of Anna Bullock, wife of James King Gracie.

Preparations are in progress for the celebration of the semi-centennial of the church, to be held on the third Sunday in Advent, 1896.

*New York, Holy Cross Mission Church*; the Rev. JAMES G. CAMERON, Vicar; the Revs. IRVING SPENCER and G. L. NICHOLAS, Curates. Trustees of St. John Baptist Foundation.

Families and Parts of Families, 367. Baptisms (inf. 115, ad. 6), 121. Marriages, 11. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number last Reported, 521; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 16; Present Number, 513. Public Services: Sundays, 223; Holy Days, 110; Other Days, 730—total, 1,063. Holy Communion: Public, 429. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, 10. Parish Day-school: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 200. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses, \$380.29; Sunday-school, \$35; Other Objects within the Parish, \$116.87—total Parochial, \$532.16. General: Theological Education, \$16.05—total for All Objects, \$548.21.

A class of sixty-one persons is preparing for Confirmation, and will be presented at the end of May.

*New York, Church of the Holy Faith*; the Rev. VICTOR C. SMITH, Rector. Frederick A. Peters, Lay Reader. Walter M. Jackson and John K. Clark, Wardens. Walter M. Jackson, Clerk of the Vestry. George S. Bell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 125. Number of Baptized Persons, 406. Baptisms (inf.), 11. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 9. Burials, 20. Communicants: Number last Reported, 188; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 10—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 198. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4—total, 108. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 170. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Seats, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,106; For the Poor, \$51; Sunday-school, \$184.65; Repairs and Improvements, \$921.50—total Parochial, \$3,263.15. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$5; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$4.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$52; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2.50—total Diocesan, \$39. General: Domestic Missions, \$10. Total for All Objects, \$3,372.15.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$689; Offerings at Church Services, \$690.04; Sunday-school Offerings, \$184.65; Subscriptions and Donations, \$727.72; All Other Sources, \$972—total, \$3,263.41.

*New York, Church of the Holy Nativity*; the Rev. PETER S. MÉSSENY, Rector. Charles A. Gould and Donald McLean, Wardens. F. P. Huntley, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles A. Gould, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 34. Baptisms, 12. Marriage, 1. Burials, 12. Communicants: Number last Reported, 223; Loss by Removal, 36; Present Number, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Seats, All.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

The rector took charge of the Parish on Palm Sunday, April 7, 1895.

*New York, Holyrood Church*; the Rev. WILLIAM O. EMBURY, Rector. Elihu Chauncey and William H. Oscanyan, Wardens. William H. Oscanyan, Clerk of the Vestry. Elihu Chauncey, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 11), 33. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 2. Burials, 8. Communicants:

Number last Reported, 35; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 11; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 2; Present Number, 56. Public Services: Sundays, 114; Holy Days and Other Days, 30—total, 144. Holy Communion: Public, 28; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 101. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 54. Church: Seating Capacity, 210; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$343.87; For the Poor, \$44.65; Sunday-school, \$23.67; Improvements, \$2,690.50; Payment of Interest on Debt, \$540; Other Objects within the Parish, \$74.70—total Parochial, \$3,717.39. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: New York City Mission Society, \$3.01; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$4.01; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3.30; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$2.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$13.80—total Diocesan, \$23.61. General: General Missions, \$68; Domestic Missions, \$1.70; Missions to Colored People, \$14.65—total General, \$84.35. Total for All Objects, \$3,825.35.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$892.65; Sunday-school Offerings, \$58.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,674.20; All other Sources, \$200—total, \$3,825.35.

With the canonical consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee this chapel was incorporated, April 15, 1895.

At *St. Saviour's Chapel (House of Mercy)*, I have baptized four adults. Fourteen persons have been confirmed and admitted to the Holy Communion.

The services are a daily Eucharist and Evensong.

*New York, Church of the Holy Sepulchre;* the Rev. THOMAS P. HUGHES, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN TUTTLE SMITH, D.D., Rector Emeritus. William D. Lent and Louis Boisse, Wardens. Frank K. Kane, Clerk of the Vestry. William D. Lent, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 162; Number of Baptized Persons, 650. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 1), 13. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 8. Burials, 14. Communicants: Present Number, 300. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 200; Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial, \$3,762; Aged and Infirm Clergy, \$16; The Church Jews' Society, \$10; Hospitals, \$30; Poor, \$100; Other Objects, \$192—total for All Objects, \$4,110.

The Rector gratefully acknowledges a grant from the venerable Corporation of Trinity Parish of \$600, to pay the interest on a mortgage of \$12,000 which was placed on the Church in order to settle the claim of Dr. Tuttle Smith. This grant does not commence within the limits of this financial year.

*New York, Church of the Holy Trinity;* the Rev. EDWARD WALPOLE WARREN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. M. GEORGE THOMPSON, M.A., Assistant Minister; the Rev. MARION LAW, B.A., Junior Assistant. Adon Smith and W. C. Browning, Wardens. Stephen Baker, Clerk of the Vestry. Adon Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 600. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,000. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 8), 59. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 31. Burials, 37. Communicants: Number last Reported, 896; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 18—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 925. Public Services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 19; Morning Prayer, daily throughout the year (excepting July and August); Evening Prayer, Ash Wednesday to Ascension Day. Holy Communion: Public, 95; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 100; Scholars, 500. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,800.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$28,387.60; For the Poor, \$1,622.36; Sunday-school, \$715; Repairs and Improvements, \$968.59; Payment of Debts, \$500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$9,203.72—total Parochial, \$41,397.27. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$200; New

York City Mission Society, \$200; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$150; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$245.13—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$795.13; Episcopal Fund \$120; Diocesan Fund, \$45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$64.58; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$750—total Diocesan, \$1,774.71. General: General Missions, \$631.36; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$932.63—total General, \$1,563.99. Total for All Objects, \$44,735.97.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$13,844.75; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,923.05; Sunday-school Offerings, \$430.28; Subscriptions and Donations, \$11,007.58; All Other Sources, \$5,750—total, \$34,955.66.

*New York, Church of the Holy Trinity, (Harlem);* the Rev. CHARLES DEWITT BRIDGMAN, Rector; the Rev. ARNOLD H. REDDING, Assistant Minister. Leander H. Crall and John Carstensen, Wardens. John A. Hiltner, Clerk of the Vestry. John Carstensen, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 540. Baptisms (inf. 39, ad. 5), 44. Confirmed, 58. Marriages, 17. Burials, 41. Communicants: Number last Reported, 709; Received from Other Parishes, 45; Added by Confirmation, 58; Added Otherwise, 193—total Gain, 296; Loss by Removal, 40; Loss by Death, 16—total Loss, 56; Present Number, 949. Public Services: Sundays, 129; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 130—total, 269. Holy Communion: Public, 41; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 502. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$22,864.22; For the Poor, \$1,092.26; Sunday-school, \$451.46; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,176.33; Payment of Debts, \$5,500; Other Objects within the Parish, \$148.19—total Parochial, \$31,232.46. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: New York City Mission Society, \$220.54; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$20; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$11,590.85—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$11,831.39; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$36.40; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$86.73; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$10,264.10; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1,294.09—total Diocesan, \$23,612.71. General: Domestic Missions, \$6,031; Missions to Colored People, \$58.10; Foreign Missions, \$235.79; Theological Education, \$58.63; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$868—total General, \$7,251.52. Total for All Objects, \$62,096.69.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$15,068.69; Offerings at Church Services, \$11,677.19; Sunday-school Offerings, \$412.56; All Other Sources, \$2,588.77—total, \$29,747.21.

*New York, Church of the Incarnation;* the Rev. ARTHUR BROOKS, D.D., Rector; the Rev. J. G. LEWIS, B.D., Rev. NEWTON PERKINS, and Rev. C. K. PENNEY, Assistant Ministers. Edgar M. Crawford and George W. Smith, Wardens. Dr. F. E. Hyde, Clerk of the Vestry. Waldron P. Brown, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 2), 16. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 16. Burials, 18. Communicants: Present Number, 550. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 90.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$16,454.51; For the Poor, \$13,859.21; Sunday-school, \$830.39; Repairs and Improvements, \$427.11; Other Objects within the Parish, \$13,209.68—total Parochial, \$44,780.90. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$442; New York City Mission Society, \$4,415.34—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$4,857.34; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$411.25; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$2,463.17; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$300—total Diocesan, \$8,121.86. General: General Missions, \$192.49; Domestic Missions, \$1,897.99; Missions to Colored People, \$404.94; Foreign Missions, \$1,777.30; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$838.15—total General, \$5,110.87. Total for All Objects, \$58,013.63.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$14,813.80; Offerings at Church Services, \$26,532.61; Sunday-school Offerings, \$297.49; Subscriptions and Donations, \$17,430.35—total, \$59,074.25.

*New York, Incarnation Chapel (Church of the Reconciliation);* the Rev. JAMES G. LEWIS, B.D., Minister in Charge, and Assistant Minister of the Church of the Incarnation.

Families and Parts of Families, 250. Number of Baptized Persons, 570. Baptisms (inf.), 45. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 31. Burials, 31. Communicants: Present Number, about 325. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Other Days, 63—total, 167. Holy Communion: Public, 14. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 56; Scholars, 510. Public Catechisings, 3. Industrial School: Teachers, 18; Scholars, 171. Church: Seating Capacity, 350; Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$722.83; For the Poor, \$60; Sunday-school, \$414.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$591.68—total Parochial, \$1,789.01. Diocesan: New York City Mission Society, \$19.57; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$1.49—total Diocesan, \$21.06. General: Foreign Missions, \$40; Theological Education, \$20; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$3.54—total General, \$63.54. Total for All Objects, \$1,873.61.

*Receipts.*—Offerings and Church Services, \$726.44; Sunday-school Offerings, \$224.96; Subscriptions and Donations, \$368.58; All Other Sources, \$360—total, \$1,679.98.

*New York, Church of the Intercession;* the Rev. HENRY DIXON JONES, Rector. William Foster, Jr., and J. Romaine Brown, Wardens. M. D. Williamson, Clerk of the Vestry. S. B. Crist, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 231. Number of Baptized Persons, 803. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 1), 24. Confirmed, 19. Marriages, 4. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number last Reported, 429; Received from other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 19; Added Otherwise, 22—total Gain, 45; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number (List Revised), 211. Public Services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 21; Other Days, 89—total, 266. Holy Communion: Public, 79; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 31; Scholars, 350. Public Catechisings, 44. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 98. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sittings, 200 morning, and all in evening.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,463.50; For the Poor, \$249; Sunday-school, \$280.14; Repairs and Improvements, \$914.95; Payment of Debts, \$1,206.30—total Parochial, \$7,113.89. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$22.50; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$39—total Diocesan, \$84. General: General Missions, \$200.16; Domestic Missions, \$200; Theological Education, \$30—total General, \$430.16. Total for all Objects, \$7,628.05.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,806.51; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,732.94; Sunday-school Offerings, \$260.53; Subscriptions and Donations, \$48.33; All other Sources, \$642.04—total, \$4,390.35.

*New York, Church of the Mediator (Kingsbridge);* the Rev. GEORGE NATTRESS, Rector. Joseph H. Godwin, Sr., and A. Van Cortlandt, Sr., Wardens. Walter Cox, Clerk of the Vestry. D. F. Hawxhurst, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 110. Baptisms (inf. 12, ad. 2), 14. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 6. Burials, 8. Communicants: Present Number, 150. Public Services: Sundays, 110; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 12—total, 142. Holy Communion: Public, 44. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 17; Scholars, 155. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 13; Scholars, 125. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Free Sittings, 50.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,704.17; For the Poor, \$106.88; Sunday-school, \$361.42; Repairs and Improvements, \$200; Payment of Debts, 200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$106.90—total Parochial, \$3,679.37. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; New York City Mission Society, \$24; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$49; Episcopal Fund, \$12; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$6—total Diocesan, \$76. General: General Missions, \$30; Domestic Missions, \$59.71; Missions to Colored People, \$4.60; Foreign Missions, \$40; Theological Education, 7—total General, \$141.31. Total for all Objects, \$3,896.68.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$2,312.43; Offerings at Church Services, \$704.53; Sunday-school Offerings, \$407.41; Subscriptions and Donations, \$180; All other Sources, \$85—total, \$3,679.37.

*New York, Church of Our Saviour;* the Rev. WILLIAM A. DALTON, Missionary.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 500. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 9. Burials, 9. Communicants: Number last Reported, 521; Added by Confirmation, 8; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 14; Present Number of Communicants, 507. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 78—total, 185. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 94. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 4; Scholars, 98. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*New York, Church of the Redeemer;* the Rev. WILLIAM EVERETT JOHNSON, Rector; the Rev. EDWARD CAMPBELL JOHNSON, Assistant Minister. THOS. R. HORLEY and E. L. PURDY, Wardens. E. L. PURDY, Clerk of the Vestry. H. M. BOLTON, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 5), 49. Marriages, 10. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number last Reported, 238; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 8; Present Number, 238. Public Services: Sundays, 268; Holy Days, 118; Other Days, 651—total, 1,037. Holy Communion: Public, 505; Private, 15. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 350. Industrial School: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 65. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,440.84; For the Poor, \$329.21; Sunday-school, \$50; Payment of Debts, \$2,600; Other Objects within the Parish, \$518.57—total Parochial, \$7,938.62. General: General Missions, \$15. Total for All Objects, \$7,953.62.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,469.78; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,584.92; Sunday-school Offerings, \$75; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,451.60—total, \$6,581.30.

*New York, St. Andrew's Church;* the Rev. GEORGE R. VAN DE WATER, D.D., Rector; the Rev. GOUVERNEUR MORRIS WILKINS, M.A., Curate; the Rev. EDWARD H. KETTELL, D.D., Assistant. John Boulton Simpson and John L. Reid, Wardens. William H. Sage, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward P. Steers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 800. Baptisms (inf. 101, ad. 21), 122. Confirmed, 109. Marriages, 43. Burials, 93. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,704; Received from Other Parishes, 82; Added by Confirmation, 109—total Gain, 191; Loss by Removal, 78; Loss by Death, 17; Erased, 19—total Loss, 114; Present Number, 1,781. Public Services: Sundays, 241; Holy Days, 41; Other Days, 274—total, 556. Holy Communion: Public, 142; Private, 29. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 89; Scholars, 1,085. Public Catechisings, 41. Industrial School: Teachers, 40; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,375.

Seats rented; free and not assigned at all evening services. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$27,145.65; For the Poor, \$1,881; Sunday-school, \$2,375; Repairs and Improvements, \$856.56; Payment of Debts, \$3,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$6,471.51—total Parochial, \$41,729.72. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$115; New York City Mission Society, \$195; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$20; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$40—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$370; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$111.36; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$853.11; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$285.50—total Diocesan, \$1,724.97. General: Domestic Missions, \$1,343.23; Missions to Colored People, \$75; Foreign Missions, \$309.93; Theological Education, \$78.85; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$100—total General, \$1,907.01. Total for All Objects, \$45,361.70.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$16,496.26; Offerings at Church Services, \$15,653.03; Sunday-school Offerings, \$2,513.98; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,292.31; All Other Sources, \$5,780.62—total, \$45,736.20.

Considering the times and commercial depression, this last has been a most prosperous year for our parish; our receipts were some \$3,000 above our current expenses.

We have much to be thankful for. There are now in the parish two candidates for Holy Orders, pursuing post-graduate studies in Columbia College, and a postulant in the senior class of Harvard University.

Regular week day and Sunday services are held in the Mission House, No. 164 East 127th Street, and are well attended. A Sunday-school has been started on the east side this last year, and is largely attended.

St. Andrew's Infirmary, established and largely supported by this parish, is adding every year to its excellent work, and more and more appealing to the general public for its support.

The services of Rev. Dr. Kettell, gratuitously rendered to the parish, have been most helpful and are cordially appreciated.

*New York, St. Ann's Church*; the Rev. EDWARD H. KRANS, LL.D., Rector; the Rev. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D., Rector Emeritus. P. P. Dickinson and William Jewett, Wardens. John H. Comer, Clerk of the Vestry. Thomas Gallaudet, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families (30 Deaf Mutes), 100. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,000. Baptisms (inf. 53, ad. 11), 64. Marriages (of Deaf Mutes, 7), 32. Burials (of Deaf Mutes, 2), 41. Communicants: Number last Reported, 601; Received from other Parishes and Otherwise, 16; Added by Confirmation, 41—total Gain, 57; Loss by Removal and Otherwise, 43; Loss by Death, 17—total Loss, 60; Present Number, 588. Public Services, over 1,000. Holy Communion: Public, 150 times; Private, Sundry times. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 225. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School: Teachers, 7; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Sitings, all free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,182.24; For the Poor, \$510; Sunday-school, \$244.24; Other Objects within the Parish, \$534—total Parochial, \$7,470.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35.64; New York City Mission Society, \$44; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$84.64; Diocesan Fund, \$26.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$25; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$5; Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf Mutes, \$215.32—total Diocesan, \$356.21. General: General Missions (Deaf Mutes, \$7.50), \$72.54; Special Missionary Offerings, \$25; Woman's Auxiliary, \$79.15; Missions to Colored People, \$2; Foreign Missions, \$7; Church Mission to Deaf Mutes, \$26; Theological Education, \$300—total General, \$511.16. Total for all Objects, \$8,338.38.

*Receipts*.—From Trinity Church, \$1,000; Endowment, \$750; Offerings at Church Services, and Donations, \$3,932.24; Sunday-school Offerings, \$244.24; Legacy of Sidney A. Thomas, \$500; All Other Sources, \$1,911.90—total, \$8,338.38.

St. Ann's is a double parish, working among hearing and speaking people and deaf mutes. In its work among the latter it represents the diocese. The church and rectory, covering four city lots, have been sold, since our last report, for \$190,000. Of this, \$18,000 was used to pay off a mortgage on the property, \$36,000 for the purchase of a site for a new church, and \$1,000 for expenses of sale, purchase, etc. The site selected, 148th and 149th Streets, between Amsterdam Avenue and the Boulevard, in addition to being acceptable to the deaf mutes, has the great advantage of being in touch with the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb, where between four and five hundred pupils come yearly.

*New York, St. Ann's Church (Morrisania)*; the Rev. GIBSON WILLIAM HARRIS, Rector. Samuel Samuels and Charles H. Tucker, Wardens. Robert T. Fowler, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles H. Tucker, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 29, ad. 7), 36. Confirmed, 33. Marriages, 15. Burials, 12. Communicants: Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 38; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 54; total Loss, 2; Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 151; Holy Days, 37; Other Days, 57—total, 245. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Offi-

cers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 568. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,070.98; For the Poor, \$119.64; Sunday-school, \$10; Repairs and Improvements, \$886.62; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,114.58—total Parochial, \$7,201.82. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$45; Diocesan Fund, \$11.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$17.88; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$20—total Diocesan, \$119.13. General: Domestic Missions, \$73; Indian Missions, \$2; Mission to Colored People, \$5; Foreign Missions, \$32.82—total General, \$112.82. Total for All Objects, \$7,433.77.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,891.83; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,954.51; Sunday-school Offerings, \$533; Subscriptions and Donations, \$300; All Other Sources, \$3,765.28—total, \$8,444.62.

*New York, St. Bartholomew's Church*; the Rev. DAVID H. GREER, D.D., Rector; the Rev. ROBERT C. BOOTH, the Rev. GEORGE H. MCGREW, D.D., the Rev. ABRAHAM YOHANNAN, the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, the Rev. J. FRED TALCOTT, the Rev. BRADDIN HAMILTON, Assistants. Henry H. Hadley and James A. MacKnight, Lay Readers. William H. Appleton and Alfred M. Hoyt, Wardens. Henry Lewis Morris, Clerk of the Vestry. George G. Williams, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 46, ad. 3), 49. Confirmed, 80. Marriages, 37. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,196; Received from Other Parishes, 25; Added by Confirmation, 80—total Gain, 105; Loss by Death, 14; Present Number, 1,287. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 79; Scholars, 1,061. Industrial School: Teachers, 44; Scholars, 526.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$41,520.50; For the Poor, \$11,142.48; Sunday-school, \$1,294.22; Other Objects within the Parish, \$72,990.14—total Parochial, \$126,947.34. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$1,127.71; New York City Mission Society, \$5,051.68; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$3,034.19; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$502.84—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$9,716.42; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$75; Clergymen's Retiring Fund, \$659.38; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$659.37; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$7,242.58—total Diocesan, \$18,452.75. General: Mexican Missions, \$596.05; Domestic Missions, \$7,321.97; Indian Missions, \$1,211.90; Missions to Colored People, \$2,218.95; Foreign Missions, \$4,818.76; Theological Education, \$362.23; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1,632.03—total General, \$18,161.89. Total for All Objects, \$163,561.98.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$37,014.70; Offerings at Church Services, \$92,243.28; Sunday-school Offerings, \$876.69; Subscriptions and Donations, \$22,584.41; All Other Sources, \$25,970.10—total, \$178,689.18.

*New York, St. Bartholomew's Swedish Chapel*; the Rev. HUGO HOLMGREN, Minister in Charge. John A. Spellman and Alfred Johnson, Wardens. Axel Nordleack, Clerk of the Vestry. John Spellman, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 272. Baptisms (inf.), 88. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 40. Burials, 22. Communicants: Number last Reported, 195; Added by Confirmation, 12; Added Otherwise, 22—total Gain, 34; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 2—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 226. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 40—total, 148. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 9. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 44. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$339.50; For the Poor, \$20; Repairs and Improvements, \$96.26; Payment of Debts, \$159.66—total Parochial, \$615.42. General: General Missions, \$9. Total for All Objects, \$624.42.

*Receipts.*—Fair, \$198.27; Offerings at Church Services, \$143.18; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$121; All Other Sources, \$146.75—total, \$624.20.

*New York, St. Clement's Church*; the Rev. EDWARD H. VAN WINKLE, Rector; the Rev. THOMAS RICHEY, D.D., Priest Assistant. Peter J. Shults and S. Nicholson Kane, Wardens. John N. Beeckman, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Sellew, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 126. Number of Baptized Persons, 331. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 2), 17. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 8. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number last Reported, 146; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 30; Loss by Removal, 8; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 5—total Loss, 14; Present Number, 162. Public Services: Sundays, 154; Holy Days, 22; Other Days, 140—total, 316. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 95. Public Catechisings, 9. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

A few seats rented, nearly all free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,957.76; For the Poor, \$94.04; Sunday-school, \$101; Repairs and Improvements, \$147.55; Other Objects within the Parish, \$238.20—total Parochial, \$5,538.55. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$13.45; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$13.75; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$12.75—total Diocesan, \$39.95. General: General Missions, \$22.50. Total for All Objects, \$5,601.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$3,250; Pew Rents, \$231.13; Sunday-school Offerings, \$19.91; Offerings at Church Services, \$961.18; Subscriptions and Donations, \$706.15; From Trinity Church, \$500—total, \$5,668.37.

*New York, Church of St. Edward the Martyr*; the Rev. EDWARD WALLACE NEIL, Sc.D., Rector. Elbridge T. Gerry and Henry M. Davis, Wardens. Louis F. Kuhnle, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Wallace Neil, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 44, ad. 2), 46. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 23. Burials, 25. Communicants: Number last Reported, 419; Present Number, 446. Public Services: Sundays, 369; Holy Days, 276; Other Days, 164—total, 809. Holy Communion: Public, 419; Private, 31.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,445.06; For the Poor, \$49.50; Sunday-school, \$10.50; Repairs and Improvements, \$14,102.08; Payment of Debts, \$2,210.25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,911.27—total Parochial, \$20,728.66. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$4.60; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$4.60; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.11; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$12; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$465.25—total Diocesan, \$498.56. General: Missions to Colored People, \$19; Theological Education, \$4.60; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$42—total General, \$65.60. Total for All Objects, \$21,292.82.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,670.26; Sunday-school Offerings, \$438.62; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,460.17; All Other Sources, \$3,363.93—total, \$10,932.98.

*New York, French Church du Saint Esprit*; the Rev. ALFRED V. WITTMAYER, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

*New York, St. George's Church*; the Rev. W. S. RAINSFORD, B.A. (Cantab.), D.D., Rector; the Revs. F. H. NELSON, A. N. TAFT, W. H. GARTH, A. W. STEIN (all B.A.), Assistant Ministers. John Pierpont Morgan and John Noble Stearns, Wardens. Frederick H. Betts, Clerk of the Vestry. William Foulike, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 1,104. Number of Baptized Persons, 5,476. Baptisms (inf. 223, ad. 16), 239. Confirmed, 180. Marriages, 102. Burials, 110. Communicants: Number last Reported, 3,430; Received from Other Parishes, 58; Added by Confirmation, 180; Added Otherwise, 80—total Gain, 318; Loss by Removal, 39; Loss by Death, 18; Loss Otherwise, 212—total Loss, 269; Present Number, 3,479. Public Services: Sundays, 270; Holy Days, 45; Other Days, 493—total, 708. Holy Communion: Public, 161; Private, 20. Sunday-school: Officers

and Teachers, 176 ; Scholars, 1,994. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School : Teachers, 51 ; Scholars, 196. Church : Seating Capacity, 2,000.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$46,667.70 ; For the Poor, \$14,765.50 ; Sunday-school, \$1,200 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$6,278.55 ; Payment of Debts, \$3,613.09 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$4,200—total Parochial, \$76,724.84. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, as follows : Missionary Committee, \$85.78 ; New York City Mission Society, \$47.53 ; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$32.50 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$79.96—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$245.77 ; Episcopal Fund, \$100 ; Diocesan Fund, \$75 ; Hospital Fund, \$422.56 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$107.44 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$800—total Diocesan, \$1,750.77. General : Domestic Missions, \$3,900 ; Indian Missions, \$328 ; Missions to Colored People, \$462 ; Foreign Missions, \$953 ; Theological Education, \$500 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$550—total General, \$6,693. Total for All Objects, \$85,168.61.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$56,684.26 ; Interest, \$12,081.92 ; Pew Rents, \$144 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$48,920.94 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$1,405.64 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,909.63 ; All Other Sources, \$23,442.77—total, \$146,589.16.

*New York, Anglo-American Free Church of St. George the Martyr ;* the Rev. B. F. DE COSTA, D.D., Minister in Charge. Edward F. Beddall and Percy Sanderson, C.M.G., Wardens. Berkeley Mostyn, Clerk of the Vestry. William M. Massey, Treasurer.

Baptism, 1. Confirmed, 1. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$250 ; For the Poor, \$10—total Parochial, \$260. Diocesan : Diocesan Fund, \$5. Total for All Objects, \$265.

*New York, Santiago Church.* [Services have been discontinued.]

*New York, St. Ignatius' Church ;* the Rev. ARTHUR RITCHIE, Rector ; the Rev. HENRY B. GORGAS, Assistant Minister. Charles F. Zabriskie and John W. Emerson, Wardens. Richard W. Withington, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles T. Chambers, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 150. Number of Baptized Persons, 600. Baptisms (inf. 14, ad. 4), 18. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 8. Burials, 6. Communicants : Number last Reported, 331 ; Received from Other Parishes, 5 ; Added by Confirmation, 22—total Gain, 27 ; Loss by Removal, 13 ; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 19 ; Present Number, 339. Public Services : Sundays, 377 ; Other Days, 999—total, 1,376. Holy Communion : Public, 697. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 21 ; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 42. Church : Seating Capacity, 450 ; Free Seats, 443.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$13,137.87 ; For the Poor, \$1,080.65 ; Sunday-school, \$123.68 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,617.55 ; Payment of Debts and Interest, \$1,305.87 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$591.52—total Parochial, \$17,857.14. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions : Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$208.46 ; New York City Mission Society, \$50 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$257.02—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$515.48 ; Episcopal Fund, \$30 ; Diocesan Fund, \$22.50 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$23.94—total Diocesan, \$596.92. General : Domestic Missions, \$387 ; Missions to Colored People, \$30 ; Foreign Missions, \$80 ; Theological Education, \$125—total General, \$622. Total for All Objects, \$19,076.06.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$300 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$12,815.22 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$5,327.10 ; All Other Sources, \$887.15—total, \$19,329.37.

*New York, St. James' Church*; the Rev. CORNELIUS B. SMITH, D.D., Rector; the Rev. J. McCURE BELLOWS and the Rev. HOBART B. WHITNEY, Assistant Ministers. Thomas Rutter and Walter Shriver, Wardens. Walter Shriver, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles F. Clark, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 36, ad. 5), 41. Confirmed, 36. Marriages, 9. Burials, 21. Communicants: Present Number, 701. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 36; Other Days, 78—total, 234. Holy Communion: Public, 40. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 36; Scholars, 231. Public Catechisings, weekly. Industrial School: Teachers, 19; Scholars, 109. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,000; Free Sitings, 200.

*Contributions.*—Parochial: For the Poor, \$2,008.87; Sunday-school, \$280.79; Payment of Debts, \$867.84; Other Objects within the Parish, \$2,942.97—total Parochial, \$6,100.47. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$353.87; New York City Mission Society, \$899.47; Italian Mission, \$207.78; Cathedral Mission, \$25; St. James' Mission, \$3,706.50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$5,192.62; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$37.50; Hospitals, \$725.55; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$91.37; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$243.36—total Diocesan, \$6,340.40. General: Domestic Missions, \$1,323.54; American Church Building Society, \$157.24; Foreign Missions, \$371.27; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$855.58—total General, \$2,707.63. Total for All Objects, \$15,148.50.

*New York (419 E. 83d Street), St. James' Mission*; the Rev. HOBART B. WHITNEY, Minister in Charge. The Mission is under the supervision of an incorporated Board of Trustees. Gerald N. Stanton, President; Everett P. Wheeler, Vice-President. Stuart G. Nelson, Clerk of the Board. Joseph H. Sterling, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 88. Number of Baptized Persons, 356. Baptisms (inf. 28, ad. 1), 29. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number last Reported, 80; Received from Other Parishes, 8; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 16; Loss by Death, 2; Present Number, 94. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 9; Other Days, 37—total, 150. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 365. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School (including Kindergarten, Sewing School, Girls' Friendly Society, and Boys' Brotherhood): Teachers, 14; Scholars, 210. Church: Seating Capacity, 70.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: For the Poor, \$19.48; Repairs and Improvements, Building Fund, \$36.38; Other Objects within the Parish, \$144.77—total Parochial, \$200.63. General: Foreign Missions, \$16.90. Total for All Objects, \$217.53.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$141.92; Sunday-school Offerings, \$92.55; All Other Sources, \$80.50—total, \$314.97.

*New York, St. James' Church (Fordham)*; the Rev. CHARLES J. HOLT, Rector. Hugh N. Camp and Francis Shepperd, Wardens. John McK. Camp, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. John H. Eden, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf.), 20. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 7. Burials, 13. Communicants: Present Number, about 250. Public Services: Sundays and Chief Festivals. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, about 150. Public Catechisings, Weekly.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial, \$5,186.88.

*Receipts.*—\$4,786.88.

In connection with St. James' is a chapel at Mt. Hope, where the Rector holds services every Sunday evening.

*New York, Church of St. John the Evangelist*; the Rev. B. F. DE COSTA, D.D., Rector. William Hilton Butts, Lay Reader. Hamilton R. Searles and Robert Lawson, Wardens. Joseph E. Miller, Clerk of the Vestry. William Livingston, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 52, ad. 3), 55. Marriages, 19. Burials, 23. Communicants, about 260. Sun-

day-school : Officers and Teachers, 30 ; Scholars, about 300. Church : Seating Capacity, 800. Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,875.90 ; For the Poor, \$72 ; Sunday-school, \$328.46—total Parochial, \$4,276.36. Diocesan : Episcopal Fund, \$13.50 ; Diocesan Fund, \$20 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$25.01—total Diocesan, \$58.51. General : Assyrian Missions, \$25. Total for All Objects, \$4,359.87.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,636.58 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$449.60 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,600—total, \$4,686.18.

On Monday, April 28, St. Ann's Church began to worship temporarily at St. John's, their clergy taking part in the duties; the order being full service twice daily, with the Holy Communion every Sunday at half-past seven o'clock, Thursdays and Saints' days at twelve m., and on the first Sunday of the month at half-past ten a.m. Service for deaf mutes on Sundays at three p.m. An additional service, with a lecture, is held on Wednesday evenings throughout the year. Other services as appointed.

*New York, St. Luke's Church;* the Rev. JOHN T. PATEY, Ph.D., Rector ; the Rev. ISAAC H. TUTTLE, D.D., Rector Emeritus. Alexander L. McDonald and J. Sprague Bard, Wardens. Charles L. Broadbent, Clerk of the Vestry. J. Sprague Bard, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 170. Number of Baptized Persons, 750. Baptisms (inf. 35, ad. 5), 40. Confirmed, 26. Marriages, 19. Burials, 41. Communicants : Number last Reported, 367 ; Received from Other Parishes, 6 ; Added by Confirmation, 26—total gain, 32 ; Loss by Removal, 10 ; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 12 ; Present Number, 387. Public Services : Sundays, 112 ; Holy Days, 20 ; Other Days, 250—total, 382. Holy Communion : Public, 70 ; Private, 7. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 47 ; Scholars, 550. Public Catechisings, 10. Church : Seating Capacity, 1,000.

Seats rented, about one-half free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$8,772.68 ; For the Poor, \$250 ; Sunday-school, \$222.30 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,500 ; Payment of Debts, \$2,323.40 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$50—total Parochial, \$13,118.38. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions : Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$17.86 ; New York City Mission Society, \$40 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$67.86 ; Episcopal Fund, \$15 ; Diocesan Fund, \$40 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$33.28 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$75 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$37—total Diocesan, \$268.14. General : General Missions, \$61 ; Missions to Colored People, \$11.42 ; Theological Education, \$10 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5—total General, \$87.42. Total for All Objects, \$13,473.94.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$2,001.72 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,759.87 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$301.22 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,239 ; Trinity Church, \$4,333.33—total, \$11,635.14.

*New York, St. Mark's Church;* the Rev. J. H. RYLANCE, D.D., Rector ; the Rev. RICHARD COBDEN, Assistant Minister. Cornelius B. Mitchell and John Brooks Leavitt, Wardens. Charles G. Cornell, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Zelah Van Loan, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 525. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,500. Baptisms (inf. 71, ad. 8), 79. Confirmed, 46. Marriages, 27. Burials, 48. Communicants : Number last Reported, 668 ; Received from Other Parishes, 12 ; Added by Confirmation, 46—total Gain, 58 ; Loss by Removal, 30 ; Loss by Death, 48—total Loss, 78 ; Present Number, 648. Public Services : Sundays, 182 ; Holy Days, 5 ; Other Days, 104—total, 291. Holy Communion : Public, 44 ; Private, 9. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 66 ; Scholars, 750. Public Catechisings, 25. Industrial School : Teachers, 20 ; Scholars, 125. Free Day-school : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 125. Church : Seating Capacity, 1,500 ; Free Sittings, 1,000.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$17,200 ; For the Poor, \$1,200 ; Sunday-school, \$700 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,500 ; Other Objects

within the Parish, \$7,000—total Parochial, \$27,600. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, \$60 ; Episcopal Fund, \$100 ; Diocesan Fund, \$60—total Diocesan, \$220. General : General Missions, \$700 ; Missions to Colored People, \$150 ; Foreign Missions, \$250—total General, \$1,100. Total for All Objects, \$28,920.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$21,913.46 ; Pew Rents, \$1,000 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,102.81 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$180 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,340.40—total, \$27,036.67.

*New York, St. Mary's Church* ; the Rev. L. H. SCHWAB, Rector. Daniel F. Tiemann and George R. Schieffelin, Wardens. P. Hone Many, Clerk of the Vestry. H. A. Maxmann, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 155. Baptisms (inf. 50, ad. 3), 53. Confirmed, 22. Marriages, 21. Burials, 31. Communicants : Number last Reported, 156 ; Present Number, 168. Public Services : Sundays, 105 ; Holy Days, 10—total, 115. Holy Communion : Public, 28 ; Private, 3. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 24 ; Scholars, 318. Public Catechisings, 52. Industrial School : Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 35. Church : Seating Capacity, 200 ;ittings, all free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,169.39 ; For the Poor, \$108.25 ; Sunday-school, \$229.33 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$182.50 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$208.28—total Parochial, \$2,897.75. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20 ; New York City Mission Society, \$31.15 ; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$4.90—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$56.05 ; Episcopal Fund, \$14 ; Diocesan Fund, \$10.75 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$26.51 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$7.65—total Diocesan, \$114.96. General : General Missions, \$93.23 ; Theological Education, \$5.76 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$20.03—total General, \$119.02. Total for All Objects, \$3,131.73.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,645.29 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$97.66 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$654 ; All Other Sources, \$257.10—total, \$2,654.05.

*New York, St. Mary's Church (Mott Haven)* ; the Rev. JOSEPH REYNOLDS, Jr., Rector. Henry Lewis Morris and William W. L. Voorhis, Wardens. George H. Owen, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert Davis, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 400. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,600. Baptisms (inf. 45, ad. 3), 48. Marriages, 16. Burials, 43. Communicants : Number last Reported, 380 ; Received from Other Parishes, 40 ; Added Otherwise, 2—total Gain, 42 ; Loss by Removal, 35 ; Loss by Death, 10 ; Loss Otherwise, 15—total Loss, 60 ; Present Number, 362. Public Services : Sundays, 208 ; Holy Days, 50 ; Other Days, 105—total, 363. Holy Communion : Public, 96 ; Private, 5. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 30 ; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, 40. Industrial School : Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 60. Church : Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and assigned at 11 a.m., Sundays. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,083.22 ; For the Poor, \$600 ; Sunday-school, \$940.24 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$13,904.47 ; Payment of Debts, \$5,389.31—total Parochial, \$25,917.24. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, New York City Mission Society, \$30 ; Episcopal Fund, \$18 ; Diocesan Fund, \$13.50 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$17.62 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$3.63—total Diocesan, \$82.81. General : Missions to Colored People, \$13.85 ; Theological Education, \$7.83 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$5.86—total General, \$27.54. Total for All Objects, \$26,027.59.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$3,972.49 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$845.18 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,955.80 ; All Other Sources, \$19,000—total, \$27,773.47.

Confirmation was not administered in this parish between May 1, 1894, and May 1, 1895, hence the omission of addition to the number of communicants by Confirmation. During the year a one-story addition has been made to the church building, suitable for Sunday-school and other church purposes, and a rectory has been purchased adjoining the church. A mortgage of \$19,000, placed upon the property in order to make this addition and buy a rectory, has been reduced to \$16,000.

*New York, Church of St. Mary the Virgin*; the Rev. THOMAS MCKEE BROWN, Minister in Charge; the Revs. ARTHUR MASON, JOHN A. STAUNTON, Jr., and RICHARD R. UPJOHN, Assistant Ministers. Thomas McKee Brown, President Board of Trustees. Beverly Chew, Secretary. Haley Fiske, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 95. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 9), 31. Confirmed, 48. Marriages, 11. Burials, 18. Communicants: Number last Reported, 665; Received from Other Parishes, 12; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 59; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 8; Dropped, 42—total Loss, 60. Present Number, 664. Public Services: Sundays, 264; Holy Days, 188; Other Days, 1,123—total, 1,580. Holy Communion: Public, daily except Good Friday; Holy Days, twice; Sundays and Chief Feasts, thrice. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 187. Public Catechisings, every Sunday. Industrial School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats free and some assigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$22,084.01; For the Poor, Sunday-school, Clergy House for Clubs, etc., Mission House, Fresh Air Fund, etc., \$3,359.09; Other Objects within the Parish, on Account of Construction, \$65,606.38—total Parochial, \$91,049.48. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$100; Episcopal Fund, \$90; Diocesan Fund, \$45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$28.36; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$19.60—total Diocesan, \$282.96. General: Other Objects without the Diocese, \$43. Total for All Objects, \$91,380.44.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$29,234.62; Offerings at Church Services, \$10,537.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,156.98; by Legacy, \$441,034.39—total, \$482,963.09.

*New York, St. Matthew's Church*; the Rev. HENRY CHAMBERLAINE, Rector; the Rev. ALEXANDER M. RICH, Assistant Minister. James H. Falconer and Charles N. Lee, Wardens. John S. Sutphen, Jr., Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Berry, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 250. Number of Baptized Persons, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 33, ad. 5), 38. Confirmed, 31. Marriages, 14. Burials, 16. Communicants: Number last Reported, 246; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 28; Added Otherwise, 23—total Gain, 60; Loss by Removal, 3; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6; Present Number, 300. Public Services: Sundays, 144; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 80—total, 239. Holy Communion: Weekly and on Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 22; Scholars, 150. Public Catechisings, Monthly. Church: Seating Capacity, 650; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$7,005.88; For the Poor, \$155.01; Sunday-school, \$151.01; Payment of Debts, \$1,200; Other Objects within the Parish, \$325.33—total Parochial, \$8,837.23. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$35.68; New York City Mission Society, \$14.89; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$8—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$58.57; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$20; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$42.45; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$57.97—total Diocesan, \$188.99. General: Domestic Missions, \$147.36; Indian Missions, \$95; Missions to Colored People, \$15; Foreign Missions, \$37.50; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$80.08—total General, \$374.94. Total for All Objects, \$9,401.16.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$5,099.58; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,437.30; Sunday-school Offerings, \$199.25; All Other Sources, \$1,051.25—total, \$9,787.33.

*New York, St. Michael's Church*; the Rev. JOHN P. PETERS, Ph.D., Rector; the Revs. GEORGE S. PRATT, MORTIMER T. JEFFERIS, and FRANCIS McFETRICH, Curates. William R. Peters and Charles E. Tripler, Wardens. Gilbert D. Case, Clerk of the Vestry. William R. Peters, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 807. Number of Baptized Persons, 4,000. Baptisms (inf. 181, ad. 10), 191. Confirmed, 93. Marriages, 33. Burials, 91. Communicants: Number last

Reported, 1,088 ; Received from Other Parishes, 30 ; Added by Confirmation, 93 ; Added Other wise, 16—total Gain, 139 ; Loss by Removal, 38 ; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 42 ; Present Number, 1,135. Public Services : Sundays, 280 ; Holy Days, 110 ; Other Days, 610—total, 1,000. Holy Communion : Public, 180 ; Private, 40. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 59 ; Scholars, 806. Public Catechisings, 26. Industrial School : Teachers, 35 ; Scholars, 225. Church : Seating Capacity, 1,600 ; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,182.85 ; For the Poor, \$824.99 ; Sunday-school, \$321.84 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$5,475.26 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$929.25—total Parochial, \$11,734.19. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions. Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50 ; New York City Mission Society, \$24.07 ; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$16.47 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$10—Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$101.54 ; Episcopal Fund, \$70 ; Diocesan Fund, \$52.50 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$41.74 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$604.90 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$130.66—total Diocesan, \$1,001.34. General : General Missions, \$116.98 ; Domestic Missions, \$282.74 ; Indian Missions, \$44.15 ; Missions to Colored People, \$105.65 ; Foreign Missions, \$33 ; Theological Education, \$4.08 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$221.74—total General, \$808.29. Total for All Objects, \$13,543.82.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$5,960.56 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$414.51 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$8,038.41—total, \$14,413.48.

*New York, St. Paul's Church ;* the Rev. THOMAS ROBINSON HARRIS, D.D., Rector. Arthur F. Lewis, Lay Reader. John E. Comfort, M.D., and A. R. Searles, Wardens. R. N. Cotter, Clerk of the Vestry. F. W. Emery, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 107. Number of Baptized Persons, 400. Baptisms (inf.), 9. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 5. Burials, 24. Communicants : Present Number, 191. Holy Communion : Public, Weekly, and on all great festivals, Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 14 ; Scholars, 130. Industrial School : Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 30. Church : Seating Capacity, 350 ; Free Sitzings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,301.09 ; For the Poor, \$35 ; Sunday-school, \$110—total Parochial, \$2,446.09. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$14.74 ; Episcopal Fund, \$8 ; Diocesan Fund, \$10 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.33 ; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$15—total Diocesan, \$55.07. General : General Missions, \$75. Total for All Objects, \$2,576.16.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,371.48 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$823.10 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$125 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$110 ; All Other Sources, \$236—total, \$2,665.58.

On the Festival of the Annunciation the corner-stone of the new church was laid by the Bishop of New York, assisted by the Bishop of Montana and a large number of the clergy. The new church and parish-house will front on Washington Avenue, and are built of Westerly granite. It is expected that they will be ready for occupation in the autumn of 1895. The Rector, on the first of May, completed his twenty-fifth year of service in the parish. Shortly before this he resigned his position as Rector, to take effect June 1, 1895.

*New York, St. Peter's Church ;* the Rev. OLIN SCOTT ROCHE, S.T.B., Rector. Charles W. Ogden and E. Holbrook Cushman, Wardens. Charles W. Ogden, Clerk of the Vestry. C. Stuart Ogden, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 73, ad. 5), 78. Confirmed, 43. Marriages, 54. Burials, 43. Communicants : Received from Other Parishes, 22 ; Added by Confirmation, 43 ; Added Otherwise, 17—total Gain, 82 ; Loss by Removal, 14 ; Loss by Death, 11 ; Loss Otherwise, 8—total Loss, 33 ; Present Number, 460. Public Services : All Sundays and Holy Days, and Daily Morning and Evening Prayer throughout Advent and Lent. Holy Communion : Public, 45 ; Private, 15. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 30 ; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, monthly. Industrial School : Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 95. Church : Seating Capacity, 1,200 ; Free Sitzings, 400.

Seats partly rented, partly free and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$5,426.07; For the Poor, \$654.95; Sunday-school, \$313.24; Repairs and Improvements, \$863.50—total Parochial, \$7,257.76. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$34.60; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$14.39; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$48.99; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$13.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$20.11; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$40.29—total Diocesan, \$140.89. General: Domestic Missions, \$14.38; Indian Missions, \$6.53; Missions to Colored People, \$6.54; Foreign Missions, \$14.38; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$205.07—total General, \$346.90. Total for All Objects, \$7,745.55.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$963.55; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,344.84; Sunday-school Offerings, \$369.74; Subscriptions and Donations, \$515.07; All Other Sources, including \$3,000 from Trinity, \$3,967.28—total, \$8,160.48.

*New York, St. Philip's Church;* the Rev. HUTCHENS CHEW BISHOP, Rector.  
James W. Mars and William H. Anthony, Wardens. Francis H. Carmond,  
Clerk of the Vestry. Francis E. Barreau, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 290. Number of Baptized Persons, 850. Baptisms (inf. 22, ad. 6), 28. Confirmed, 56. Marriages, 15. Burials, 29. Communicants: Number last Reported, 480; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 56—total Gain, 62; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 9—total Loss, 11; Present Number, 531. Public Services: Sundays, 210; Holy Days, 63; Other Days, 41—total, 314. Holy Communion: Public, 85; Private, 33. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 24; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 40. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Free Sitings, 100.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$6,489.84; For the Poor, \$510.03; Sunday-school, \$25.54; Repairs and Improvements, \$750; Payment of Debts, \$2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$6,235.69—total Parochial, \$16,011.08. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$13.50; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$10—total Diocesan, \$33.50. General: General Missions, \$4.08; Missions to Colored People, \$75; Foreign Missions, \$25.32; Theological Education, \$25—total General, \$129.40. Total for All Objects, \$16,173.98.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,203.26; Offerings at Church Services, \$729.41; Sunday-school Offerings, \$108.54; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,134.45; All Other Sources, \$10,986.54—total, \$16,162.20.

The parish has erected a parish house for the enlargement of the practical work of the parish.

*New York, San Salvatore Church;* the Rev. ALBERTO PACE, Minister in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 120. Number of Baptized Persons, 862. Baptisms (inf.), 28. Marriages, 21. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number last Reported, 148; Added, 14; Loss by Removal, 9; Present Number, 153. Public Services: Sundays, 192; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 27—total, 249. Holy Communion: Public, 83; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 242. Industrial School: Teachers, 6; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 600; Sitings, All Free.

San Salvatore Benevolent Society.

The parochial school of this church is now connected with St. Barnabas' School.

Political Club.

Young Sons of Italy Club.

Santa Philomena's Club—school for sewing for young ladies.

Millinery school.

Carving and designing school for boys.

Singing school for the choir.

*New York, St. Stephen's Church;* the Rev. CHARLES R. TREAT, Rector.  
Mr. Sidney H. Treat, Lay Assistant. Charles E. Fleming and Frederic S.

Robinson, Wardens. W. W. Warren, Clerk of the Vestry. Woodruff Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 194. Number of Baptized Persons, 503. Baptisms (inf. 4, ad. 2), 6. Confirmed, 16. Marriages, 9. Burials, 17. Communicants: Number last Reported, 237; Received from Other Parishes, 7; Added by Confirmation, 16—total Gain, 23; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 297. Public Services: Sundays, 146; Holy Days, 15; Other Days, 114—total, 275. Holy Communion: Public, 74; Private, 5. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 13; Scholars, 104. Public Catechisings, 8. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sitzings, All.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$7,614.85; For the Poor, \$147; Sunday-school, \$231; Repairs and Improvements, \$140.52; Payment of Debts, \$2,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$165—total Parochial, \$10,298.37. General: General Missions, \$74.78—total for All Objects, \$10,373.15.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$7,086.34; Pew Rents, \$1,160.23; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,119.42; Sunday-school Offerings, \$77.61; Subscriptions and Donations, \$103.75; All Other Sources, \$59.53—total, \$9,606.95.

*New York, St. Thomas' Church;* the Rev. JOHN W. BROWN, D.D., Rector; the Rev. JOHN HUSKE, Assistant Minister. Daniel T. Hoag and George Macculloch Miller, Wardens. John H. Watson, Clerk of the Vestry. James C. Fargo, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 471. Number of Baptized Persons, 2,500. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 4), 24. Confirmed, 46. Marriages, 22. Burials, 43. Communicants: Number last Reported, 1,135; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 46; Added Otherwise, 27—total Gain, 84; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 20—total Loss, 32; Present Number, 1,187. Public Services: Sundays, 120; Holy Days, 40; Other Days, 168—total, 323. Holy Communion: Public, 121; Private, 30. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 39; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 2,000; Free Sitzings, 200.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment and by pew rents.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, music, etc.), \$37,037.03; For the Poor, Fresh Air Fund, etc., \$8,555.89; Sunday-school, \$233.73; Repairs, \$4,913.04; New Chapel, \$27,000; Other Objects within the Parish, \$14,184.06—total Parochial, \$91,924.41. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$371.65; New York City Mission Society, \$2,072.83; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$249.46; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$125—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$2,818.94; Episcopal Fund, \$100; Diocesan Fund, \$75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$280.15; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$1,738.74; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$1,017.41—total Diocesan, \$6,030.24. General: Domestic Missions, \$3,745.20; Indian Missions, \$1,051.66; Missions to Colored People, \$2,544.42; Foreign Missions, \$2,156.48; Theological Education, \$429.95; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$661.24—total General, \$10,588.95. Total for All Objects, \$108,543.60.

*New York, St. Thomas' Chapel;* the Rev. W. H. POTT, Ph.D., Minister in Charge; the Rev. N. A. SEAGLE, Assistant Minister.

Families and Parts of Families, 650. Number of Baptized Persons, 1,520. Baptisms (inf. 173, ad. 19), 192. Confirmed, 107. Marriages, 28. Burials, 91. Communicants: Number last Reported, 502; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 107; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 124; Loss by Removal, 73; Loss by Death, 15; Loss Otherwise, 30—total Loss, 118; Present Number, 508. Public Services: Sundays, 168; Holy Days, 25; Other Days, 53—total, 246. Holy Communion: Public, 75; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 75; Scholars, 945. Public Catechising, Every Session. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 185. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,656.56; For the Poor, \$318.36; Sunday-school, \$348.88; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,881.35; Other

Objects within the Parish, \$109.83—total Parochial, \$4,314.98. Diocesan : Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$14.82. General : Domestic Missions, \$39.31 ; Missions to Colored People, \$10.93 ; Foreign Missions, \$33.01—total General, \$83.25. Total for All Objects, \$4,413.05.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,703.37 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$466.96 ; All Other Sources, \$1,719.15. Total, \$4,889.48.

*New York, Church of the Transfiguration* ; the Rev. GEORGE H. HOUGHTON, S.T.D., Rector ; the Rev. WILLIAM REEVES SCOTT, M.A., Curate. Lyman S. Rhoades and Peter Gardner, Wardens. Lyman S. Rhoades, Clerk of the Vestry. Charles N. Kent, Treasurer.

Baptisms, 60. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 194. Burials, 32. Communicants : Present Number, 700. Public Services : Sundays, thrice ; Holy Days, thrice ; Other Days, thrice—total, 1,095. Holy Communion : Public, Twice on Sundays and Once on Other Days. Sunday-school : Scholars, 250.

*Expenditures*.—Total for All Objects, \$29,290.32.

*Receipts*, \$29,290.32.

*New York, Transfiguration Chapel* ; the Rev. G. H. HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector ; the Rev. EDWARD C. HOUGHTON, A.M., Priest in Charge.

Families and Parts of Families, 65 ; Number of Baptized Persons, about 170. Baptisms, 31. Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 6. Burials, 15. Communicants : Present Number, 127. Public Services : Sundays, 3 each ; Holy Days, 3 each ; Other Days, 3 each. Holy Communion : Public, Every Day. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 7 ; Scholars, about 100. Public Catechisings, 20. Church : Seating Capacity, 450.

Seats part rented and part free. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*New York, Trinity Church, including St. Paul's, St. John's, Trinity and St. Agnes' Chapels, the Mission Chapels of St. Chrysostom, St. Augustine, St. Luke, and the Chapel of St. Cornelius at Fort Columbus, on Governor's Island* ; the Rev. MORGAN DIX, S.T.D., D.C.L., Rector ; the Rev. JAMES MULCHAHEY, D.D., Vicar Emeritus ; the Rev. WILLIAM H. VIBBERT, S.T.D., Vicar of Trinity Chapel ; the Rev. EDWARD A. BRADLEY, D.D., Vicar of St. Agnes' Chapel ; the Rev. PHILIP A. H. BROWN, M.A., Vicar of St. John's Chapel ; the Rev. WILLIAM MONTAGUE GEER, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's Chapel ; the Rev. J. NEVETT STEELE, Mus. Doc., Vicar of Trinity Church ; the Rev. THOMAS H. SILL, Vicar of St. Chrysostom's Chapel ; the Rev. ARTHUR C. KIMBER, S.T.D., Vicar of St. Augustine's Chapel ; the Rev. EDWARD H. C. GOODWIN, Vicar of St. Cornelius' Chapel ; the Rev. JOSEPH W. HILL and the Rev. ALFRED W. GRIFFIN, Curates at Trinity Church ; the Rev. ROBERT MORRIS KEMP, M.A., and the Rev. HERBERT S. SMITH, Curates at St. Paul's Chapel ; the Rev. FREDERICK J. KEECH and the Rev. WILLIAM S. BISHOP, Curates at St. John's Chapel ; the Rev. ALBAN RICHEY, B.D., and the Rev. HARRY BAUMANN, B.D., Curates at Trinity Chapel ; the Rev. CHARLES A. HAMILTON, B.D., and the Rev. EDWARD BRADLEY, Curates at St. Agnes' Chapel ; the Rev. JOHN H. KNOWLES, M.A., M.B., and the Rev. SAMUEL S. MITCHELL, Curates at St. Chrysostom's Chapel ; the Rev. WILLIAM DU HAMEL, the Rev. G. A. MCK. DYESS, and the Rev. C. H. BEERS, Curates at St. Augustine's Chapel ; the Rev. GEORGE C. HEBBARD, B.A., Curate at St. Luke's Chapel.

GENERAL STATEMENT.—Baptisms (inf. 933, ad. 35), 1,043. Confirmed, 455. Marriages, 384. Burials, 445. Communicants, 6,782. Catechists and Sunday-school Teachers, 302. Scholars

4,226. Daily Parish Schools, free : Teachers, 22 ; Scholars (Boys, 491 ; Girls, 118), 609. Parish Night Schools : Teachers, 7 ; Scholars, 239. Industrial Schools : Teachers, 104 ; Scholars, 1,380. Kindergarten : Teachers, 13 ; Scholars, 337.

SPECIFICATIONS.—*Trinity Church* : Baptisms (inf. 123, ad. 13), 141. Confirmed, 78. Marriages, 40. Burials, 38. Communicants : Present Number (estimated), 1,800. Sunday-school : Teachers, 42 ; Scholars, 467. Industrial School : Teachers, 9 ; Scholars, 95. Daily Parish School for Boys : Teachers, 8 ; Scholars, 202. Parish Night School : Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 128. Kindergarten : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 54.

*St. Paul's Chapel* : Baptisms (inf. 54, ad. 5), 59. Confirmed, 60. Marriages, 41. Burials, 27. Communicants : Died or Removed, 18 ; Present Number (estimated), 700. Sunday-school : Teachers, 43 ; Scholars, 514. Industrial School : Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 80. Parish Day School for Girls : Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 80.

*St. John's Chapel* : Baptisms (inf. 104, ad. 7), 111. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 29. Burials, 65. Communicants : Added, 63 ; Died or Removed, 110 ; Present Number, 678 ; Sunday-school : Teachers, 56 ; Scholars, 498 ; Industrial School : Teachers, 19 ; Scholars, 400. Daily Parish School for Boys : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 44. Kindergarten : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 48.

*Trinity Chapel* : Baptisms (inf. 34, ad. 4), 38. Confirmed, 39. Marriages, 20. Burials, 32. Communicants : Added, 33 ; Died or Removed, 10 ; Present Number, 828 ; Sunday-school : Teachers, 32 ; Scholars, 341. Industrial School : Teachers, 21 ; Scholars, 137. Daily Parish Schools for Boys : Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 124.

*St. Agnes' Chapel* : Baptisms (inf. 66, ad. 26), 92. Confirmed, 73. Marriages, 22. Burials, 32. Communicants : Added, 364 ; Died or Removed, 180 ; Present Number, 968. Sunday-school : Teachers, 46 ; Scholars, 500. Industrial School : Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 88. Kindergarten : Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 70. Daily Parish School for Boys and Girls ; Teacher, 1 ; Scholars, 36.

*St. Chrysostom's Chapel* : Baptisms (inf. 240, ad. 15), 255. Confirmed, 60. Marriages, 171. Burials, 170. Communicants : Added, 80 ; Died or Removed, 63 ; Present Number, 795. Sunday-school : Teachers, 27 ; Scholars, 780. Industrial School : Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 100. Daily Parish School for Girls : Teachers, 1 ; Scholars, 26. Kindergarten : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 53.

*St. Augustine's Chapel* : Baptisms (inf. 295, ad. 12), 307. Confirmed, 63. Marriages, 25. Burials, 43. Communicants : Added, 36 ; Died or Removed, 105 ; Present Number, 746. Sunday-school : Teachers, 33 ; Scholars, 801. Industrial School : Teachers, 31 ; Scholars, 370. Daily Parish School for Boys : Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 97. Parish Night School : Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 111. Kindergarten : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 72.

*St. Luke's Chapel* : Baptisms (inf. 37, ad. 3), 40. Confirmed, 18. Marriages, 33. Burials, 29. Communicants : Present Number, 237. Sunday-school : Teachers, 20 ; Scholars, 325. Industrial School : Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 110. Kindergarten : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 40.

*St. Cornelius' Chapel* : Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 1. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants : Added, 15 ; Died or Removed, 24 ; Present Number, 30. Sunday-school : Teacher, 1 ; Scholars, 9.

PUBLIC SERVICES.—Trinity Church, 839 ; St. Paul's Chapel, 280 ; St. John's Chapel, 324 ; Trinity Chapel, 788 ; St. Agnes' Chapel, 984 ; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 1,407 ; St. Augustine's Chapel, 487 ; St. Luke's Chapel, 784 ; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 144.

HOLY COMMUNIONS.—Trinity Church, 239 ; St. Paul's Chapel, 108 ; St. John's Chapel, 267 ; Trinity Chapel, 99 ; St. Agnes' Chapel, 133 ; St. Chrysostom's Chapel, 512 ; St. Augustine's Chapel, 132 ; St. Luke's Chapel, 190 ; St. Cornelius' Chapel, 58.

COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

	TRINITY CHURCH.	ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL.	ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL.	TRINITY CHAPEL.	ST. AGNES' CHAPEL.	ST. CHRISTOS-TOM'S CHAPEL.	ST. AUGUSTINE'S CHAPEL.	ST. LUKE'S CHAPEL.	ST. CORNELIUS' CHAPEL.	TOTAL.
PAROCHIAL: For Charitable Purposes— Alms and Objects within the Parish.....	\$32,196.38	\$2,786.69	\$1,390.05	\$6,071.02	\$7,917.53	\$4,855.84	\$991.00	\$905.65	\$84.00	\$57,195.16
DIOCESAN:										
Missions—										
Missionary Committee.....	181.87	18.32	32.25	240.00	66.63	11.12	4.43	8.05	.....	592.87
Church Missionary Society for Seamen.....	31.43	11.72	11.38	8.61	15.15	3.31	3.35	.....	.....	84.95
New York City Mission.....	266.57	27.36	85.92	1,370.00	40.60	5.64	12.19	4.56	19.64	1,892.48
Other Missionary Work in the Diocese.....	75.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75.00
Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	356.16	19.50	46.90	181.65	82.17	25.33	13.26	22.46	27.12	768.55
Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified).....	1,045.23	227.54	804.16	1,063.67	155.13	153.18	36.20	38.12	39.96	3,563.19
Total Diocesan.....	\$1,980.26	\$304.64	\$980.61	\$2,863.93	\$359.68	\$108.58	\$69.33	\$73.19	\$86.72	\$6,916.94
GENERAL:										
Domestic Missions.....	174.16	75.93	127.27	1,084.35	171.67	202.23	111.34	8.12	30.35	1,985.42
Foreign Missions.....	101.93	30.60	29.34	540.00	367.88	30.32	83.71	9.12	30.34	1,223.34
Theological Education.....	6.43	55.91	.....	.....	.....	3.90	1.40	.....	.....	67.64
Other Objects, Exterior to the Diocese.....	1,047.45	84.11	26.61	232.00	100.00	15.68	13.60	11.94	.....	1,531.39
Total General.....	\$1,320.97	\$246.55	\$183.22	\$1,856.35	\$639.55	\$232.13	\$210.05	\$29.18	\$60.69	\$4,807.69
Total for All Objects.....	\$35,506.61	\$3,337.88	\$2,553.88	\$10,791.30	\$8,916.76	\$5,066.55	\$1,270.38	\$1,008.02	\$231.41	\$68,922.79

\* Of this amount about \$13,500 was for a special object.

# COLLECTIONS AND CONTRIBUTIONS IN THE PARISH OF TRINITY CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

## BY THE VESTRY :

Parochial Schools : At Trinity Church.....	\$6,550.00	
At St. Paul's Chapel .....	2,250.00	
At St. John's Chapel.....	3,550.00	
At Trinity Chapel.....	3,700.00	
At St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....	1,650.00	
At St. Augustine's Chapel.....	2,450.00	
At St. Agnes' Chapel.....	1,350.00	
	<hr/>	\$21,500.00
Night Schools : At Trinity Church.....	\$896.00	
At St. Augustine's Chapel.....	825.00	
	<hr/>	1,721.00
Industrial Schools : At Trinity Church.....	\$1,000.00	
At St. Paul's Chapel.....	500.00	
At St. John's Chapel.....	1,000.00	
At St. Augustine's Chapel.....	600.00	
	<hr/>	3,100.00
Cooking School.....		1,120.00
Drawing Classes.....		685.00
Sunday-school Festivals.....		2,725.00
Five Beds in St. Luke's Hospital.....		2,000.00
Alms to the Poor : Communion Fund ..	\$3,000.00	
Poor of St. John's Chapel.....	1,200.00	
Poor of St. John's Chapel, Medical Service.....	285.00	
Poor of St. John's Chapel, Medicine....	202.18	
Funerals of the Poor.....	333.00	
Burials of the Poor in St. Michael's Cemetery.....	455.00	
	<hr/>	5,475.18
Trinity Hospital for the Sick Poor.....		8,436.46
Work among the Germans.....		1,200.00
Appropriations for purposes outside the Parish :		
Episcopal Fund.....	\$1,870.16	
Diocesan Fund.....	704.54	
Diocesan Missions.....	570.78	
Annual Allowances to Churches, etc.....	22,910.00	
Permanent Annuities to Churches, etc.....	3,250.00	
Additional Gifts to Churches.....	601.00	
	<hr/>	29,906.48
Total Appropriations by the Vestry .....		\$77,869.12
Total for All Objects .....		\$146,791.91

*New York, Trinity Church (Morrisania) ; the Rev. ALBERT S. HULL, Rector.  
James O. Taylor and William Sherwood, Wardens. W. D. Stryker, Clerk  
of the Vestry. Frank V. Dodge, Treasurer.*

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 250. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 2), 27. Marriages, 10. Burials, 22. Communicants : Present Number, 150. Public Services : Sundays, 98 ; Holy Days, 13 ; Other Days, 24—total, 135. Holy Communion : Public, 72. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 15 ; Scholars, 150. Church : Seating Capacity, 250.

*Receipts.*—Total, \$3,755.

*New York, Church of Zion and St. Timothy*; the Rev. HENRY LUBECK, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. I. C. STURGES and the Rev. KARL SCHWARTZ, M.A., Assistant Ministers. John Jewell Smith and F. W. Devoe, Wardens. Robert L. Harrison, Clerk of the Vestry. John Jewell Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 500. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 4), 55. Confirmed, 47. Marriages, 25. Burials, 47. Communicants: Number last Reported, 700; Received from Other Parishes, 9; Added by Confirmation, 47—total Gain, 56; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 8—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 743. Public Services: Sundays, 183; Holy Days, 44; Other Days, 395—total, 622. Holy Communion: Public, 130; Private, 23. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 44; Scholars, 400. Public Catechisings, Frequent. Industrial School: Teachers, 30; Scholars, 400. Church: Seating Capacity, 1,200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, by envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$19,147.76; For the Poor, \$616.10; Other Objects within the Parish, \$6,832.88—total Parochial, \$26,596.74. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$359.15; Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$100.20; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$575.90—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$1,035.25; Episcopal Fund, \$60; Diocesan Fund, \$45; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$85.19; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$344.75—total Diocesan, \$1,570.19. General: Missions to Colored People, \$30.30. Total for all Objects, \$28,197.23.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$5,619.88; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,931.16; Subscriptions and Donations, \$8,339.18; All Other Sources, \$8,620—total, \$27,570.22.

*New York, Chapel of Zion and St. Timothy*; the Rev. HENRY LUBECK, LL.D., D.C.L., Rector; the Rev. ISAAC C. STURGES, Priest in Charge. J. J. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Baptisms (inf. 54, ad. 2), 56. Confirmed, 20. Marriages, 14. Burials, 26. Communicants: Number last Reported, 212; Received from Other Parishes, 5; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added Otherwise, 10—total Gain, 35; Loss by Removal, 10; Loss by Death, 10; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 226. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 12; Other Days, 55—total, 171. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 25. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 25; Scholars, 500. Public Catechisings, 18. Industrial School: Teachers, 20; Scholars, 250. Church: Seating Capacity, 400; Sittings, All Free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$75; Sunday-school, \$70.56; Repairs and Improvements, \$25; Other Objects within the Parish, \$1,014.40—total Parochial, \$1,184.96. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$50—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$55; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$60. General: Domestic Missions, \$81. Total for all Objects, \$1,275.96.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$600; Sunday-school Offerings, \$181; All Other Sources, \$434.96—total, \$1,275.96.

*North Castle, St. Stephen's Church*; the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, in Charge. B. A. Birdsall and J. W. Purdy, Wardens. William H. Creamer, Clerk of the Vestry. B. A. Birdsall, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 11. Baptisms, 4. Burial, 1. Communicants: Present Number, 18. Public Services: Sundays, 46; Holy Day, 1—total, 47. Holy Communion: Public, Once a Month. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Free Sittings, 100.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$429.18. General: General Missions, \$1.05. Total for All Objects, \$430.23.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$151; Offerings at Church Services, \$47.99; Pyramid Boxes, \$1.05; Subscriptions and Donations, \$63.85; All Other Sources, \$146—total, \$409.89.

The present incumbent took charge September 1, 1894, giving, in connection with his work at St. John's, Pleasantville, N. Y., one service a Sunday.

*North Salem, St. James' Church*; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. Henry Lobdell and H. H. Keeler, Wardens. David P. Vail, Clerk of the Vestry. H. H. Keeler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 30. Marriages, 2. Burials, 11. Communicants: Number last Reported, 53; Loss by Death, 3; Present Number, 50. Public Services: Sundays, 48; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 5—total, 56. Holy Communion: Public, 12; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 30. Church: Seating Capacity, 150; Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: For the Poor, \$130; Sunday-school, \$13; Payment of Debts, \$519—total Parochial, \$662.

For Diocesan and General Missions I must refer those interested to the report of Treasurers, given elsewhere in the journal.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$112.02; Sunday-school Offerings, \$15; Subscriptions and Donations, \$314.50; All Other Sources, \$110.28—total, \$551.80.

*Nyack, Grace Church*; the Rev. FRANKLIN BABBITT, Rector; the Rev. FREDERICK GREAVES, Assistant. James Weeks and Gilbert H. Crawford, Wardens. Gilbert H. Crawford, Clerk of the Vestry. James Weeks, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 250. Baptisms (inf. 63, ad. 9), 75. Confirmed, 39. Marriages, 9. Burials, 25. Communicants: Present Number, about 375. Public Services: Sundays, 111; Other Days, 49—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 20; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 250. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, about 500; Sittings, all free except at Sunday Morning Service.

Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,097.41; For the Poor, about \$100; Repairs and Improvements, \$270.98; Payment of Debts, \$545.74—total Parochial, \$4,014.13. Diocesan: Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$21.64. General: General Missions, about \$175; Missions to Colored People, \$14.53—total General, \$189.56. Total for All Objects, \$4,235.33.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$1,533.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,432.78; Sunday-school Offerings, \$350.60; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,038.16—total, \$4,355.04.

*Patterson, Christ Church*; the Rev. WILLIAM H. MELDRUM, Rector. Alexander Hall and George Wright, Wardens. John B. Pace, Clerk of the Vestry. Alexander Hall, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 27. Number of Baptized Persons, 85. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 32; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 3; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3; Present Number, 32. Public Services: Sundays, 47; Holy Days, 7; Other Days, 39—total, 93. Holy Communion: Public, 13. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 5; Scholars, 26. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 250; Sittings, all free.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$554; Sunday-school, \$19; Repairs and Improvements, \$395.80; Other Objects within the Parish, \$9.81—total Parochial, \$978.61. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$1.10—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$6.10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$4.31—total Diocesan, \$10.41. General: General Missions, \$11.80. Total for all Objects, \$1,000.82.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$25; Offerings at Church Services, \$74.18; Sunday-school Offerings, \$19.05; Subscriptions and Donations, \$403.37; All Other Sources, \$505.22—total, \$1,026.82.

*Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel*; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Missionary. Messrs. Serven and Post, Trustees.

Families and Parts of Families, 5. Number of Baptized Persons, 10; Baptism (inf.), 1. Marriage, 1. Burials, 5. Communicants: Present Number, 6. Public Services: Sundays, 41;

Other Days, 2—total, 43. Holy Communion : Public, 9. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 50. Church : Seating Capacity, 100 ; Sittings, all free.

Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$63 ; Sunday-school, \$7.50—total Parochial, \$70.50. Diocesan : Jewish Missions, 26 cents ; St. Luke's Hospital, \$2.18—total Diocesan, \$2.44. General : General Missions, \$1. Total for All Objects, \$73.94.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$78 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$10.50—total, \$88.50.

*Peckskill, St. Peter's Church (Cortlandt) ;* the Rev. WILLIAM FISHER LEWIS, Rector. O. T. Coffin, Warden. Thomas Duane, Clerk of the Vestry. P. H. Ma-on, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 228. Number of Baptized Persons, 580. Baptisms (inf. 25 ad. 5), 30. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 13. Burials, 29. Communicants : Number last Reported, 306 ; Received from Other Parishes, 2 ; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 22 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Loss by Death, 2 ; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 6 ; Present Number, 322. Public Services : Sundays, 165 ; Holy Days, 55 ; Other Days, 163—total, 383. Holy Communion : Public, 86 ; Private, 7. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 17. Public Catechisings, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,172.75 ; For the Poor, \$40 ; Sunday-school, \$70 ; Payment of Debt and Interest on New Church, \$735.65—total Parochial, \$3,018.40. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$18.40—total Diocesan, \$78.40. General : General Missions, S. S. Lenten Offering, \$58.04 ; Indian Missions, \$10 ; Foreign Missions, \$30 ; Theological Education, \$15.51—total General, \$103.55. Total for All Objects, \$3,200.35.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$2,246.68 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$120 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$735.65 ; All Other Sources, \$158.04—total, \$3,259.37.

*Pelham, Christ Church ;* the Rev. ALBERT F. TENNEY, Rector. John R. Beecroft and F. Charles Merry, Wardens. Robert T. Emmet, Clerk of the Vestry. F. Charles Merry, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 82. Number of Baptized Persons, 254. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Confirmed, 17. Marriage, 1. Burials, 4. Communicants : Number last Reported, 120 ; Received from Other Parishes, 9 ; Added by Confirmation, 17 ; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 37 ; Loss by Removal, 5 ; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 7 ; Present Number, 150 ; Public Services : Sundays, 105 ; Holy Days, 18 ; Other Days, 46—total, 169. Holy Communion : Public, 23 ; Private, 1. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 60. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School : Teacher, 1 ; Scholars, 10. Church : Seating Capacity, 200 ; Free Sittings, 30.

Seats rented, A.M. ; free, P.M. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,112.60 ; For the Poor, \$158.34 ; Sunday-school, \$171.94 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$312.02 ; Payment of Debts (Mortgage), \$650 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$28.80—total Parochial, \$4,433.70. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$60 ; Episcopal Fund, \$18 ; Diocesan Fund, \$9 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$15.52 ; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$2—total Diocesan, \$104.52. General : General Missions, \$35.58 ; Domestic Missions, \$263 ; Indian Missions, \$25 ; Missions to Colored People, \$1 ; Foreign Missions, \$119—total General, \$443.58. Total for All Objects, \$4,981.80.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,597.76 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$373.88 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$47.77 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,962.84 ; All Other Sources, \$1,045—total, \$5,027.25.

*Pelhamville, The Church of the Redeemer ;* the Rev. CORNELIUS WINTER BOLTON, Rector. J. R. Smith and William Leonard, Wardens. I. C. Hill, Clerk of the Vestry. J. R. Smith, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 63. Number of Baptized Persons, 191. Baptisms (inf.), 7.

Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants : Number last Reported, 73 ; Added by Confirmation, 13 ; Loss by Removal, 6 ; Present Number, 78. Public Services : Sundays, 54 ; Holy Days, 6 ; Other Days, 14—total, 74. Holy Communion : Public, 16 ; Private, 1. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 7 ; Scholars, 75. Church : Seating Capacity, 250 ; Free Sittings, 125.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$500 ; Sunday-school, \$75—total Parochial, \$575. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$16.26 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2.87—total Diocesan, \$19.13. General : Domestic Missions, \$12.50 ; Indian Missions, \$15.42 ; Missions to Colored People, \$3 ; Foreign Missions, \$37.92—total General, \$68.84. Total for All Objects, \$962.97.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$450 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$100—total, \$550.

*Philipsetown, St. Philip's Church.* See Garrison-on-Hudson.

*Piermont, Christ Church ;* the Rev. FREDERICK WARD DENYS, Rector. Henry A. Blauvelt and Floyd Bailey, Wardens. Charles C. Main, Clerk of the Vestry. J. Reichling, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 135. Number of Baptized Persons, 383. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 10), 33. Confirmed, 16. Marriage, 1. Burials, 9. Communicants : Number last Reported, 210 ; Added by Confirmation, 16 ; Added Otherwise, 11—total Gain, 27 ; Loss by Removal, 14 ; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 17 ; Present Number, 220. Public Services : Sundays, 166 ; Holy Days, 18—total, 184. Holy Communion : Public, 52 ; Private, 1. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 9 ; Scholars, 63. Public Catechisings, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 400.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,667.70 ; For the Poor, \$111.52 ; Sunday-school, \$2 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$170.12 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$8.19—total Parochial, \$1,959.53. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25 ; Diocesan Fund, \$6.75 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6.84—total Diocesan, \$38.59. General : General Missions, \$15.32. Total for All Objects, \$2,013.14.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$632.31 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40.91 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$817.50 ; All Other Sources, \$518.64—total, \$2,059.39.

*Pine Hill, Church of the Transfiguration ;* the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE HOUGHTON, D.D., Rector. J. C. Maben and Henry Morton, Ph.D., Wardens. Henry Morton, Clerk of the Vestry. J. C. Maben, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 45. Number of Baptized Persons, 160. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 2), 8. Burials, 2. Communicants : Present Number, 81. Public Services : Sundays, 70 ; Holy Days, 3—total, 73. Holy Communion : Public, 22. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 35. Public Catechisings, 13. Church : Seating Capacity, 325. Sittings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$342.63 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$503.77—total Parochial, \$846.40.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$273.25 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$550.30—total, \$823.55.

*Pine Plains, Church of the Regeneration ;* the Rev. WILLIAM C. GRUBBE, Rector. Charles S. Wilber and Lawrence Barrett, Wardens. William Sadler, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry C. Wilber, M.D., Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 31. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 3. Communicants : Number last Reported, 67 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Added by Confirmation, 4 ; Added Otherwise, 1—total Gain, 6 ; Loss by Death, 1 ; Present Number, 72. Public Services : Sundays, 144 ; Holy Days, 13 ; Other Days, 22—total, 179. Holy Communion : Public, 63. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 4.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$470.62 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$7 ; Payment of Debts, \$331—total Parochial, \$803.62. Diocesan :

Episcopal Fund, \$3; Diocesan Fund, \$2.25; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5—total Diocesan, \$10.25. General: General Missions, \$8.67; Missions to Colored People, \$1.56—total General, \$10.23. Total for All Objects, \$829.10.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$364.18; Subscriptions and Donations, \$55.20; All Other Sources, \$408.59—total, \$827.97.

*Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's Church;* the Rev. C. O. ARNOLD, Missionary. Samuel Hastings and Theodore Thomas, Wardens. Harvey Bullock, Clerk of the Vestry. Wright Devine, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 26. Number of Baptized Persons, 100. Baptisms (ad.), 5. Confirmed, 4. Marriages, 4. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number last Reported, 57; Added by Confirmation, 4; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 17; Present Number, 44. Public Services: Sundays, 102; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 12—total, 117. Holy Communion: Public, 13; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 2; Scholars, 31. Public Catechisings, 11. Church: Seating Capacity, 180; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$367.81; Repairs and Improvements, \$23.97; Payment of Debts, \$137.94; Other Objects within the Parish, \$10—total Parochial, \$544.72. General: General Missions, \$3.31. Total for All Objects, \$548.03.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$162.67; Subscriptions and Donations, \$233.26; All Other Sources, \$173.81—total, \$569.74.

*Pleasantville, St. John's Church;* the Rev. STEPHEN F. HOLMES, Rector. Coleridge Hutson, Lay Reader. M. Gerard Messenger, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, about 45. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 2), 10. Confirmed, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number Last Reported, 40; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 1; Added Otherwise, 5—total Gain, 16; Loss by Removal, 5; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 7; Present Number, 49. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 8—total, 123. Holy Communion (Public, 40; Private, 6), 46. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$802.11; For the Poor, \$3.53; Christmas Festival to Children of the Parish, \$11.22; Repairs and Improvements, \$155.62; Other Objects within the Parish, \$413.94—total Parochial, \$1,387.42. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$5; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5—total Diocesan, \$10. General: General Missions, \$3.56; Missions to Colored People, \$2.15—total General, \$5.71. Total for All Objects, \$1,403.13.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$1,063.76; Lenten Offerings through Pyramid Boxes, \$3.56; Subscriptions and Donations, \$361.22—total, \$1,433.54.

The Rector receives \$250 as yearly stipend from the Archdeaconry which does not appear in the financial statement.

The present incumbent has been in charge since August 1, 1834, and the Parochial Report therefore covers only the period from August 1, 1894, to May 1, 1895.

The financial exhibit is from July 1, 1894, to May 1, 1895.

In this connection it may be mentioned that the Offertory Kalendar System of church support has been introduced with substantial results.

A general repair of the church edifice has been made. The exterior has also been painted, and the chancel retouched.

A choir platform has been constructed, elevating the choir to a more advantageous level. The choir is vested and composed of men and boys and girls.

A large Bible for the lectern; altar and prayer-books and carpet for the chancel; a brass ewer for the font; crosses for the steeple and porch, and various other gifts have been contributed. Also the fund for a rectory has been considerably increased.

*Port Chester, St. Peter's Church*; the Rev. CHARLES EDWARD BRUGLER, Rector. John F. Mills and E. W. Brown, Wardens. R. B. M. Cook, Clerk of the Vestry. James E. Leviness, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 8), 28. Confirmed, 54. Marriages, 16. Burials, 12. Communicants : Present Number, 401. Public Services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days and Thursdays, 26 ; Other Days, 31—total, 161. Holy Communion : Public, 63 ; Private, 7. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 20 ; Scholars, 320. Public Catechisings, 12. Church : Seating Capacity, 600 ; Free Sittings, 100.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,379.50 ; For the Poor, \$110 ; Sunday-school, \$500 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$2,200 ; Payment of Debts, \$500—total Parochial, \$7,689.50. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50. General : General Missions, \$25 ; Domestic Missions, \$25—total General \$50. Total for All Objects, \$7,789.50.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$2,163.04 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$840.60 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$500 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,820.10 ; All Other Sources, \$2,362.76—total, \$7,689.50.

*Port Jervis, Grace Church*; the Rev. URIAH SYMONDS, Missionary. Edwin T. Laidley, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, about 330. Baptisms (inf. 13, ad. 14), 27. Marriages, 3. Burials, 11. Communicants : Number last Reported, 110 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Loss by Removal, 2 ; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 3 ; Present Number, 108. Public Services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days, 20 ; Other Days, 40—total, 164. Holy Communion : Public, twice a month. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 10 ; Scholars, 75. Public Catechisings, often. Church : Seating Capacity, 250 ; Free Sittings, 200.

Seats rented, free, and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$682.15 ; For the Poor, \$5 ; Sunday-school, \$25—total Parochial, \$712.15. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10 ; Diocesan Fund, \$3—total Diocesan, \$13. General : Domestic Missions, \$2 ; Indian Missions, \$1 ; Foreign Missions, \$2 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$1—total General, \$6. Total for All Objects, \$737.15.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$200 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$212.50 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$134.65 ; All Other Sources, \$150—total, \$737.15.

*Poughkeepsie, Christ Church*; the Rev. SAMUEL A. WEIKERT, M.A., Rector. Edward H. Parker, M.D., and George Cornwall, Wardens. George Cornwall, Clerk of the Vestry. John K. Sague, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 9), 26. Confirmed, 32. Marriages, 9. Burials, 37. Communicants : Number last Reported, 537 ; Received from Other Parishes, 10 ; Added by Confirmation, 32—total Gain, 42 ; Loss by Removal, 1 ; Loss by Death, 7 ; Loss Otherwise, 3—total Loss, 11 ; Present Number, 568. Public Services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days, 37 ; Other Days, 92—total, 233. Holy Communion : Public, 72 ; Private, 9. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 26 ; Scholars, 225. Church : Seating Capacity, 700 ; Free Sittings, 50.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$7,100.44 ; For the Poor, \$435 ; Sunday-school, \$14.75 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$409.40 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$177.82—total Parochial, \$8,237.41. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, as follows : Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$112.93 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, including Rescue Mission, Poughkeepsie, Spuykenkill, and Stone House Missions, \$668.47—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$738.40 ; Episcopal Fund, \$20 ; Diocesan Fund, \$16.50—total Diocesan, \$817.90. General : General Missions, \$63.29 ; Domestic Missions, \$125.66 ; Indian Missions, \$25.30 ; Foreign Missions, \$42.67 ; Theological Education, \$18.05 ; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$30.20—total General, \$305.17. Total for All Objects, \$9,358.48.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$200 ; Pew Rents, \$5,073.25 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,305.69 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$207.34 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,094.74 ; All Other Sources, \$678.06—total, \$9,559.08.

The Spuykenkill Mission, near Poughkeepsie, is under the care of Christ Church Chapter of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew, and is doing a good work.

*Poughkeepsie, Church of the Holy Comforter*; the Rev. ROBERT FULTON CRARY, D.D., Rector. Augustus Davies, Arthur B. Rudd, and Murray A. Bartlett, Lay Readers. William A. Davies, President of the Board of Trustees. Rev. Robert F. Crary, D.D., Secretary of the Board. Charles P. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 82, ad. 8), 90. Confirmed, 35. Marriages, 14. Burials, 46. Communicants: Number last Reported, 497; Received from Other Parishes, 13; Added by Confirmation, 30; Added Otherwise, 7—total Gain, 50; Loss by Removal, 29; Loss by Death, 11—total Loss, 40; Present Number, 507. Public Services: Sundays, 174; Holy Days, 39; Other Days, 119—total, 332. Holy Communion: Public, 89; Private, 19. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 329. Public Catechisings, 12. Parish Branch of the King's Daughters, 75. Sewing School: Teachers, 10; Scholars, 137. Altar Society: Members, 12. Boys' Guild of the Holy Faith: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Girls' Guild of the Holy Star: Teachers, 5; Scholars, 112. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,156.12; For the Poor, \$27.17; Sunday-school, \$374; Repairs and Improvements, \$142; Endowment Fund, \$208.17; Parish Building Fund, \$154.18; Other Objects within the Parish, \$94—total Parochial, \$3,415.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$26.90; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$25.61—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$52.51; Diocesan Fund, \$6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$2—total Diocesan, \$60.51. General: Woman's Auxiliary, \$42.10; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$98.06—total General, \$140.16. Total for All Objects, \$3,616.31.

*Poughkeepsie, St. Paul's Church*; the Rev. GEORGE CLARKE COX, Rector; the Rev. D. RUSS JUDD, Assistant Minister (in charge of St. Andrew's Chapel and of St. John's Chapel). Robert F. Wilkinson and E. B. Taylor, Wardens. William Morgan Lee, Clerk of the Vestry. E. B. Taylor, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 284. Number of Baptized Persons, 734. Baptisms (inf. 24, ad. 2), 26. Confirmed, 34. Marriages, 7. Burials, 21. Communicants: Number last Reported, 400; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 34; Added Otherwise, 8—total Gain, 52; Loss by Removal, 16; Loss by Death, 6; Loss Otherwise, 6—total Loss, 28; Present Number, 424. Public Services: Sundays, 254; Holy Days, 10; Other Days, 105—total, 369. Holy Communion: Public, 23; Private, 6. Sunday-schools (three): Officers and Teachers, 44; Scholars, 369. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 700; Free Sitings, 65. The two chapels, St. Andrew's and St. John's, will each seat about 100 persons. They are entirely free.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,896.29; For the Poor, \$275; Sunday-school, \$274.37; Repairs and Improvements, \$785; Payment of Debts, \$607.50; Other Objects within the Parish, \$227.08—total Parochial, \$7,065.24. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, as follows: Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$11.37—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$61.37; Episcopal Fund, \$18; Diocesan Fund, \$9; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$7.96; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$93.02—total Diocesan, \$189.35. General: Domestic Missions, \$256.10; Indian Missions, \$20.15; Missions to Colored People, \$28.69; Foreign Missions, \$186.38; Theological Education, \$139; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$93.90—total General, \$718.22. Total for All Objects, \$7,972.81.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$590; Pew Rents, \$1,945.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$2,409.42; Sunday-school Offerings, \$331.78; Subscriptions and Donations, \$785; All Other Sources, \$368.75—total, \$6,430.45.

The statistics of St. Andrew's Chapel, Evergreen Park, and of St. John's Chapel, Arlington, are included in this report. All amounts are cash. The value of boxes sent to missionaries and others was about \$150. The parish is entirely free from debt, but there is a mortgage of about \$1,700 upon St. John's Chapel.

*Red Hook, Christ Church*; the Rev. JOHN R. LAMBERT, Rector. Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 54. Number of Baptized Persons, 162. Baptisms (inf. 7, ad. 1), 8. Marriage, 1. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 111; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 107. Public Services: Sundays, 103; Holy Days, 23; Other Days, 40—total, 165. Holy Communion: Public, 27; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 9; Scholars, 77. Public Catechisings, 51. Industrial School: Teachers, 2; Scholars, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,382.75; Sunday-school, \$72.02; Repairs and Improvements, \$163.12—total Parochial, \$1,617.89. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Episcopal Fund, \$14; Diocesan Fund, \$5.25; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$6.69; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5—total Diocesan, \$55.94. General: General Missions, \$33.16. Total for All Objects, \$1,706.99.

*Red Hook, St. Paul's Church (Tivoli)*; no Rector. [NO REPORT.]

*Rhinebeck, Church of the Messiah*; the Rev. A. F. OLMSTEAD, D.D., Rector. Douglass Merritt and Dr. Goodale, Wardens. A. Lee Wager, Clerk of the Vestry. Dr. Behrens, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Burials, 6. Communicants: Present Number, 65. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 170.

Seats rented. Services are supported by endowment, by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,886.50; For the Poor, \$114.35; Sunday-school, \$30; Repairs and Improvements, \$49.79—total Parochial, \$3,090.64. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$51.42; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$54.48—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$105.90; Diocesan Fund, \$7.93; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$6.80—total Diocesan, \$120.63. Total for All Objects, \$3,211.27.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$40; Pew Rents, \$610; Offerings at Church Services, \$579.72; Sunday-school Offerings, \$30; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,830; All Other Sources, \$15—total, \$3,104.72.

Rev. Dr. Olmstead died in February. I have made out the return in his name, as I did not assume charge of the Parish until June 1. E. C. SAUNDERS, Rector.

*Rhinecliff, Ascension Church*; EDWARD S. DUNLAP, Lay Reader. H. H. Pearson, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 51. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriages, 2. Burials, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 24. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Holy Days, 3; Other Days, 6—total, 61. Holy Communion: Public, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 53. Church: Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$305; Sunday-school, \$23.89; Repairs and Improvements, \$3.93; Other Objects within the Parish, \$33.73—total Parochial, \$371.55. Diocesan: Episcopal Fund, \$5; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$3—total Diocesan, \$11. General: General Missions, \$31. Total for All Objects, \$413.55.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$122.46; Sunday-school Offerings, \$31; Subscriptions and Donations, \$120.90; All Other Sources, \$120—total, \$394.36.

*Richmond, St. Andrew's Church*; the Rev. THOMAS S. YOCOM, D.D., Rector. C. L. Perine and H. B. Taylor, Wardens. William H. Mersereau, Clerk of the Vestry. C. M. Seguire, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 175. Baptisms (inf.), 6.

Confirmed, 13. Marriages, 3. Burials, 14. Communicants : Number last Reported, 104 ; Received from Other Parishes, 5 ; Added by Confirmation, 13—total Gain, 18 ; Loss by Removal, 8 ; Loss by Death, 7—total Loss, 15 ; Present Number, 107. Public Services : Sundays, 78 ; Holy Days, 17—total, 95. Holy Communion : Public, 15 ; Private, 10. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, 40. Church : Seating Capacity, 250.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,773 ; Payment of Debts, \$3,950—total Parochial, \$5,723.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$700 ; Offerings at Church Services, \$400 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$600—total, \$1,700.

*Rifton Glen, Mission Chapel ; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Missionary.*

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Number of Baptized Persons, 43. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 2), 3. Marriage, 1 ; Burial, 1. Communicants : Number last Reported, 19 ; Added, 1 ; Loss by Removal, 2 ; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 3 ; Present Number, 17. Public Services : Sundays, 36. Holy Communion : Public, 8 ; Private, 4. Church : Seating Capacity, 50.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$49.34.

*Receipts.*—Subscriptions and Donations, \$49.34.

The mission (extra-parochial) is served by the Rector of All Saints', Rosendale.

The Sunday services were, after special effort, resumed in the centre of the village of Rifton, on Sunday, August 26, and have been regularly continued ever since. Pastoral visitation has been kept up all along. The summary of the accounts is for the eight months. Every liability up to Easter Sunday, inclusive, has been discharged.

*Rosendale, All Saints' Church ; the Rev. HENRY BARKER, Rector and Missionary. C. V. Hasbrouck, M.D., and C. V. Ryon, Wardens. C. V. Ryon, Clerk of the Vestry. C. V. Hasbrouck, Treasurer.*

Families and Parts of Families, 82. Number of Baptized Persons, 275. Baptisms (inf. 23, ad. 2), 25. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants : Number last Reported, 43 ; Received from Other Parishes, 1 ; Loss by Removal, 3 ; Present Number, 41. Public Services : Sundays, 109 ; Holy Days, 18 ; Other Days, 86—total, 213. Holy Communion : Public, 49 ; Private, 9. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, Occasional. Industrial School : Teachers, 2 ; Scholars, 30. Church : Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings ; also by missionary grant from the Archdeaconsy.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$282.90 ; For the Poor, \$5 ; Sunday-school, \$16.50 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$6 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$290.03—total Parochial, \$600.43. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconsy, \$10 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$5 ; Total for Missions within the Diocese, \$15 ; Diocesan Fund, \$1.50 ; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$2—total Diocesan, \$18.50. General : General Missions, \$4.76. Total for All Objects, \$623.69.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$175.23 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$13 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$888.13—total, \$576.36.

Hard times and the payment of the instalments on account of our land purchase have caused financial pressure.

This will explain why we have made no payment this year to the Episcopal Fund. We hope to pay the two assessments for 1894 and 1895 together.

*Rossville, St. Luke's Church ; the Rev. WILLIAM WARDLAW, Rector. Robert Henry Golder, M.D., and H. W. Decker, Wardens. H. W. Decker, Clerk of the Vestry. Robert H. Golder, M.D., Treasurer.*

Families and Parts of Families, 33. Number of Baptized Persons, 80. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 1), 7. Marriage, 1. Burials, 7. Communicants : Present Number, 40. Public Services : Sundays, 104 ; Holy Days, 4 ; Other Days, 50—total, 153. Holy Communion : Public, 14 ; Pri-

vate, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 450; Free Sittings, 250.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$700; For the Poor, \$30; Sunday-school, \$100; Repairs and Improvements, \$200—total Parochial, \$1,030. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Church Missionary Society for Seamen, \$10; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$8.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$15—total Diocesan, \$33.50. Total for All Objects, \$1,063.50.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$350; Offerings at Church Services, \$150; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40; All Other Sources, \$400—total, \$840.

*Rye, Christ's Church;* the Rev. W. W. KIRKLEY, D.D., Rector. Charles McKnight, Lay Reader. Augustus Wiggin and Samuel K. Satterlee, Wardens. Thomas T. Sherman, Clerk of the Vestry. Augustus Wiggin, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 95. Number of Baptized Persons, about 500. Baptisms (inf. 11, ad. 4), 15. Confirmed, 21. Marriages, 11. Burials, 13. Communicants: Number last Reported, 225; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 17; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 232. Public Services: Sundays, 104; Holy Days, 11; Other Days, 40—total, 155. Holy Communion: Public, 47; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 100. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

Seats rented, free, and assigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$7,097.18; For the Poor, \$269.70; Sunday-school, \$304.43; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,334.55—total Parochial, \$9,005.86. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$166.84; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$534—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$700.84; Episcopal Fund, \$50; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund and Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$144.83; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$166.05—total Diocesan, \$1,080.47. General: Domestic Missions, \$858.94; Foreign Missions, \$559.53—total General, \$1,418.47. Total for All Objects, \$11,504.80.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$3,582; Offerings at Church Services, \$4,449.89; Sunday-school Offerings, \$143.40; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,369.45; All Other Sources, \$2,337.76—total, \$12,882.50.

*St. John's, Rockland County, Church of St. John the Evangelist.* [NO RECTOR AND NO REPORT.]

*Saugerties, Trinity Church;* the Rev. THOMAS COLE, Rector. Charles Clum and Richard B. Overbagh, Wardens. Charles Clum, Clerk of the Vestry. Richard B. Overbagh, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 105. Baptisms (inf.), 25. Confirmed, 9. Marriages, 7. Burials, 7. Communicants: Number last Reported, 154; Received from Other Parishes, 3; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 10; Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 1—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 154. Public Services: Sundays, 156; Holy Days, 20; Other Days, 24—total, 200. Holy Communion: Public, Every Sunday and Holy Day; Private, 10. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 12; Scholars, 88. Public Catechisings, 52. Church: Seating Capacity, 250.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,649; For the Poor, \$30; Sunday-school, \$85; Repairs and Improvements, \$50—total Parochial, \$1,814. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$3.59—total Diocesan, \$36.09. General: Domestic Missions, \$4.73; Missions to Colored People, \$2.47; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$31.07—total General, \$38.27. Total for All Objects, \$1,888.36.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,112.23; Offerings at Church Services, \$557.80; Sunday-school Offerings, \$75; All Other Sources, \$197.32—total, \$1,942.37.

*Scarsdale, Church of St. James the Less*; the Rev. FRANCIS CHASE, Rector; the Rev. E. CHRYSOSTOM BURR, Assistant Minister. Lewis C. Popham and Charles K. Fleming, Wardens. C. C. Fleming, Clerk of the Vestry. C. K. Fleming, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 70. Number of Baptized Persons, 240. Baptisms (inf. 20, ad. 2), 22. Confirmed, 7. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants: Number last Reported, 71; Received from Other Parishes, 2; Added by Confirmation, 7—total Gain, 9; Loss by Removal, 8; Present Number, 72. Public Services: Sundays, 105; Holy Days, 19; Other Days, 76—total, 200. Holy Communion: Public, 24; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 45. Church: Seating Capacity, 170; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,861.80; Repairs and Improvements, \$36.15—total Parochial, \$1,897.95. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$32; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$5.71; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$12—total Diocesan, \$77.21. General: General Missions, \$77.48; Domestic Missions, \$2; Indian Missions, \$32; Missions to Colored People, \$5.70; Foreign Missions, \$25; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$65—total General, \$207.18. Total for All Objects, \$2,182.34.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$728.98; Sunday-school Offerings, \$71.87; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,153.66; All Other Sources, \$209.12—total, \$2,163.63.

*Sing Sing, All Saints' (Briar Cliff)*; the Rev. H. L. MYRICK, Rector. [NO REPORT.]

*Sing Sing, St. Paul's Church*; the Rev. A. B. JENNINGS, Rector. Dr. William H. Helm and George W. Cartwright, Wardens. G. M. Todd, Clerk of the Vestry and Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 21, ad. 4), 25. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 10. Burials, 14. Communicants: Present Number, 275. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 20; Scholars, 180.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,291.20; For the Poor, \$317; Sunday-school, \$178.92; Repairs and Improvements, \$482; Payment of Debts, \$250—total Parochial, \$3,519.12. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$9.50; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$4—total Diocesan, \$63.50. General: General Missions, \$30; Domestic Missions, \$144; Foreign Missions, \$25—total General, \$199. Total for All Objects, \$3,781.62.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$1,007.50; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,218.10; Sunday-school Offerings, \$208.92; Subscriptions and Donations, \$527.50; All Other Sources, \$705.97—total, \$3,667.99.

*Sing Sing, Trinity Church*; the Rev. GEORGE WILSON FERGUSON, Rector; the Rev. J. B. GIBSON, D.D., Assistant Minister. George D. Arthur and William H. Barlow, Wardens. John I. Kane, Clerk of the Vestry. Edwin L. Todd, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 2), 29. Confirmed, 18; Marriages, 8. Burials, 19. Communicants: Present Number, 254. Public Services: Sundays, 140; Holy Days and Other Days, 166—total, 306. Holy Communion: Public, Weekly. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 30; Scholars, 200. Public Catechisings, 12. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,487.11; For the Poor, \$92.89; Sunday-school, \$225; Repairs and Improvements, \$132.40; Payment of Debts, \$2,355.11; Other Objects within the Parish, \$569.32—total Parochial, \$6,861.83. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$36.90; Episcopal Fund, \$75; Diocesan Fund, \$18.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$31.86; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$23.87—total Diocesan, \$186.33. General: General Missions, \$180.42; Domestic Missions, \$76.32; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$307.70—total General, \$564.44. Total for All Objects, \$7,612.65.

*Receipts*.—Pew Rents, \$2,578.30; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,668.33; Sunday-school

Offerings, \$225 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,322.85 ; All other Sources, \$760.28—total, \$7,554.76.

Mission services are held every Sunday evening at Crotonville.

*Somers, St. Luke's Church*; the Rev. ROBERT CONDIT RUSSELL, Rector. James Hyatt and William R. Strong, Wardens. William R. Strong, Clerk of the Vestry. James Hyatt, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Burials, 3. Communicants : Number last Reported, 70 ; Loss by Death, 2 ; Present Number, 68. Public Services : Sundays, 48 ; Holy Days, 3 ; Other Days, 5—total, 56. Holy Communion : Public, 12 ; Private, 3. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 20. Church : Seating Capacity, 300 ; Sitzings, all free.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : For the Poor, \$20 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$800—total Parochial, \$820.

For Diocesan and General Missions I must refer those interested to the report of Treasurer, as given elsewhere in the Journal.

*Southfield, Church of the Holy Comforter (Eltingville)*; the Rev. JOHN M. BARTHOLOMEW, Missionary. Henry T. Metcalfe and Charles Metcalfe, Wardens. Charles Metcalfe, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry T. Metcalfe, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 40. Number of Baptized Persons, 123. Baptisms (inf.), 5. Burials, 3. Communicants : Present Number, 50. Public Services : Sundays, 52 ; Holy Days and Other Days, 10—total, 62. Holy Communion : Public, 12. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 5 ; Scholars, 40. Church : Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free. Services are supported by weekly envelope system and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$203.53 ; Sunday-school, \$30.95 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$37.27—total Parochial, \$270.75. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$400. Total for All Objects, \$670.75.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$97.75 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$27.37 ; Subscriptions and Donations from King's Daughters, \$451.57 ; All Other Sources, \$60—total, \$636.69.

*Spring Valley, St. Paul's Church*; the Rev. THOMAS STEPHENS, Rector. Joseph O. Ransom, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 19. Number of Baptized Persons, 63. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 1), 9. Confirmed, 12. Marriages, 3. Burials, 2. Communicants : Number last Reported, 35 ; Added by Confirmation, 12 ; Loss by Removal, 7 ; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 8 ; Present Number, 39. Public Services : Sundays, 48 ; Holy Days, 3 ; Other Days, 12—total, 63. Holy Communion : Public, 15. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 6 ; Scholars, 45.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$147.50 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$80 ; Payment of Debts, \$155—total Parochial, \$382.50. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Archdeaconry of Westchester, \$5 ; Episcopal Fund, \$4 ; Diocesan Fund, \$4 ; St. Luke's Hospital, \$9.37—total Diocesan, \$22.37. General : General Missions, \$4.50 ; St. Augustine's League, 1.24—total General, \$5.74. Total for All Objects, \$410.61.

*Receipts*.—Offerings at Church Services, \$220 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$211.50—total, \$431.50.

A small floating debt of \$250 has been reduced to \$95.

Some kind friends have presented two handsome lamps for the use of the choir.

*Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's Church*; the Rev. PIERRE McDONALD BLEECKER, Rector. Miles Hughes and Gerald L. Hoyt, Wardens. Charles W. H. Arnold, Clerk of the Vestry. Harry C. Barker, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 52. Number of Baptized Persons, 180. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Confirmed, 4. Marriage, 1. Burial, 1. Communicants : Number last Reported, 76 ; Received from Other Parishes, 2 ; Added by Confirmation, 4—total Gain, 6 ; Present Number, 82. Public

Services : Sundays, 105 ; Holy Days, 30 ; Other Days, 44—total, 169. Holy Communion : Public, 15. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 8 ; Scholars, 85. Public Catechisings, 40. Church : Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,156.22 ; For the Poor, \$11.22 ; Sunday-school, \$175 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$11.15 ; Payment of Debts, \$30.89 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$250.35—total Parochial, \$1,634.83. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$50 ; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$12.24—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$62.24 ; Diocesan Fund, \$7.50 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$50.65—total Diocesan, \$120.39. General : Domestic Missions, \$36.13 ; Indian Missions, \$17.23 ; Missions to Colored People, \$5.70 ; Foreign Missions, \$40—total General, \$99.06. Total for All Objects, \$1,854.28.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$953.50 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$40 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$676.50 ; All Other Sources, \$150—total, \$1,820.

*Stone Ridge, St. Peter's Church ;* the Rev. W. J. CLARKE AGNEW, Rector.

H. P. Delafield and C. C. Hardenburg, Wardens. H. C. Hardenburg, Clerk of the Vestry. C. C. Hardenburg, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 18. Baptisms, 7. Communicants : Present Number, 27. Public Services : Sundays, 141 ; Holy Days, All ; Other Days, 63. Holy Communion : Public, 33. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 4 ; Scholars, 23. Public Catechisings, 48. Industrial School : Teachers, 3 ; Scholars, 16.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$445.91 ; For the Poor, \$11.11 ; Sunday-school, \$17.29 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$125.12 ; Other Objects within the Parish, \$10—total Parochial, \$609.43. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25 ; Diocesan Fund, \$2 ; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$1.89—total Diocesan, \$28.89. Total for All Objects, \$638.32.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$228.75 ; Sunday-school Offerings, \$11.13 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$335 ; All Other Sources, \$1.89—total, \$574.77.

*Stony Point, Grace Church ;* the Rev. WILLIAM A. MASKER (P. O., Haverstraw), Minister in Charge.

Communicants : Present Number, 10. Public Services : Sundays, 49 ; Holy Days, 2—total, 51. Holy Communion : Public, 13. Church : Seating Capacity, 150.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$20.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$25.

Services were maintained by the Archdeaconry until November 1, 1894. Since then they have been provided for voluntarily by the minister in charge. No trustworthy figures can be obtained by the minister beyond those given above.

*Suffern, Christ Church (Ramapo) ;* the Rev. R. S. MANSFIELD, Rector. H. R.

Sloat and William G. Hamilton, Wardens. H. A. Clark, Clerk of the Vestry.

A. N. Fellows, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 80. Baptisms (inf. 6, ad. 4), 10. Confirmed, 28. Marriages, 2. Burials, 10. Communicants : Number last Reported, 80 ; Received from Other Parishes, 7 ; Added by Confirmation, 20—total Gain, 27 ; Loss by Removal, 1 ; Loss by Death, 2—total Loss, 3 ; Present Number, 104. Public Services : Sundays, 110 ; Holy Days, 15—total, 125. Holy Communion : Public, 31 ; Private, 1. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 9 ; Scholars, 72.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$928.49 ; For the Poor, \$15.21 ; Repairs and Improvements, \$25 ; Payment of Debts, \$158.24—total Parochial, \$1,126.94. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$15.63. General : General Missions, \$34.81. Total for All Objects, \$1,177.38.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$366.94 ; Subscriptions and Donations, \$385 ; All Other Sources, \$175—total, \$1,126.94.

*Tarrytown, Christ Church*; the Rev. J. SELDEN SPENCER, Rector. William G. Weston and George B. Newton, Wardens. C. Frederick Odell, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry Dale, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 9, ad. 1), 10. Marriages, 4. Burials, 15. Communicants: Present Number, 185. Public Services: Sundays, All Sundays, three times; Holy Days, All; Other Days, Wednesdays and Fridays in Lent. Holy Communion: Public, Sundays and Holy Days. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 130. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented, free and unassigned. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), about \$3,500; For the Poor, \$209.20; Sunday-school, \$232.42; Other Objects within the Parish, \$111.35—total Parochial, \$4,052.97. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$36.55; Episcopal Fund, \$21; Diocesan Fund, \$10.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5.46; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$5.21—total Diocesan, \$78.72. General: General Missions, \$107.03; Other Objects without the Diocese, \$25—total General, \$132.03. Total for All Objects, \$4,263.72.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,800; Offerings at Church Services, \$962.58; Sunday-school Offerings, \$173.95; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,200—total, \$4,136.53.

*Tarrytown, St. Mark's Church*; the Rev. EDWIN B. RICE, A.M., Rector. Josiah F. Kendall and Jesse Fitzgerald, Wardens. Edward Henry Kent, Clerk of the Vestry. Hugh T. Conrad, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 69. Number of Baptized Persons, 210. Baptisms (inf.), 4. Confirmed, 6. Marriages, 5. Burials, 6. Communicants: Added by Confirmation, 6, Loss by Removal, 9; Loss by Death, 4—total Loss, 13; Present Number, 120. Public Services: Every Sunday, twice; All Holy Days; Other Days, Lent and Thanksgiving; Swedish Services, twice each month; Mute Service, once each month. Holy Communion: Public, 35. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 16; Scholars, 65. Public Catechisings, Quarterly. Church: Seating Capacity, 600.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$2,679.78; For the Poor, \$43; Sunday-school, \$111.59; Repairs and Improvements, \$395; Other Objects within the Parish, \$264.35—total Parochial, \$3,493.62. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, \$22.47; Episcopal Fund, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$42.47. Total for All Objects, \$3,536.09.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$744.20; Offerings at Church Services, \$593.71; Sunday-school Offerings, \$111.59; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,416.73; All Other Sources, \$360.23—total, \$3,226.46.

During the past year the Parish has made material progress; the congregations have been larger, the pew rents have doubled, and a new era of prosperity has dawned upon the Parish. During the year great improvements have been made in the church, in the shape of memorials—a rich mosaic flooring; a stone reredos and marble altar; a brass altar-rail and marble parapet, and a new Litany desk. A new slate roof has also been placed upon the church building, and the interior walls and ceilings beautifully decorated. The church now is one of the most attractive along the Hudson, and a fitting memorial to Washington Irving, to whose memory the church was erected.

*Tottenville, St. Stephen's Church*; the Rev. FREDERIC WELHAM, Minister. William D. Barton and Frank Joline, Wardens. Frank Joline, Clerk of the Vestry. Gilbert S. Barnes, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 65. Number of Baptized Persons, 130. Baptisms (inf.), 3. Marriages, 3. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number last Reported, 82; Present Number, 66. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 14; Scholars, 110. Church: Seating Capacity, 125.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,525.75; Sunday-school, \$80.41; Payment of Debts, \$2,400—total Parochial, \$4,006.16.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$181; Sunday-school Offerings, \$50.90; Subscriptions and Donations, \$861.07; All Other Sources, \$2,767.38—total, \$4,860.35.

*Tuckahoe, St. John's Church*; the Rev. JOHN W. BUCKMASTER, Rector. Charles R. Dusenberry and William H. Underhill, Wardens. Wilbur S. Underhill, Clerk of the Vestry. Caleb A. Ives, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 50. Number of Baptized Persons, 150. Baptisms (inf. 1, ad. 3), 4. Confirmed, 8. Marriages, 2. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 90; Received from Other Parishes, 11; Added by Confirmation, 8—total Gain, 19; Loss by Removal, 7; Loss by Death, 3—total Loss, 10; Present Number, 99. Public Services: Sundays, 109; Other Days, 16—total, 125. Holy Communion: Public, 15; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 7; Scholars, 50. Church: Seating Capacity, 200.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by endowment, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,182.72; Sunday-school, \$77.50—total Parochial, \$1,260.22. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$6; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$8; St. John Riverside Hospital (Yonkers), \$13—total Diocesan, \$27. General: General Missions, \$27; Missions to Colored People, \$10.16—total General, \$37.16. Total for All Objects, \$1,324.38.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$180; Offerings at Church Services, \$450.11; Sunday-school Offerings, \$104.50; Subscriptions and Donations, \$422.11; All Other Sources, \$322.41—total, \$1,379.13.

*Tuxedo, St. Mary's Church*; the Rev. GEORGE GRENVILLE MERRILL, Rector. H. T. Barbey and James Brown Potter, Wardens. Grenville Kane, Clerk of the Vestry. James Brown Potter, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 130. Number of Baptized Persons, 350. Baptisms (inf. 8, ad. 3), 11. Confirmed, 12. Burials, 2. Communicants: Number last Reported, 94; Received from Other Parishes, 15; Added by Confirmation, 12—total Gain, 27; Loss by Removal, 6; Present Number, about 120. Public Services: Sundays, 85; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 45—total, 160. Holy Communion: Public, 30; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 8; Scholars, 89. Public Catechisings, Every Sunday. Church: Seating Capacity, 200; Free Sitzings, 20.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents, by annual subscriptions, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,560.67; For the Poor, \$552.23; Sunday-school, \$20; Repairs and Improvements, \$238.93; Other Objects within the Parish, \$406.86—total Parochial, \$4,778.69. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$15; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$73.06; Church Charities in New York City (not otherwise specified), \$15—total Diocesan, \$128.06. General: Domestic Missions, \$50; Indian Missions, \$60; Missions to Colored People, \$15; Foreign Missions, \$40—total General, \$165. Total for All Objects, \$5,071.75.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$2,465; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,600.41; Subscriptions and Donations, \$352—total, \$4,417.41.

*Walden, St. Andrew's Church*; the Rev. J. H. H. BROWN, Rector. Arthur Hall and Henry Hollingsworth, Wardens. Arthur Hall, Clerk of the Vestry. Henry Hollingsworth, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 75. Number of Baptized Persons, 300. Baptisms (inf. 16, ad. 2), 18. Confirmed, 22. Burials, 4. Communicants: Number last Reported, 120; Added by Confirmation, 20; Added Otherwise, 4—total Gain, 24; Loss by Removal, 1; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 22; Present Number, 90. Public Services: Sundays, 158; Holy Days, 30; Other Days, 120—total, 298. Holy Communion: Public, 90; Private, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 10; Scholars, 80. Public Catechisings, Weekly. Church: Seating Capacity, 300; Free Sitzings, 30.

Seats partly rented, partly free. Services are supported by pew rents, by weekly envelope system, and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$721.97; Sunday-school, \$23.57; Repairs and Improvements, \$11—total Parochial, \$763.54. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$10; Diocesan Fund, \$3; Aged

and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$5—total Diocesan, \$18. General : Domestic Missions, \$15. Total for All Objects, \$797.54.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$291.62; Offerings at Church Services, \$235.56; Sunday-school Offerings, \$80.10; Subscriptions and Donations, \$32.10; All Other Sources, \$365.19—total, \$1,001.57.

The rector desires to explain the apparent diminution in the number of communicants between the reports of 1894 and 1895. A careful revision of the list of communicants showed that the figures, 120, which he took from his predecessor's register, were inaccurate, and he reduced the number accordingly. Notwithstanding the addition of 24 communicants in the present conventional year, the withdrawal from the parish of a score of dissatisfied persons still leaves us but 90 communicants at the most. And, as the rector desires to make this report accurate, he must give the facts as he finds them. The rector must add that he is not in possession of the necessary data to make the "financial exhibit" accurate, but the best has been done that circumstances permit.

*Wappinger's Falls, Zion Church;* the Rev. PRESCOTT EVARTS, Rector. Irving Grinnell and William Henry Reese, Wardens. James Barlow, Clerk of the Vestry. William J. Brown, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 284. Number of Baptized Persons, 900. Baptisms (inf. 40, ad. 3), 43. Confirmed, 25. Marriages, 10. Burials, 33. Communicants : Number last Reported, 497; Received from Other Parishes, 6; Added by Confirmation, 25—total Gain, 31; Loss by Removal, 14; Loss by Death, 6—total Loss, 21; Present Number, 507. Public Services : Sundays, 190; Holy Days, 49; Other Days, 109—total, 349. Holy Communion : Public, Every Sunday and Saint's Day; Private, 10. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 40; Scholars, 300. Public Catechisings, 47. Industrial School : Teachers, 15; Scholars, 115. Church : Seating Capacity, about 500.

Seats rented and free. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,373.01; For the Poor, \$290; Sunday-school, \$164.89; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,213.50—total Parochial, \$5,041.40. Diocesan : Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$150; Episcopal Fund, \$17; Diocesan Fund, \$12.75; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$28.12—total Diocesan, \$207.87. General : Domestic Missions, \$177; Foreign Missions, \$76.33—total General, \$253.83. Total for All Objects, \$5,503.10.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$2,174.77; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,889.92; Sunday-school Offerings, \$164.89; Subscriptions and Donations, \$183.50; All Other Sources, \$1,060—total, \$5,473.08.

*Warwick, Christ Church;* the Rev. DAVID T. HOWELL, Rector. H. C. Weir and B. F. Vail, Wardens. Morris Rutherford, Clerk of the Vestry. Livingston Rutherford, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Confirmed, 11. Marriages, 3. Burials, 5. Communicants : Number last Reported, 76. Public Services : On All Sundays and Holy Days, and Daily during Lent. Holy Communion : Public, On Sundays and Holy Days. Sunday-school : Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 55.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by annual subscriptions and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial : Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,010; Sunday-school, \$13.25; Repairs and Improvements, \$45.15; Other Objects within the Parish, \$125—total Parochial, \$1,294.40.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$379.87; Subscriptions and Donations, \$675—total, \$1,054.87.

*Westchester, St. Peter's Church;* the Rev. F. M. Clendenin, S.T.D., Rector; the Revs. W. MALYON MITCHAM and G. DOUGLAS POND, Assistant Ministers. Brainerd T. Harrington and Henry A. Coster, Wardens. A. Wardner Harrington, Clerk of the Vestry. Brainerd T. Harrington, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 200. Number of Baptized Persons, 800. Baptisms (inf. 70, ad. 5), 75. Confirmed, 61. Marriages, 10. Burials, 35. Communicants : Number last

Reported, 424; Received from Other Parishes, 10; Added by Confirmation, 61—total Gain, 71; Loss by Removal, 12; Loss by Death, 20—total Loss, 32; Present Number, 463. Public Services: Sundays, 220; Holy Days, 27; Other Days, 123—total, 370. Holy Communion: Public, 88; Private, 8. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 275. Public Catechisings, 50. Industrial School: Teachers, 12; Scholars, 100. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 125.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$10,652.38; For the Poor, \$385.85; Sunday-school, \$403.37; Repairs and Improvements, \$673.83; Other Objects within the Parish, \$615.82—total Parochial, \$13,231.25. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$572.50; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$100—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$672.50; Episcopal Fund, \$25; Diocesan Fund, \$12.50; Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, \$9.86—total Diocesan, \$719.86. General: Domestic Missions, \$140.76; Missions to Colored People, \$18.63; Foreign Missions, \$262.21—total General, \$421.60. Total for All Objects, \$14,372.71.

*Receipts.*—Endowment, \$7,133.33; Pew Rents, \$1,341.25; Offerings at Church Services, \$3,090.28; Sunday-school Offerings, \$183.03; Subscriptions and Donations, \$2,409.51; All Other Sources, \$567.50—total, \$14,714.90.

*West New Brighton, Ascension Church;* the Rev. PASCAL HARROWER, Rector.

Families and Parts of Families, 230. Baptisms (inf. 51, ad. 3), 54. Confirmed, 29. Marriages, 7. Burials, 25. Communicants: Present Number, 434. Public Services, 314. Holy Communion: Public, 141; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 37; Scholars, 289. Public Catechisings, 12. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 60. Church: Seating Capacity, 550; Free Sittings, 50.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,156.45; For the Poor, \$137.33; Repairs and Improvements, \$271.44; Other Objects within the Parish, \$36—total Parochial, \$4,601.22. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$112. General: General Missions, \$139.25; Domestic Missions, \$13.79—total General, \$153.04. Total for All Objects, \$4,866.26.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$1,800.67; Offerings at Church Services, \$693.58; Sunday-school Offerings, \$125; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,006.84; All Other Sources (for deficit), \$1,367.79—total, \$4,938.88.

*White Plains, Grace Church;* the Rev. FREDERICK B. VAN KLEECK, D.D., Rector. John Neilson Barry, Lay Reader. H. Ernest Schmid, M.D., and Charles Henry Tibbits, Wardens. William Popham Platt, Clerk of the Vestry. Edward Schirmer, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 175. Baptisms (inf. 27, ad. 7), 34. Confirmed, 17. Marriages, 12. Burials, 35. Communicants: Number last Reported, 315; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 17—total Gain, 21; Loss by Removal, 2; Loss by Death, 2; Loss Otherwise, 1—total Loss, 5; Present Number, 331. Public Services: Sundays, 322; Holy Days, 29; Other Days, 164—total, 515. Holy Communion: Public, 82; Private, 4. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 21; Scholars, 199. Public Catechisings, Monthly when at Home. Industrial School: Teachers, 8; Scholars, 99. Church: Seating Capacity, 500; Free Sittings, 50.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$4,058.25; For the Poor, \$273.15; Sunday-school, \$236; Children's Home, \$36.20; Payment of Debts, New Organ, \$3,186.12—total Parochial, \$7,789.72. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$79.61; Episcopal Fund, \$20; Diocesan Fund, \$10; Retiring Fund, \$22.30; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$30.25—total Diocesan, \$162.16. General: General Missions, Lent Offering, \$73.62; Domestic Missions, \$64.25; Indian Missions, \$74; Missions to Colored People, \$15.88; Foreign Missions, \$96.70; Theological Education, St. John's, Shanghai, \$80.60—total General, \$411.05. Total for All Objects, \$8,362.93.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$2,948.79; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,418.18; Sunday-school Offerings, \$159.22; Subscriptions and Donations, \$3,885.27—total, \$8,411.46.

*Wilmot, St. John's Church;* the Rev. CHARLES FOBES CANEDY, D.D., Rector.  
[NO REPORT.]

*Yonkers, Christ Church*; the Rev. E. S. WIDDEMER, Rector. William Pierpoint and John H. Rein, Wardens. G. W. Bell, Clerk of the Vestry. William Pierpoint, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 85. Baptisms (inf. 17, ad. 2), 19. Confirmed, 14. Marriages, 5. Burials, 8. Communicants: Number last Reported, 195; Received from Other Parishes, 4; Added by Confirmation, 14—total Gain, 18; Loss by Removal, 4; Loss by Death, 1; Loss Otherwise, 20—total Loss, 25; Present Number, 188. Public Services: Sundays, 52; Other Days, 40—total, 92. Holy Communion: Public, 52; Private, 3. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 18; Scholars, 244.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$1,888.51; Sunday-school, \$136.70; Repairs and Improvements, \$72.78—total Parochial, \$2,098.19. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$20; Episcopal Fund, \$10—total Diocesan, \$30. Total for All Objects, \$2,128.19.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, \$150; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,328; Sunday-school Offerings, \$137; Subscriptions and Donations, \$670.70; All Other Sources, \$119.70—total, \$2,405.92.

*Yonkers, St. Andrew's Memorial Church*; the Rev. JAMES E. FREEMAN, Rector. Mario Lorini and Charles S. Diehl, Wardens. F. D. Canfield, Clerk of the Vestry. J. C. Campbell, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 60. Baptisms (inf.), 2. Confirmed, 13. Burial, 1. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 110. Church, in course of erection: Seating Capacity, 400; Free Sittings, 50.

On May 20, 1894, St. John's Church opened, for afternoon service and Sunday-school, the chapel built by Mrs. W. F. Cochran, at Livingston Avenue and Morris Street (the site of the new church), and the work was placed under the care of the Rev. James E. Freeman, Assistant of St. John's. So rapid was the development of both the school and congregation, that in October of the same year a morning service was inaugurated. A Dorcas Society was also formed, which greatly increased the usefulness and vigor of the congregation. In the early winter it became apparent that to meet the demands of the increasing interest, a larger building would be necessary, and again Mrs. Cochran met the demand by volunteering to erect a memorial church.

Drawings were prepared and submitted to the trustees of the chapel, and the work of building began on April 15, 1895. On the same day articles of incorporation were drawn up, and a vestry elected, and the Rev. James E. Freeman called to be the Rector of the new parish. The corner-stone of the church was laid on June 4, 1895, by the Right Rev. Henry C. Potter, Bishop of New York. A rectory is also in the course of erection. All of the furnishings of the church, including brass pulpit and lectern and Caen stone font and mosaic altar, together with brass altar desks, Bible, service and Prayer Books, have been donated. The church is to be consecrated on All Saints' Day, 1895.

*Yonkers, St. John's Church*; the Rev. A. B. CARVER, D.D., Rector. Herbert M. Moore, Clerk of the Vestry. Peter J. Elting, Treasurer.

Baptisms (inf. 59, ad. 9), 68. Confirmed, 40. Marriages, 27. Burials, 52. Communicants: Present Number, 600. Public Services: Sundays, Twice; Holy Days, Once. Holy Communion: Public, First Sunday of Month. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 52; Scholars, 655. Industrial School: Teachers, 23; Scholars, 170. Church: Seating Capacity, about 1,000.

*Expenditures*.—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc., taxes and assessments), \$11,617.66; For the Poor, \$1,036.90; Sunday-school, \$460.71; Repairs and Improvements, \$548.85; Other Objects within the Parish, \$3,236.45—total Parochial, \$16,900.57. Diocesan: Diocesan Missions, Missionary Committee, or Archdeaconry, \$200; Other Mission Work in the Diocese, \$100—total for Missions within the Diocese, \$300; Episcopal Fund, \$70; Diocesan Fund, \$26.25; Widows and Orphans of Clergy, \$71.19—total Diocesan, \$467.44. General: Indian Missions, \$44.24; Missions to Colored People, \$30.80—total General, \$75.04. Total for All Objects, \$17,443.05.

*Receipts*.—Endowment, Rents of Real Estate, \$2,590; Pew Rents, \$9,024.02; Offerings at Church Services, \$979.97; Collections and Donations, \$4,591.61—total, \$17,185.60.

*Yonkers, St. Paul's Church*; the Rev. GEORGE ERNEST MAGILL, Rector.  
James W. Raynor and J. Foster Jenkins, Wardens. William J. Moore,  
Clerk of the Vestry. J. Foster Jenkins, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 191. Number of Baptized Persons, 563. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 3), 18. Confirmed, 15. Marriages, 2. Burials, 6. Communicants: Number last Reported, 283; Received from Other Parishes, 19; Added by Confirmation, 15—total Gain, 34; Loss by Removal, 11; Present Number, 306. Public Services: Sundays, 150; Holy Days, 44; Other Days, 69—total, 233. Holy Communion: Public, 91; Private, 2. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 15; Scholars, 130. Public Catechisings, 10. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats rented. Services are supported by pew rents and by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$3,763.45; For the Poor, \$153.45; Sunday-school, \$110.12; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,073.13; Payment of Debts, \$256; Other Objects within the Parish, \$631.25—total Parochial, \$5,987.40. Diocesan: Diocesan Fund, \$15; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$24.65—total Diocesan, \$39.65. General: Domestic Missions, \$93.65; Foreign Missions, \$17.39; Other Objects within the Diocese, \$8.82—total General, \$119.86. Total for All Objects, \$6,146.91.

*Receipts.*—Pew Rents, \$2,608.83; Offerings at Church Services, \$1,310.01; Sunday-school Offerings, \$114.78; Subscriptions and Donations, \$1,152.92; All Other Sources, \$1,100.60—total, \$6,287.14.

*Yorktown (P. O., Fieldhome), St. Catharine's Chapel*; Lay Reader, C. DE P. FIELD. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 61. Baptisms (inf. 15, ad. 4), 19. Marriages, 2. Communicants: Present Number, 27. Public Services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 4; Other Days, 1—total, 56. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 19; Scholars, 165. Public Catechisings, 51. Industrial School: Teachers, 3; Scholars, 41. Church: Seating Capacity, 500.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$415.71; For the Poor, \$725.30; Sunday-school, \$931.23; Repairs and Improvements, \$1,742.28; Other Objects within the Parish, \$431.39—total Parochial, \$4,245.91. General: Indian Missions, \$30.12; Missions to Colored People, \$50; Foreign Missions, \$250—total General, \$330.12. Total for All Objects, \$4,576.03.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$30.12; Sunday-school Offerings, \$9.83; Subscriptions and Donations, \$4,536.08—total, \$4,576.03.

*Yorktown (P. O., Mohegan), St. Mary's Church*; Lay Reader, C. DE P. FIELD.  
C. de P. Field and James W. Martens, Wardens. William Osgood Bradhurst Field, Clerk of the Vestry. C. de P. Field, Treasurer.

Families and Parts of Families, 21. Number of Baptized Persons, 60. Communicants: Present Number, 20. Public Services: Sundays, 51; Holy Days, 1; Other Days, 1—total, 53. Holy Communion: Public, 12. Sunday-school: Officers and Teachers, 6; Scholars, 61. Public Catechisings, 51. Church: Seating Capacity, 300.

Seats free and unassigned. Services are supported by voluntary offerings.

*Expenditures.*—Parochial: Current Expenses (including all salaries, fuel, etc.), \$306.90; For the Poor, \$42.10; Sunday-school, \$88.01; Repairs and Improvements, \$21.69; Payment of Debts, \$24.42—total Parochial, \$482.52.

*Receipts.*—Offerings at Church Services, \$156.88; Subscriptions and Donations, \$325.64—total, \$482.52.

#### FROM THE FOLLOWING PARISHES NO REPORTS HAVE BEEN RECEIVED:

Croton,	St. Augustine's,	Last Report, 1876.
Greenwood,	St. John's (No Rector),	" 1894.
New Rochelle,	Trinity,	" 1893.
New York,	St. Esprit,	" 1894.
Red Hook,	St. Paul's, Tivoli (No Rector),	" 1894.
Sing Sing,	All Saints' (Briar Cliff),	" 1894.
Wilmot,	St. John's,	" 1892.

## APPENDIX D.

### CLERICAL REPORTS.

The Bishop of the Diocese has also received Reports, according to the Canon, from the following Clergymen of the Diocese, not having Parochial or Missionary charge :

#### THE REV. SAMUEL MITCHILL AKERLY.

"I would respectfully report : That I have answered all calls to work, with aid gratuitously rendered, so far as my health would permit. I have preached and officiated alone 6 times ; preached and assisted in service, 7 ; officiated alone, 2 ; assisted in service, 20 ; celebrated Holy Communion, 2 ; made funeral address, 1—total number of services, 38."

#### THE REV. ALFRED B. BEACH, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports : That during the past year he has resided at New Brighton, Staten Island, and that, with the exception of the baptism of a child, he has performed no service, being prevented by the state of his health."

#### THE REV. J. W. BONHAM, M.D.,

"Respectfully reports : That during the Conventional year he officiated in Christ Church, Jersey City Heights ; in Christ Church, Pompton ; in St. John's Church and in Grace Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey. Also on two Sundays in St. John's Church, Larchmont ; one Sunday in St. John's Church, Arden ; and one Sunday in the Church of the Ascension, West New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. And in New York City, several times in St. Mark's Church ; twice in All Saints' Church ; seven times in St. Luke's Chapel ; six times in the Church of Zion and St. Timothy ; two Sundays in St. Luke's Church, in January, and nine Sundays, during the rector's absence, from June 30th to September 1st, and was present daily to conduct services and attend to pastoral duties."

#### THE REV. JOHN CHAMBERLAIN.

"I have the honor to report : That since the 31st of December, 1894, when I resigned the position of Assistant Minister of St. Ann's Church for Deaf-Mutes in the City of New York, I have continued to serve under the Rev. Thomas Gallaudet, D.D., as Assistant General Manager and Missionary of the Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes."

#### THE REV. HENRY A. DOWS

"Respectfully reports : That during the Conventional year he has rendered assistance from time to time to the rectors of the following parishes in New York City : St. Luke's Church, Church of the Intercession, Church of St. Edward the Martyr."

#### THE REV. ALEXANDER FORBES

"Begs leave to make report : That since May 1, 1894, he has held service each Sunday morning at Grace Church, Stony Point, and each Sunday afternoon at the House of Prayer,

at Jones' Point (Caldwell's), until the first Sunday in November, when the work was assigned to the Minister in Charge of St. Luke's, Haverstraw.

"During the months of November and December, he has officiated at the St. John's Riverside Hospital, and assisted in the churches of the city of Yonkers.

"In the month of January, 1895, he joined the Rev. C. W. Bolton, assisting him at the morning service and Sunday-school in the afternoon, Church of the Redeemer, Pelhamville, N. Y., continuing this work to date; excepting visits to Rockland County, helping Rev. Thos. Stephens in his parish work at Spring Valley, New City, and Pearl River, for two Sundays. Has also taken an occasional service at the hospital and the churches in Yonkers up to May 1, 1895."

#### THE REV. THOMAS GALLAUDET, D.D.,

*Rector Emeritus of St. Ann's Church for Deaf-Mutes, New York.*

"I have assisted in the services of St. Ann's Church, specially those for Deaf-Mutes. The property in West Eighteenth Street having been sold, we have worshipped for the last five months in the Church of St. John the Evangelist. I have acted as the General Manager of 'The Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes,' New York, incorporated in 1872, with its home for the aged and infirm. I have spent several weeks in efforts to help forward the missions to the adult deaf and dumb in Great Britain and Ireland."

#### THE REV. E. GAY

"Respectfully reports: That he has spent the past year in Florida, and rejoices to say he has been able to work under the direction of Bishop Weed."

#### THE REV. J. BRECKENRIDGE GIBSON, D.D.

"I respectfully report: That since the last Convention I have assisted occasionally in the services at Trinity Church, Sing Sing.

"During the last winter and early spring I resided in New York, and was engaged there in such spiritual work as I was called upon to do.

"Since May I have had charge of St. George's Mission at Williamsbridge. Of this work I hope to give a full report in the future. I will only say now that I feel much encouraged in it, and am confident that, with God's blessing, it will bear good fruit."

#### THE REV. GOTTFRIED HAMMARSKÖLD.

"In accordance with canonical requirements, I most respectfully beg to report: That during the year ending September 1, 1895, I have, as a general missionary to Swedes, assisted the work in different dioceses, and conducted regular services the first and third Sundays in every month for the Swedes in Tarrytown and Yonkers, N. Y. During the same period I have taken part in 109 services, preached 83 sermons, administered Holy Communion 40 times, baptized 14 children, married 6 couples, and officiated at 6 funerals. The rest of my time has been occupied by the translation of certain parts of the Prayer Book into the Swedish language, and such other duties as my peculiar work has required."

#### THE VERY REV. EUGENE AUGUSTUS HOFFMAN, D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.,

*Dean of the General Theological Seminary,*

"Respectfully reports: That during the past year he has been engaged in the discharge of his duties as Dean of the General Theological Seminary, and frequently officiated for his brethren in this and other dioceses. He has officiated at 5 funerals, and solemnized 2 marriages all of which were recorded in the registers of the parishes to which the parties belonged."

#### THE REV. WILLIAM HUCKEL

"Respectfully reports: That during the year he has held divine service twice, and occasionally three times, on each Sunday, besides discharging other ministerial offices, all of which were recorded in the register of the parish to which they belonged."

## THE REV. T. A. HYLAND.

"During the past year, owing to ill health, I have been able to perform but few services. I have baptized 3 adults, officiated at 2 funerals, administered the Holy Communion 6 times, and preached 25 times."

## THE REV. JOHN VAUGHAN LEWIS, D.D.

"I have to report that during the past Conventional year I have occasionally done duty for the Brothers of Nazareth, at Priory Farm, and that during Advent and on Christmas Day I took duty for the Rev. Mr. Coleman in Wilmington, Del. I have also solemnized one burial. No other priestly work has been offered me."

## THE REV. WALTER MARVINE,

*Chaplain U. S. Army.*

"During the past year there have been 6 baptisms—5 infants, 1 adult; 1 burial, 4 marriages, 12 celebrations of the Holy Communion, 190 services including the Sunday-school.

"The mission services, which are held at four schoolhouses surrounding the post within a radius of fifteen miles, are prospering beyond my expectation. Two Sunday-schools have been started, each numbering about thirty-five members, and the people who never before had a religious service are now faithfully keeping up the Sunday-schools.

"Work at the post is also prospering as never before. Bishop Wells, during a recent visit, said that during twenty-five years of experience at frontier posts he never yet had known the men attend the services so well, or take part so heartily. Our temperance organization numbers over fifty—thirty per cent. of the command."

## THE REV. J. NEWTON PERKINS.

"I resigned the charge of the Church of the Reconciliation, New York, on February 1, 1895, and entered upon the duties of Corresponding Secretary of the American Church Building Fund Commission.

"Upon the death of Rev. Dr. Brooks in July, my connection with the parish of the Incarnation as senior assistant terminated, a position I had held since 1882. Recently I have become assistant to the Rector of the Church of the Heavenly Rest.

"Since February last I have officiated and preached in 40 different churches, have celebrated the Holy Communion 7 times, have baptized 3 infants, married 2 couples, officiated at 4 funerals, and have addressed 3 diocesan conventions in behalf of the Church Building Fund."

## THE REV. H. EDGAR PRATT.

"Owing to uncertain health I have refrained from engaging in regular professional work during the year past, but have rendered occasional assistance as required in suburban parishes and in St. Thomas' Chapel, New York."

## THE REV. JOHN J. ROBERTS, D.D.,

"Respectfully reports: That he officiated, regularly and gratuitously, in St. John's Parish, Sandwich, Mass., from April to November. As there is no church edifice, he holds the services in his own house."

## THE REV. JOHN W. SHACKELFORD, D.D.,

*Rector Emeritus of the Church of the Redeemer, New York.*

"I have the honor to report: That during the past year I have been fulfilling such clerical duty as has come to me.

"The first Sunday in the month I have celebrated the Holy Communion here in Bethesda Church, assisting the Rector at most of the Sunday services, preaching occasionally, and during Lent delivered a course of seven sermons. I also delivered a course of seven Lenten sermons in St. Paul's Church, Troy, and during the summer, for two months and a half, as priest in charge, held three services on Sunday and one on holy days in Trinity Church, Cottage City, Mass."

## THE REV. WILLIAM SHARP, JR.

"From the beginning of last Lent I wish to state that I have been acting as assistant priest of St. Mark's, Marylebone Road, London."

## THE REV. GEORGE SEABURY

"Respectfully reports: That during the past Conventional year he has performed occasional duty for his brethren, as opportunity offered and the state of his health permitted. He has officiated at two funerals and solemnized one marriage—all in the diocese of Albany."

## THE REV. JOHN W. TRIMBLE.

"I would respectfully report: That during the last Conventional year I have officiated in the diocese of New York and adjacent dioceses."

## THE REV. STEPHEN H. TYNG, D.D.

"The season of the year reminds me that the time has come to forward to you my annual letter for the purposes of the Annual Report of the Convention of the Diocese of New York. I beg to state that during the past year I have resided in France, and have pursued the occupations to which I have been devoting myself during several past years. Once more I beg to state that I am at the disposal of the Church for any services which in their judgment I may be qualified to render."

## THE REV. MAUNSELL VAN RENSSELAER, D.D.,

"Begs leave to report: That since his last report he has been engaged in his duties as Chaplain of the House of the Annunciation and St. Elisabeth's Home, the summer retreat of the Sisters."

## THE REV. BENJAMIN WEBB

"Respectfully reports: That in the year ending with August 31, 1895, he has rendered these services: Administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion, on 67 occasions; Solemnization of Matrimony, once; Burial of the Dead, twice; has said Morning and Evening Prayers 19 times, and preached occasionally."

# APPENDIX E.

## CANONICAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

The Treasurers of the Missionary Committee, of the Convention, of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, of the Episcopal Fund, and of the Society for Promoting Religion and Learning, acknowledge the receipt of the following contributions from the churches named below :

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.	EPIS- COPAL.	EDUCA- TION.
Amenia, St. Thomas'.....			\$1 55		
Annandale, Holy Innocents'.....	\$20 00		7 27		
St. Peter's Chapel (Red Hook).....					
Barrytown, St. John's.....		\$3 00			
All Saints'.....					
Bedford, St. Matthew's.....	53 13	3 00	98 34	\$6 00	
Beechwood, St. Mary's.....		9 00	3 08		
Brewster, St. Andrew's.....	15 00	4 50	9 10	9 00	
Caldwell's, House of Prayer.....					
Callicoon, St. James'.....	8 45	1 88	1 85		
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's.....					
Castleton, St. Mary's.....	130 50				
Clifton, St. John's.....	270 25		23 00		
Cold Spring, St. Mary's.....	9 46		12 61		
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.....			5 88		
Cornwall, St. John's.....	40 00	5 00	1 95	3 00	
Croton, St. Augustine's.....					
Dobbs Ferry, Zion.....	74 82	10 00	49 66	20 00	
East Chester, St. Paul's.....	25 00	5 00			
Edgewater, St. Paul's.....	54 00		14 28		
Ellenville, St. John's.....	30 00	4 84	4 00	4 00	
Esopus, Ascension.....	10 00		5 00		
Fishkill, Trinity.....		3 78	19 02		
Garrettson's, Grace Chapel.....			77		
Garrison, St. Philip's.....	173 00	12 00	32 10		
Glenham, St. John Baptist's.....					
Goshen, St. James'.....			19 67		
Greenburgh, St. Paul's Chapel.....	10 00	2 00	2 00	4 00	
Greenwood, St. John's.....					
Greenwood Lake, Mission.....					
Haverstraw, St. Luke's.....	4 80				
Trinity.....	3 64	5 00	1 12	10 00	
High Falls, St. John's Chapel.....					
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	100 00		3 00		
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	40 00	6 00	12 22		
Hopewell, Resurrection.....					
Hyde Park, St. James'.....	55 00	7 50	24 44	15 00	
Irvington, St. Barnabas'.....	92 54	12 50	18 38	55 00	
Kent Cliffs, St. John Baptist's.....	21 00		1 72		
Kingston, Holy Cross.....	10 00			5 00	
Holy Spirit (Rondout).....		4 00			
St. John's.....	75 00	6 00		16 00	
Kitchawan, Good Shepherd.....					
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	25 00		2 42		
Larchmont, St. John's.....		7 50			

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.	EPIS- COPAL.	EDUCA- TION.
Lewisboro, St. John's.....					
Liberty, Holy Communion.....					
Lithgow, St. Peter's.....					
Madalin, Trinity (Tivoli).....	\$26 30		\$2 00		
Mamaroneck, St. Thomas.....				\$20 00	
Marlborough, Christ.....	25 00	\$7 50	7 41		
Matteawan, St. Luke's.....	78 70	15 00			
Middletown, Grace.....	25 00		12 30		
Millbrook, Grace.....		5 00	7 72	7 50	
Milton, All Saints.....	20 00	1 00	3 04		
Monroe, Grace.....		2 50			
Monticello, St. John's.....	25 00	3 75			
Montrose, Divine Love.....	15 00	3 00	2 00	4 00	\$2 00
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	47 10	12 50	15 55		
Trinity.....	34 32	10 00	10 88	20 00	
New Brighton, Christ.....	325 77		61 54		
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....		6 00	4 25		
St. George's.....	249 27	12 50	53 43	25 00	28 91
St. Paul's.....					
New Castle, St. Mark's.....			2 29		
New City, St. John's.....	5 00	2 00		2 00	
New Rochelle, Trinity.....	100 00				
New Windsor, St. Thomas.....	100 00	7 50	10 00	15 00	5 00
New York, Pro-Cathedral.....					
All Angels.....		25 00	79 49	50 00	
All Saints.....		15 00	3 38		
Annunciation.....	106 32	10 50	17 61	63 00	15 09
Anthon Memorial.....	60 44	27 50	23 61	25 00	
Archangel.....			19 72		
Ascension.....	164 57	62 50	90 00	50 00	
Memorial Chapel.....	10 00			5 00	
Chapel of the Comforter.....					
Beloved Disciple.....	13 05		17 22		
Calvary.....	400 00		352 47		
Calvary Free Chapel.....	112 31		29 23		
Christ.....	123 16		87 36		
Christ (Riverdale).....					
Epiphany.....	7 00		29 29		
Grace.....	426 95	45 00	329 75	150 00	
Grace Chapel.....	86 67		11 84		
Grace-Emmanuel.....					
Grace (West Farms).....	9 00		5 83		
Grace (City Island).....	6 13	3 50	1 00	14 00	1 23
Heavenly Rest.....	121 81	45 00			
Holy Apostles.....	50 00	31 25		25 00	
Holy Comforter.....					
Holy Communion.....	300 00			37 00	
Holy Cross Mission.....					
Holy Faith.....	5 00	5 00	5 00		
Holy Nativity.....	23 96		2 60		
Holyrood.....			3 30		
Holy Sepulchre.....		5 00	15 00		
Holy Trinity (42d Street).....	2 00		64 58		
Holy Trinity (Harlem).....		30 00	86 73	100 00	
Incarnation.....	425 00	30 00	411 35	60 00	
Incarnation Chapel.....			1 49		
Intercession.....	12 00			22 50	
Mediator.....	15 00	25 00		12 00	
Our Saviour (Floating Chapel)					
Redeemer.....			14 02		
St. Ambrose's.....					
St. Andrew's.....	115 00	30 00	111 36	60 00	
St. Ann's.....			25 00	105 00	
St. Ann's (Morrisania).....			17 88	45 00	
St. Barnabas.....					
St. Bartholomew's.....	1,127 71	50 00	659 37	100 00	
Swedish Chapel.....					
St. Clement's.....	13 45	16 25	13 75		
St. Edward the Martyr's.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00
St. Esprit.....		30 00	15 00	20 00	5 00
St. George's.....	85 78	75 00	107 44	100 00	
St. George the Martyr's.....		5 00			
Santiago.....					

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.	EPIS- COPAL.	EDUCA- TION.
New York, St. Ignatius'.....	\$158 46	\$15 00	\$28 94	\$30 00	
St. James'.....	303 87	25 00	91 37	50 00	
St. James' Chapel.....					
St. James' (Fordham).....	52 69				
St. John Evangelist's.....		13 50		20 00	
St. Luke's.....	17 86	10 00	33 28		
St. Mark's.....	60 00	60 00		10 00	
St. Mark's Chapel.....					
St. Mary's.....	20 00	7 00	26 51	29 00	
St. Mary's (Mott Haven).....	9 00		17 62	18 00	
St. Mary the Virgin's.....	100 00	30 00	28 36	90 00	
St. Matthew's.....	25 68		42 45	20 00	
St. Michael's.....	53 30	35 00	41 74	70 00	
St. Paul's.....			7 33	8 00	
St. Peter's.....	34 60	13 50	20 11	18 00	
St. Peter's (Westchester).....	98 12	12 50	9 86	25 00	
St. Philip's.....					
San Salvatore.....		15 00			
St. Stephen's.....		50 00	268 15	100 00	
St. Thomas'.....	475 68		14 82		
St. Thomas' Chapel.....	26 62		61 69	80 00	
Transfiguration.....	115 00				
Transfiguration Chapel.....					
Trinity, with.....	1,200 00	474 54	50 16	948 00	\$5 78
St. Paul's Chapel.....			19 50		
St. John's Chapel.....			46 90		12 69
Trinity Chapel.....			482 00		
St. Agnes' Chapel.....			95 17		
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.....					
St. Augustine's Chapel.....			13 26		1 56
St. Luke's Chapel.....			22 46		
St. Cornelius' Chapel.....			27 12		
Trinity (Morrisania).....					
Zion and St. Timothy's.....		75 00	85 19	60 00	
Zion and St. Timothy's Ch'l.....			5 00		
North Castle, St. Stephen's (Armonck).....					
North Salem, St. James'.....	20 10				
Nyack, Grace.....		5 00	21 64		
Patterson, Christ.....	5 00	2 00	4 31		
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel.....					
Peekskill, St. Peter's.....	60 00		18 40		15 51
Pelham, Christ.....	60 00	9 00			
Pelhamville, Redeemer.....	16 26		2 87		
Piermont, Christ.....	27 00	3 75	6 84		
Pine Hill, Transfiguration.....		1 50	2 67	3 00	
Pine Plains, Regeneration.....		1 50			
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's.....		3 75	5 00	7 50	
Pleasantville, St. John's.....	5 00				
Port Chester, St. Peter's.....	50 00	25 00			
Port Jervis, Grace.....	10 00	3 00			
Poughkeepsie, Christ.....	32 34	12 50			
Holy Comforter.....	26 95	6 00	2 00		
St. Andrew's Chapel.....					
St. Paul's.....	81 37	9 00	7 96	18 00	
Red Hook, Christ.....			2 61		
St. Paul's (Tivoli).....			5 27	9 56	
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	54 48	7 50	6 80	16 00	
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....			6 00	5 00	
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....	12 70				
Rifton Mission.....	5 00				
Itosendale, All Saints'.....	10 00	1 00	2 00		
Rossville, St. Luke's.....					
Rye, Christ.....	496 84	12 50	144 83	75 00	
St. John's, St. John Evangelist's.....					
Saugerties, Trinity.....	28 00	5 00			
Scarsdale, St. James'.....	27 00	5 00	5 71		
Sing Sing, All Saints' (Briar Cliff).....			5 37		
St. Paul's.....	20 00	7 50	9 50		
Trinity.....	45 50	12 50	31 86	25 00	
Somers, St. Luke's.....					
Southfield, Holy Comforter.....					
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....		2 00		6 00	
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	12 24	5 00	50 65		

CHURCHES AND CHAPELS.	DIOCESAN MISSIONS.	DIOCESAN FUND.	AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY.	EPIS- COPAL.	EDUCA- TION.
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's.....	\$50 00	\$2 00			
Stony Point, Grace.....					
Suffern, Christ.....		2 00			
Tarrytown, Christ.....	36 55	10 50	\$5 46	\$15 25	\$8 00
St. Mark's (Mt. Pleasant).....	12 58	10 00		15 00	
Thompsonville, St. Mary's.....					
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....		4 00			
Tuckahoe, St. John's.....	10 00	6 00	8 00		
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's.....			73 06		
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	25 00		5 00		
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....	150 00	12 75	28 12	17 00	
Warwick, Christ.....		5 00			
West New Brighton, Ascension.,.....	140 00				
White Plains, Grace.....	104 61	10 00	30 25	20 00	
Wilmet, St. John's.....					
Yonkers, Christ.....	20 00	10 00			
St. Andrew's.....					
St. John's.....	74 90	17 50	71 19	35 00	
St. Paul's.....					
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Chapel.....			4 00		
St. Mary's.....					

## APPENDIX F.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
				BAPTISMS.		Parochial.							Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
				Inf.	Ad.											To'l
Amenia, St. Thomas'	Rev. N. S. Boardman.	28	84	2	1	3	1	1	2	40	4	25	\$382 66	\$11 58	\$4 90	\$390 14
Annandale, Holy Innocents'	R. B. Fairbairn, D.D.	19	55	7	4	11	8	7	2	48	10	60	173 11	17 27	37 15	227 53
St. Peter's Chapel (Red Hook)	J. G. Brick.	12	34	5	5	5	12	1	3	46	3	26	87 87	10 50	2 75	90 62
Barrytown, St. John's	Lea Inquer.	39	133	8	6	14	15	3	5	35	5	45	937 00	10 50	14 60	963 10
All Saints'	C. K. Penney	24	62	3	3	3	1	3	2	84	3	20	411 99	161 97	13 70	493 69
Beechwood, St. Matthew's	F. Heartfield.	50	75	5	5	5	3	3	3	28	4	30	1,421 27	39 85	270 57	1,853 81
Brewster, St. Mary's	W. A. Masker.	28	75	14	1	15	1	3	5	68	10	77	3,478 57	7 00	53 55	10,000 00
Brewster, St. Andrew's	J. B. Pitman.	93	235	13	5	18	7	4	6	44	5	35	374 44	27 09	7 97	3,571 97
Calldwell's, House of Prayer.	G. W. Dumbell, D.D.	50	100	22	22	22	18	1	1	24	4	35	85 00	119 00	85 00	7 00
Callicoon, St. James'	J. C. Eccleston, D.D.	21	437	29	29	29	9	17	449	6	74	250	4,469 00	192 00	47,800 00	409 50
Carthage Landing, St. Mark's	E. C. Saunders.	133	437	4	4	4	8	12	3	157	10	60	838 42	133 23	613 61	85 00
Castleton, St. Mary's	R. F. Humphries.	85	305	4	4	4	1	6	30	9	150	150	2,223 47	45 88	45 90	1,655 32
Clifton, St. John's	P. C. Creveling.	34	150	9	2	11	2	4	153	12	110	150	519 50	5 28	10 00	2,315 32
Cold Spring, St. Mary's	A. Vallete Clarkson.	34	150	4	4	4	1	6	30	9	150	150	519 50	5 28	10 00	2,315 32
Concord, St. Simon's Chapel.	R. M. Berkeley.	85	305	4	4	4	1	6	30	9	150	150	519 50	5 28	10 00	2,315 32
Concord, St. John's	W. S. Coffey.	34	150	4	4	4	1	6	30	9	150	150	519 50	5 28	10 00	2,315 32
Cornwall, St. John's	A. L. Wood.	34	150	4	4	4	1	6	30	9	150	150	519 50	5 28	10 00	2,315 32
Croton, St. Augustine's	O. Applegate, Jr.	110	250	14	14	14	24	6	6	164	15	85	5,054 36	109 66	122 48	1,892 00
Dobbs Ferry, Zion	L. R. Dickinson.	82	250	28	2	10	18	6	12	84	15	85	2,611 43	46 87	15 22	5,286 50
East Cheser, St. Paul's.	H. O. Ladd.	150	400	22	4	26	1	10	13	150	10	152	2,510 56	136 28	15 22	5,286 50
Edgewater, St. Paul's.	R. F. Humphries.	150	400	22	4	26	1	10	13	150	10	152	2,510 56	136 28	15 22	5,286 50
Ellenville, St. John's.	W. Thompson, D.D.	150	400	22	4	26	1	10	13	150	10	152	2,510 56	136 28	15 22	5,286 50
Esopus, Ascension.	J. B. Pitman.	150	400	22	4	26	1	10	13	150	10	152	2,510 56	136 28	15 22	5,286 50
Fishkill, Trinity	W. E. Maison.	32	80	6	7	13	16	2	2	40	6	40	1,323 67	24 00	37 06	1,276 97
Garrison's, Grace Chapel	J. Drisler.	42	90	3	2	5	3	1	1	48	5	15	1,067 76	26 31	26 46	1,355 69
Glenham, St. Philip's	A. H. Ormsbee.	15	40	1	1	1	11	2	8	150	10	65	7,775 45	119 10	83 95	8,739 50
Glenham, St. John Baptist's	W. A. Masker.	100	350	3	2	5	2	8	150	10	65	7,775 45	119 10	83 95	8,739 50	
Goshen, St. James'	J. G. Brick.	35	84	5	4	9	10	4	3	25	6	40	690 49	256 17	202 21	700 40
Greenburgh, St. Paul's Chapel	W. E. Maison.	127	340	11	11	11	7	10	130	14	90	4,845 29	256 17	202 21	5,203 67	
Greenwood, St. John's	J. Drisler.	20	3	3	3	3	3	3	23	3	25	3	17 75	22 25	40 40	5,203 67
Greenwood Lake, Mission.	A. H. Ormsbee.	14	50	2	2	2	2	2	2	12	3	35	105 00	370 00	5 69	105 00
Haverstraw, St. Luke's	W. A. Masker.	50	90	4	1	5	31	2	12	64	8	31	2,111 77	105 00	2,487 96	2,487 96

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. & Teachers.	S. & Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.			
												Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.
				Inf. Ad.	To'l.										
Haverstraw, Trinity.....	Rev. J. W. Weibel.....	17	101	13	...	13	5	8	136	15	168	\$1,307 50	\$20 25	\$15 44	\$1,343 19
High Falls, St. John's Chapel.....	W. G. C. Agnew.....	36	71	9	3	9	...	2	31	4	90	117 05	10 14	...	137 19
Highland, Holy Trinity.....	W. J. Lewis.....	37	71	3	2	5	...	3	47	4	90	450 00	34 00	3 00	487 00
Highland Falls, Holy Innocents'.....	W. R. Thomas, D.D.....	80	480	34	1	25	22	4	16	119	123	2,332 33	109 72	61 76	2,504 21
Hopewell, Resurrection.....	H. O. Ladd.....	38	55	4	4	8	3	...	15	13	45	2,332 33	...	4 35	253 69
Hopewell Park, St. James'.....	A. T. Ashton.....	102	317	13	4	17	6	1	15	161	10	4,073 11	156 49	42 78	4,372 38
Kingston, St. Barnabas'.....	W. H. Benjamin, D.D.....	60	...	5	1	6	...	2	4	131	8	6,030 93	226 45	15 16	6,272 54
Laurel Cliffs, St. John Baptist's.....	Eli D. Sutcliffe.....	23	47	9	2	11	...	...	15	...	...	13 62	1 72	1 25	16 55
Kingston, Holy Cross.....	L. T. Watson.....	65	200	13	2	14	18	3	79	12	125	2,250 89	5 00	...	2,255 89
Laurelton, Holy Spirit (Rondout).....	Charles J. Adams.....	78	580	18	2	30	...	12	130	15	130	1,375 00	10 00	...	1,385 00
St. John's.....	L. T. Watson.....	210	600	34	8	42	25	13	17	375	24	4,256 02	163 52	79 05	4,498 59
Kittichawan, Good Shepherd.....	W. E. Wilson.....	14	40	2	6	6	...	6	20	4	20	350 00	12 00	...	362 00
Ladentown Mission.....	T. Stephens.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lake Mahopac, Holy Communion.....	Eli D. Sutcliffe.....	19	62	2	2	2	...	...	23	3	19	280 43	75 13	17 00	372 56
Larchmont, St. John's.....	...	45	100	3	3	...	1	2	25	4	25	1,642 35	14 30	...	1,656 35
Liberty, Holy Communion.....	C. M. Selleck.....	15	30	...	...	...	8	2	30	5	60	575 00	5 00	...	580 00
Liberty, St. Peter's.....	N. S. Boardman.....	17	56	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	697 74	...	...	707 74
Madison, Trinity (Tivoli).....	L. M. Van Bokkelen.....	75	225	33	3	33	14	4	63	13	95	212 54	100 00	...	318 75
Manorogue, St. Thomas'.....	H. P. Hobson.....	135	355	34	3	37	26	3	82	261	22	2,835	58 69	19 50	1,235 40
Manorogue, Christ.....	Thomas Burgess, D.D.....	42	163	11	3	14	15	1	7	77	5	782 56	49 91	296 24	7,074 28
Matteawan, St. Luke's.....	D. J. Evans.....	476	1468	40	3	43	8	33	618	44	356	5,025 64	151 91	86 81	919 28
Middletown, Grace.....	Charles Pickells, D.D.....	283	888	19	7	26	30	13	28	359	26	5,141 21	108 61	402 16	5,579 71
Millbrook, Grace.....	H. P. Hobson.....	54	26	7	3	10	8	2	77	4	21	989 36	35 22	112 00	5,361 82
Millton, All Saints'.....	W. F. Dickinson, M.D.....	26	73	3	1	4	...	4	40	5	45	423 77	24 54	5 00	1,029 58
Monroe, Grace.....	A. H. Ormsbee.....	21	100	3	1	4	3	2	33	4	30	554 24	5 00	6 15	454 46
Montello, St. John's.....	C. Gruger.....	100	550	32	4	35	30	4	83	13	65	647 79	25 00	7 03	666 27
Montrose, Divine Love.....	F. M. S. Taylor.....	152	506	40	4	44	25	5	237	7	102	2,889 75	25 25	17 30	3,032 40
Mount Vernon, Ascension.....	S. T. Graham.....	32	50	5	32	20	17	15	419	35	265	6,980 54	118 43	87 53	7,196 50
Trinity.....	George D. Johnson, D.D.....	303	900	48	1	40	46	18	34	303	330	7,836 96	38 70	177 98	8,893 61
Newburgh, Christ.....	J. M. Chew.....	700	...	62	14	76	54	16	34	507	30	5,672 42	30 50	275 74	8,473 24
Newburgh, Good Shepherd.....	St. George's.....	...	...	49	5	54	29	7	25	465	31	250	6,981 44	48 00	3,746 92
St. Paul's.....	Rufus Emery.....	...	...	18	18	4	5	14	192	12	100	3,894 48	88 00	1,160 95	8,751 87
St. Paul's.....	W. E. Wilson.....	51	170	6	6	11	6	1	40	5	58	950 00	...	8 00	3,980 48
New Castle, St. Mark's.....	Thomas Stephens.....	19	50	6	6	6	...	1	28	7	60	200 00	...	6 30	223 80
New City, St. John's.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	950 00
New City, St. Mark's.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	950 00
New Castle, St. John's.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	223 80

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	BAPTISMS.			Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. & Teachers.	S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
		Families.	Baptized Persons.	Inf. Ad.							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
				Inf.											Ad.
New Rochelle, Trinity .....	Rev. C. F. Canedy, D.D.	81	.....	7	.....	7	.....	403*	.....	.....	\$2,822 62	\$191 25	\$190 00	\$3,203 87	
New Windsor, St. Thomas .....	C. A. Tibbals .....	354	929	49	.....	49	25	3	19	300	25 600	10,979 13	.....	10,979 13	
New York, Pro-Cathedral .....	F. R. Bateman .....	250	.....	18	12	30	32	10	19	573	27 200	19,069 71	253 59	19,611 30	
All Angels' .....	S. DeL. Townsend, Ph.D. }	240	874	37	8	45	30	39	33	281	19 291	7,003 23	27 43	7,663 14	
All Saints' .....	W. N. Dinnell, D.D. ....	25	108	5	1	6	12	5	11	49	7 53	7,469 53	75 35	8,307 11	
Annunciation .....	W. H. Seabury, D.D. ....	228	1060	14	3	17	15	7	974	32 313	23,511 23	326 42	904 27	26,742 52	
Anthony Memorial .....	R. H. Newton, D.D. ....	300	725	23	3	26	24	14	13	302	24 225	3,320 38	8 61	3,576 90	
Archangel .....	R. W. Kenyon .....	331	1010	21	6	27	42	21	29	477	30 210	32,863 32	857 87	34,567 58	
Ascension .....	Percy S. Grant .....	325	1218	131	9	140	41	70	89	435	33 516	3,357 80	151 25	3,555 14	
Memorial Chapel .....	J. F. Stoen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Chapel of the Comforter .....	Philip Phillips .....	500	.....	70	1	71	.....	20	56	728	34 450	19,125 02	156 87	19,604 70	
Beloved Disciple .....	H. M. Barbour .....	710	2130	23	5	28	21	24	32	1265	30 201	36,746 92	332 47	37,099 39	
Calvary .....	H. Y. Satterlee, D.D. ....	465	1860	74	5	79	38	24	40	761	57 511	8,277 59	378 10	8,781 70	
Calvary Free Chapel .....	W. S. Emery .....	163	.....	23	10	33	49	11	13	450	25 250	17,578 00	1,692 62	20,352 62	
Christ .....	J. S. Shipman, D.D. ....	73	268	8	.....	8	.....	2	5	189	14 60	7,392 00	141 62	7,893 62	
Christ (Riverdale) .....	J. W. Hegeman, Ph.D. ....	.....	.....	11	3	14	6	21	10	175	12 56	110 00	.....	110 00	
Epiphany .....	John Tunis .....	75	250	19	1	20	28	35	1300	11 84	57,374 50	9,113 33	19,414 51	85,902 24	
Grace .....	W. R. Huntington, D.D. ....	.....	.....	84	5	89	61	17	42	500	1,370 90	175 98	65 14	1,612 92	
Grace (Chapel) .....	Geo. F. Nelson .....	.....	.....	48	4	52	23	18	44	324	43 000	9,802 74	.....	9,802 74	
Grace (Emanuel) .....	W. K. McGown .....	80	232	10	2	12	11	4	29	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Grace (West Farms) .....	A. J. Derbyshire .....	62	98	3	.....	3	.....	5	73	16	81	955 17	23 44	3,639 54	
Grace (City Island) .....	Arthur Forbes .....	500	1000	44	5	49	76	27	42	1247	73 768	80,945 53	5,543 48	1,002 11	
Heavenly Rest .....	D. P. Morgan, D.D. ....	300	1000	60	3	63	25	37	350	30 400	9,350 00	214 63	474 00	10,038 63	
Holy Apostles' .....	B. E. Backus, D.D. ....	80	.....	10	5	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Holy Comforter .....	W. A. A. Gardner .....	713	.....	84	12	96	80	53	101	1844	47 741	32,748 11	967 83	34,630 94	
Holy Communion .....	H. Mallet, D.D. ....	397	.....	115	6	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	532 16	16 05	548 21	
Holy Cross Mission .....	J. G. Cameron .....	125	400	11	.....	11	11	9	22	198	20 170	3,263 15	99 00	3,363 15	
Holy Faith .....	Victor C. Smith .....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Holy Nativity .....	Peter S. Meany .....	.....	.....	22	11	33	11	2	12	30	10 101	3,717 39	23 61	3,825 35	
Holywood .....	W. O. Embury .....	162	650	12	1	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	232 00	.....	4,110 00	
Holy Sepulchre .....	Thos. P. Hughes, D.D. ....	160	2000	51	8	59	47	31	37	925	25 300	41,397 27	1,774 71	44,735 97	
Holy Trinity (42d Street) .....	E. W. Warren, D.D. ....	540	.....	39	5	44	58	17	41	949	52 562	31,232 46	23 612 71	32,096 69	
Holy Trinity (Harlem) .....	C. De W. Bridgman, D.D. ....	.....	.....	14	2	16	13	16	18	550	44 780 90	8,121 26	5,110 87	58,013 63	
Incarnation .....	Arthur Brooks, D.D. ....	250	570	45	.....	45	35	31	325	56	1,789 01	21 06	63 51	1,873 61	
Incarnation Chapel .....	J. G. Lewis .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

\* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
				Inf.	Totl							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
New York, Intercession	Rev. Henry Dixon Jones	231	803	23	1	24	19	13	211	31	350	\$7,113 89	\$84 00	\$430 16	\$7,638 05	
Mediator	Geo. Natress	110	110	12	2	14	16	6	150	17	155	3,679 37	76 00	141 31	3,896 68	
Our Saviour (Flont'g Cncl.).	W. A. Dalton	75	500	9	5	9	8	9	507	10	94	7,938 62		15 00	7,953 62	
Redeemer.	W. E. Johnson			44	5	49		26	238	19	330					
St. Ambrose's	G. R. Van de Water, D.D.	800		101	21	122	109	43	1781	89	1085	41,729 72	1,724 97	1,907 01	45,361 70	
St. Andrew's	E. H. Kraus, LL.D.	100	1000	53	11	64	32	41	588	30	225	7,470 48	356 21	511 16	8,338 38	
St. Ann's (Morrisania).	G. W. Harris			20	7	36	38	15	300	39	568	7,201 82	119 13	112 89	7,433 77	
St. Ann's (Morrisania).	G. F. Nelson			381	51	432	79	39	269	63	702	126,947 34	18,452 75	18,161 89	163,561 98	
St. Barnabas *	D. H. Greer, D.D.			46	9	49	80	37	43	1287	79	1061	615 42	9 00	624 42	
St. Bartholomew's	Hugo Holmgren	40	272	88	4	88	12	22	226	6	44	5,538 55	39 95	22 50	5,601 00	
Swedish Chapel.	E. H. Van Winkle	126	331	15	2	17	20	8	11	162	13	95	20,728 66	498 56	65 60	21,292 82
St. Clement's	E. W. Nell			44	2	46	12	23	25	446						
St. Edward the Martyr's.	A. V. Witmeyer								162+							
St. Esprit.	W. S. Ramsford, D.D.	1104	5476	223	16	239	180	102	110	3479	176	1994	76,724 84	1,750 77	6,693 00	85,168 61
St. George's.	B. F. DeCosta, D.D.			14	4	18	22	8	339	21	130	17,857 14	596 92	622 00	19,076 06	
St. George the Martyr's.	Arthur Ritchie	150	600	36	5	41	36	9	701	36	281	6,100 47	6,340 40	2,707 63	15,148 50	
St. Ignatius.	C. B. Smith, D.D.			36	1	20	8	7	11	94	19	365	200 63	16 90		217 53
St. James'	H. B. Whitney	88	356	28	2	20	17	13	250	13	150	5,186 88			5,186 88	
St. James' (Chapel.	C. J. Holt.			20	3	55	35	19	293	260	30	300	4,276 36	58 51	25 00	4,359 87
St. James' (Fordham).	B. F. DeCosta, D.D.			52	5	40	26	19	41	387	47	550	13,118 38	268 14	87 42	13,473 94
St. John Evangelist's.	J. T. Patey, Ph.D.	170	750	35	5	40	26	19	41	387	47	550	13,118 38	268 14	87 42	13,473 94
St. Luke's	J. H. Rylvance, D.D.															
St. Mark's	J. H. Rylvance, D.D.			71	8	79	46	27	48	368	66	750	27,600 00	220 00	1,100 00	28,920 00
St. Mark's Chapel.	R. Cobden	525	1500													
St. Mary's	L. H. Schwab	155		50	3	53	22	21	31	168	24	218	2,897 75	114 96	119 02	3,131 73
St. Mary's (Mott Haven)	J. Reynolds, Jr.	400	1600	45	3	48	16	43	302	30	400	25,017 24	82 81	27 54	26,037 59	
St. Mary the Virgin's	T. McK. Brown	95		22	9	31	48	11	18	664	10	187	91,049 48	282 96	48 00	91,380 44
St. Matthew's	Henry Chamberlaine	250	500	35	3	38	31	14	16	300	22	150	8,837 23	188 99	374 94	9,401 16
St. Michael's	J. P. Peters, Ph.D.	807	4000	181	10	191	93	33	11	1135	59	806	11,734 19	1,061 34	808 20	13,543 82
St. Paul's.	Thos. B. Harris, D.D.	107	400			9	9	5	24	191	14	130	2,446 09	35 07	73 00	2,554 16
St. Peter's.	O. S. Roche	73		5	78	43	54	43	460	30	400	7,237 76	140 89	346 90	7,745 55	
St. Peter's (Westchester).	F. M. Clendenin, D.D.	200	800	70	5	75	61	10	35	463	18	275	13,231 25	719 86	421 60	14,382 71
St. Philip's	H. C. Bishop	200	850	22	6	28	56	15	29	531	24	200	16,011 08	33 50	129 40	16,173 98
San Salvatore.	A. Pace	120	862	28	2	28	21	8	153	12	242					
St. Stephen's.	C. R. Treat	194	503	4	2	6	16	9	297	13	104	10,298 37		74 78	10,373 15	

† Number last reported.

\* Report of New York City Mission Society.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. S. Officers & Teachers.	Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.				
				Inf.	Ad. To'l							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.	Total.	
New York, St. Thomas' St. Thomas' Chapel.	Rev. J. W. Brown, D.D.	471	2500	20	4	24	46	22	43	1187	30	250	\$91,924 41	\$6,030 24	\$10,588 95	\$108,543 60
Transfiguration	W. H. Pott, Ph.D.	630	1520	173	19	162	107	28	91	508	75	945	4,314 98	14 82	83 25	29,230 32
Transfiguration Chapel.	E. C. Houghton	65	170			60	47	194	32	700	7	100				
Trinity, with	Morgan Dix, D.D.			128	13	31	13	6	15	127	467					
St. Paul's Chapel	W. M. Geer			54	5	59	60	41	27	700	43	514				
St. John's Chapel	P. A. H. Brown			104	7	111	63	30	65	678	56	498				
Trinity Chapel	W. H. Vibbert, D.D.			34	4	38	38	30	33	828	32	341				
St. Agnes' Chapel.	E. A. Bradley, D.D.			66	26	92	73	22	32	908	46	500				
St. Chrysostom's Chapel.	T. H. Sill			240	15	255	60	171	170	785	27	780				
St. Augustine's Chapel.	A. C. Kimber, D.D.			295	12	307	63	25	43	746	38	801				
St. Luke's Chapel.	George C. Hebbard			37	3	40	18	33	29	237	20	325				
St. Cornelius' Chapel	E. H. C. Goodwin			5	5	1	3	8	30	1	9					
Trinity (Morrisania)	A. S. Hull	50	250	25	2	27	10	22	150	15	150					3,755 00
Zion and St. Timothy's	Henry Luback, LL.D.	200	51	4	55	47	25	47	743	44	500	26,596 74	1,570 19	30 30	28,197 25	25 25
Zion and St. Timothy's (Ct.)	L. C. Sturges	500	54	2	56	20	14	26	226	25	500	1,184 96	60 00	31 0	430 23	430 23
No. Castle, St. Stephen's (Arm's)	S. F. Holmes	11				4			18			429 18		1 05	662 00	662 00
North Salem, St. James'	R. C. Russell	30		66	9	75	39	9	25	375	30	250	4,014 13	21 64	189 56	4,225 33
Nyack, Grace	F. Babbitt	250		66	9	75	39	9	25	375	30	250	978 61	10 41	11 80	1,000 82
Patterson, Christ	W. H. Meldrum	27	85	3	3	1	1	1	32	5	26	70 50	2 44	1 00	73 94	73 94
Pearl River, St. Stephen's Chapel	Thomas Stephens	5	10	1	5	30	21	13	29	322	17		3,018 40	78 40	103 55	3,200 35
Pekskill, St. Peter's	A. F. Tenney	82	254	6	1	7	17	1	150	10	60	4,433 70	104 52	443 58	4,981 80	4,981 80
Pellamville, Redeemer	C. W. Bolton	63	191	7	13	5	6	7	78	7	75	575 00	7 87	80 10	963 97	963 97
Piermont, Christ	F. W. Denys	135	383	23	10	33	16	1	220	9	63	1,959 53	38 59	15 32	2,013 14	2,013 14
Pine Hill, Transfiguration	G. C. Houghton, D.D.	45	160	6	2	8		1	81	3	35	846 40			846 40	846 40
Pine Plains, Regeneration	W. C. Grubbe	26	100	8	1	9	4	1	72	4		808 62	10 25	10 23	829 10	829 10
Pleasant Valley, St. Paul's	C. O. Arnold	45		8	2	10	1	4	44	2	31	544 72	10 00	3 81	548 03	1,403 13
Pleasantville, St. John's	C. E. Brugler			20	8	28	54	16	12	401	20	320	7,689 50	50 00	50 00	7,789 50
Port Chester, St. Peter's	U. Symonds	70	230	13	14	27	3	8	107	10	75	732 15	13 00	6 00	737 15	737 15
Poughkeepsie, Christ	S. A. Welkert			17	8	26	32	9	37	568	26	225	8,237 41	80 51	305 17	9,355 48
Holy Comforter	R. F. Cray, D.D.			82	8	90	35	14	46	507	40	230	3,415 64	60 51	140 16	3,616 31
St. Paul's	George C. Cox	284	734	32	2	36	34	7	424	44	369	7,065 24	189 35	718 22	7,793 81	7,793 81
St. Paul's	J. R. Lambert	54	162	7	1	8	1	2	107	9	77	1,617 89	55 94	33 16	1,706 99	1,706 99
Red Hook, Christ.																
St. Paul's (Tivoli).																

\* Number last reported.

TABLE OF PAROCHIAL STATISTICS.—Continued.

Churches and Chapels.	Clergymen.	Families.	Baptized Persons.	BAPTISMS.		Confirmed.	Marriages.	Burials.	Communi- cants.	S. & Teachers.	S. & Scholars.	CONTRIBUTIONS.		
				Inf.	Ad.							Parochial.	Diocesan.	General.
Rhinebeck, Messiah.....	Rev. A. F. Olmsted, D.D.....	50.....	50.....	5.....	5.....	4.....	1.....	6.....	65.....	6.....	45.....	\$3,090 64	\$120 63	\$3,211 27
Rhinecliff, Ascension.....	.....	18 51	18 51	3.....	8.....	3.....	2.....	2.....	24.....	5.....	53.....	371 55	11 00	413 55
Richmond, St. Andrew's.....	Thomas S. Yocom, D.D.....	65 175	65 175	6.....	6.....	6 13	3.....	3 14	107.....	8.....	40.....	5,723 00	.....	5,723 00
Rifton Mission.....	Henry Barker.....	18 43	18 43	1.....	2.....	3.....	1.....	1.....	17.....	.....	.....	49 34	.....	62 69
Rosendale, All Saints.....	Henry Barker.....	82 275	82 275	23.....	25.....	3.....	3.....	8.....	41.....	5.....	55.....	600 43	18 50	1,063 50
Rosville, St. Luke's.....	W. Wardlaw.....	35 80	35 80	6.....	1.....	7.....	1.....	1.....	7.....	40.....	60.....	1,030 00	33 50	1,063 50
Rye, Christ.....	W. W. Kirkby, D.D.....	95 500	95 500	11.....	4.....	15.....	21.....	11 13	232.....	8.....	100.....	9,005 86	1,080 47	11,504 80
St. John's, St. John Evangelist's.....	H. Mottel, D.D.....	105.....	105.....	25.....	25.....	9.....	7.....	7.....	154.....	12.....	88.....	1,814 00	36 09	1,888 36
Saugerties, Trinity.....	Thomas Cole.....	70 240	70 240	30.....	32.....	7.....	1.....	1.....	72.....	6.....	45.....	1,897 95	77 21	2,182 34
Searsdale, St. James.....	F. Chase.....	.....	.....	21.....	4.....	35.....	18.....	14.....	275.....	20.....	180.....	3,519 12	63 50	3,781 62
Sing Sing, All Saints (Briar Cl.).....	A. B. Jennings.....	.....	.....	27.....	2.....	29.....	18.....	8 19	254.....	30.....	200.....	6,861 83	186 38	7,612 65
Trinity.....	G. W. Ferguson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.....	68.....	4.....	20.....	820 00	.....	820 00
Somers, St. Luke's.....	R. C. Russell.....	40 123	40 123	5.....	.....	.....	.....	3.....	50.....	5.....	40.....	270 75	400 00	670 75
Southfield, Holy Comforter.....	J. M. Bartholomew.....	19 63	19 63	8.....	1.....	9.....	12.....	3.....	39.....	6.....	45.....	282 10	22 37	410 61
Spring Valley, St. Paul's.....	Thomas Stephens.....	52 180	52 180	3.....	3.....	4.....	1.....	1.....	82.....	8.....	85.....	1,634 83	120 39	1,854 28
Staatsburgh, St. Margaret's.....	P. McD. Bleeker.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.....	4.....	29.....	60 40	38 29	638 32
Stone Ridge, St. Peter's.....	W. J. C. Agnew.....	18.....	18.....	.....	7.....	.....	.....	.....	10.....	.....	.....	20 00	.....	20 00
Stony Point, Grace.....	W. A. Masker.....	80.....	80.....	6.....	4.....	10.....	28.....	2.....	104.....	9.....	72.....	1,126 94	15 63	1,177 38
Suffern, Christ.....	R. S. Mansfield.....	.....	.....	9.....	1.....	10.....	4.....	15.....	185.....	14.....	120.....	4,052 97	78 72	4,263 72
Tarrytown, Christ.....	J. S. Spencer.....	69 210	69 210	4.....	4.....	6.....	5.....	6.....	120.....	16.....	65.....	3,493 62	42 47	3,536 09
St. Mark's (Mt. Pleasant).....	E. B. Rice.....	65 130	65 130	3.....	3.....	3.....	8.....	3.....	66.....	7.....	110.....	4,006 16	.....	4,006 16
Tottenville, St. Stephen's.....	L. B. Richards.....	50 150	50 150	1.....	3.....	4.....	8.....	2.....	99.....	7.....	50.....	1,210 22	37 00	1,324 38
Tuxedo Park, St. Mary's.....	J. W. Buckmaster.....	130 350	130 350	8.....	11.....	12.....	2.....	4.....	120.....	8.....	80.....	4,778 69	128 06	5,071 75
Walden, St. Andrew's.....	George G. Merrill.....	75 300	75 300	16.....	2.....	18.....	22.....	10.....	40.....	90.....	10.....	762 54	18 00	707 54
Wappinger's Falls, Zion.....	J. H. H. Brown.....	234 900	234 900	40.....	3.....	43.....	25.....	33.....	507.....	40.....	300.....	5,041 40	207 87	5,503 10
Warwick, Christ.....	Prescott Everts.....	60.....	60.....	51.....	3.....	54.....	29.....	11 3	76.....	6.....	55.....	1,254 40	112 00	1,294 40
West New Brighton, Ascension.....	David T. Howell.....	230.....	230.....	27.....	8.....	34.....	17.....	25.....	434.....	37.....	289.....	4,601 22	162 16	4,866 26
White Plains, Grace.....	P. Harrower.....	175.....	175.....	27.....	7.....	34.....	12.....	35.....	331.....	21.....	199.....	7,789 72	112 00	8,362 83
Wilmet, St. John's.....	F. B. Van Kleeck, D.D.....	85.....	85.....	17.....	2.....	19.....	14.....	5.....	188.....	18.....	244.....	2,098 19	30 00	2,128 19
Xonkers, Christ.....	E. S. Widdemer.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrew's.....	J. E. Freeman.....	.....	.....	59.....	9.....	68.....	40.....	52.....	600.....	52.....	655.....	16,900 57	467 44	17,443 05
St. John's.....	A. A. B. Carver, D.D.....	191 563	191 563	15.....	3.....	18.....	15.....	2.....	306.....	15.....	130.....	5,987 40	39 65	6,146 91
St. Paul's.....	G. E. Magill.....	61.....	61.....	15.....	4.....	19.....	2.....	2.....	27.....	19.....	165.....	4,245 91	.....	4,576 03
Yorktown, St. Catherine's Ch. I. Mr. C. DeP. Field.....	Mr. C. DeP. Field.....	21 60	21 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.....	6.....	61.....	482 52	.....	482 52

\* Number last reported.

# APPENDIX G.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE

*From the Episcopal Address, the Parochial and Missionary Reports, etc.*

### CLERGY :

Ordained : Deacons, 17 ; Priests, 23 .....	40
Received .....	25
Transferred .....	24
Canonically Resident : Bishop, 1 ; Priests, 354 ; Deacons, 35..	390

### CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS (not yet ordained) :

For Deacon's Orders only.....	2
For Deacon's and Priest's Orders.....	34—36

LAY READERS COMMISSIONED.....	129
-------------------------------	-----

### CHURCHES AND CHAPELS :

In union with the Convention.....	160
Not in union with the Convention.....	72—232

### CHURCHES AND PARISH HOUSES :

Consecrated and Dedicated.....	3
Corner-stones Laid.....	2

FAMILIES.....	157	Reports.....	24,763
NO. OF BAPTIZED PERSONS	117	Reports.....	59,458

### BAPTISMS :

Infants.....	178	Reports.....	5,928
Adults.....	137	Reports.....	719
Not Classified.....	7	Reports.....	119
Total.....	187	Reports.....	6,766

CONFIRMED .....	4,119
-----------------	-------

COMMUNICANTS.....	195	Reports.....	60,004
Add for 6 Churches and Chapels, not reporting number of			
Communicants, the number in each case last reported .....			817
Present number .....			60,821

MARRIAGES.....	167	Reports.....	2,436
BURIALS.....	184	Reports.....	3,897

## SUNDAY-SCHOOLS :

Teachers .....	181	Reports.....	3,850
Scholars.....	182	Reports.....	41,358

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

## BOARD OF MISSIONS.

*Amounts received from this Diocese by the Treasurer.*

General Missions.....	\$54,333 54
Domestic Missions, including Indian and Colored...	45,911 78
Foreign Missions.....	26,468 89
Specials .....	29,444 07
Legacies .....	8,193 38—\$164,351 66

## DIOCESAN MISSIONS.

*Receipts from Treasurers' Reports.*

Missionary Committee.....	\$17,385 88
City Mission Society .....	49,183 55
Seamen's Mission .....	11,314 28—\$77,883 71

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Expenditures for Parochial Objects.....	\$1,566,814 94
“ “ Diocesan “ .....	144,468 18
“ “ General “ .....	107,491 79
Expenditures for All Objects, including amounts not specified as for Parochial, Diocesan, and General Objects.....	1,863,470 69
Special Offerings for Pious and Charitable purposes, including Legacies, not included in Parochial Reports.....	993,000 00
Grand Total for All Objects*.....	\$2,856,470 69

\* This is undoubtedly far below the real amount given by the Diocese for religious and charitable purposes.

## APPENDIX H.

---

### LIST OF TREASURERS.

CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MISSIONARY FUND OF THE DIOCESE.  
AND THE DIOCESAN FUND, SHOULD BE SENT

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 114 Fifth Avenue, New York.

TO THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN,

To Mr. AARON OGDEN, *Treasurer*, 45 Broadway, New York.

TO THE EDUCATION FUND,

To Mr. R. M. HARISON, *Treasurer*, 31 Nassau Street, New York.

TO THE EPISCOPAL FUND,

To Mr. JOHN McLEAN NASH, *Treasurer*, 67 Wall Street, New York.

TO THE PAROCHIAL FUND,

To Mr. HENRY DUDLEY, *Treasurer*.

TO THE GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

To Mr. ELIHU CHAUNCEY, *Treasurer*, 22 East 22d Street, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK BIBLE AND COMMON PRAYER-BOOK SOCIETY,  
AND THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL TRACT SOCIETY,

To Mr. JAMES POTT, *Treasurer*, 114 Fifth Avenue, New York.

TO THE NEW YORK PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION  
SOCIETY,

To Mr. T. V. BOYNTON, *Treasurer*, 38 Bleecker Street, New York.

TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY  
FOR SEAMEN IN THE CITY AND PORT OF NEW YORK,

To Mr. JOHN J. SMITH, *Treasurer*, 77 West Houston Street, New York.

TO THE BOARD OF MISSIONS :

FOR DOMESTIC, FOREIGN, INDIAN, OR COLORED MISSIONS,

To Mr. GEORGE BLISS, *Treasurer*, 22 Bible House, New York.

The Board requests Offerings as follows :

DOMESTIC MISSIONS : First Sunday in Advent.

FOREIGN MISSIONS : Second Sunday after Epiphany.

COLORED MISSIONS : Third Sunday after Epiphany.

INDIAN MISSIONS : Fourth Sunday after Easter.

APPENDIX I.

---

THE  
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS  
OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE  
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK,  
TOGETHER WITH  
THE RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.

---

APPENDED TO THE JOURNAL BY ORDER OF THE CONVENTION

---

1895.



## CONTENTS.

	PAGE
CONSTITUTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE.....	239
CANONS OF THE DIOCESE.....	242
CANON I.—A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.....	242
CANON II.—Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.....	242
CANON III.—Of the Call of the Convention.....	246
CANON IV.—Of the Admission of a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union..	246
CANON V.—Of the Secretary of the Convention.....	248
CANON VI.—Of the Treasurer of the Convention.....	249
CANON VII.—Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.....	249
CANON VIII.—Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church....	250
CANON IX.—Concerning Elections .....	250
CANON X.—Of Deputies to the General Convention .....	251
CANON XI.—Of Deputies to the Federate Council.....	252
CANON XII.—Of the Standing Committee.....	253
CANON XIII.—Of Vacant Parishes.....	253
CANON XIV.—Of the Establishment of New Places of Worship....	254
CANON XV.—Of the Episcopal Fund.....	254
CANON XVI.—Of the Diocesan Fund .....	255
CANON XVII.—Of Contributions for Church Objects.....	256
CANON XVIII.—Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.....	256
CANON XIX.—Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.....	258
CANON XX.—Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop .....	261
CANON XXI.—Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.....	264
CANON XXII.—Repealing Former Canons .....	264
RULES OF ORDER OF THE CONVENTION.....	265



THE  
CONSTITUTION  
OF THE  
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
IN THE  
DIOCESE OF NEW YORK.

As Adopted October 11, 1796 ; and Amended October 17, 1827 ; October 2, 1834 ;  
October 4, 1839 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 26, 1850 ; September 28,  
1860 ; September 28, 1882 ; and September 26, 1889.

ARTICLE I.

THERE shall be a Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in this Diocese on the last Wednesday in September in each year, in such place as shall be determined by the Bishop for the time being ; or, in case of his inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee. In the event of the prevalence of any epidemic disease, or for other sufficient cause occurring after the designation of the place of the meeting of the Annual Convention, the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee may appoint another place for the meeting of the Convention.

ARTICLE II.

The Bishop shall have power to call Special Conventions, when he may judge it conducive to the good of the Church ; and shall do so when applied to for that purpose by the Standing Committee ; and in case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, the Standing Committee shall have power to call a Special Convention.

ARTICLE III.

The Convention shall be composed of the officiating Ministers regularly received into this Diocese, and settled in some Church

which is in union with this Convention ; and of Lay Members, consisting of not exceeding three Delegates from each Church, to be chosen by the Vestry or Congregation : and Clergymen employed as Missionaries under the direction of this Convention, and Clergymen engaged as Professors or Instructors of youth in any College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, and Clergymen engaged as Superintendents or Chaplains in any incorporated Charitable Institution, may be members of the Convention. No Clergyman, however, shall have a right to a seat in the Convention, unless he has been canonically resident in this Diocese for the period of six months immediately preceding the meeting of the Convention.

## ARTICLE IV.

Every Convention shall be opened with prayers and a sermon ; and the preacher shall be nominated by the Bishop, or in case of his inability to act, or a vacancy in the Episcopate, by the Standing Committee.

## ARTICLE V.

The Bishop shall preside in the Convention ; but in case of a vacancy, or necessary absence, the members shall elect a President from among the Clergy.

## ARTICLE VI.

A Secretary shall be chosen, upon the assembling of the Annual Convention, from among the members thereof, who shall remain in office until the meeting of the next Convention. His duty shall be to take minutes of their proceedings, to preserve their journals and records, to attest the public acts of the body, and faithfully to deliver into the hands of his successor all books and papers, relative to the concerns of the Convention, which may be in his possession. It shall also be his duty to give due notice to each Minister and Vestry of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

## ARTICLE VII.

In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the Clergy and Laity shall deliberate in one body ; and in voting, the Clergy shall vote by individuals, and the Laity by Congregations ; and when more than one Church or Chapel shall be united under one Vestry, and shall have been so united and recognized by the

Convention, prior to the last Wednesday in September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine, the Delegate or Delegates of such Vestry only shall be entitled to a vote for each Church or Chapel ; and a majority of votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive ; but if in any case it be required by five votes, the two orders shall vote separately in the manner aforesaid, and the concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision. In the case of electing a Bishop, the two orders shall always vote separately, agreeably to the mode last prescribed.

## ARTICLE VIII.

The mode of altering this Constitution shall be as follows : A proposition for an amendment shall be introduced in writing and considered in the Convention ; and, if approved of, shall lie over to the next Convention, and, if again approved of in such next Convention, by a majority of the two orders voting thereon separately, the change shall take place, and the Constitution so altered shall be valid and obligatory.

## CANONS.

Adopted October 2, 1834 ; and amended October 4, 1839 ; October 1, 1841 ; September 30, 1842 ; September 29, 1843 ; September 27, 1844 ; September 26 and 30, 1845 ; September 29, 1848 ; September 26, 1851 ; October 1, 1852 ; September 29, 1859 ; September 28, 1860 ; October 2, 1863 ; September 27, 1866 ; November 15, 1867 ; September 29, 1870 ; September 28, 1872 ; September 25, 1873 ; September 28, 1877 ; September 26, 1884 ; October 1, 1885 ; September 30 and October 1, 1886 ; September 29, 1887 ; September 27, 1888 ; September 26, 1889 ; September 25, 1890 ; and October 1, 1891 ; September 27 and 28, 1893 ; September 27, 1894.

### CANON I.

*A List to be made of Ministers in the Diocese.*

Within one week before the meeting of every Convention of this Diocese, the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then the Standing Committee of the Diocese, shall prepare, or cause to be prepared, a list of all the Ministers of the Protestant Episcopal Church canonically resident in this Diocese, annexing the names of their respective Cures or Parishes, or Stations as Missionaries, or of the Colleges, Academies, or other Seminaries or incorporated Charitable Institutions in which they are engaged ; or, in regard to those who are not engaged in Parishes, Missions, or Institutions of learning, as above, their places of residence only ; but no Clergyman while suspended from the Ministry shall have a place on the said list. Such list shall be recorded by the Secretary of the Convention in a book to be kept for that purpose, and be prefixed to the Journal.

### CANON II.

*Of the Members of the Convention and the Evidence of their Rights to Seats.*

SEC. 1. A list of the names of all Clergymen entitled to seats in the Convention, under Article III. of the Constitution, shall be prepared by the Bishop, or in case there be no Bishop, or of his inability or disability to act, then by the Standing Committee. Said list shall be laid before the Convention on the first day of meeting, and shall be presumptive evidence of a right to a seat of all those whose names appear thereon.

SEC. 2. In case the right of any Clergyman of this Diocese to a seat in the Convention shall be disputed or claimed, it shall be determined according to the provision of the third Article of the Constitution by the Convention itself.

SEC. 3. The Secretary of the Convention shall record in a book, to be provided by him, and kept in accordance with the Canon of the General Convention, entitled "General Regulations of Ministers and their Duties," all certificates that shall be transmitted to him in accordance with said Canon.

In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Clergyman who shall have been elected to any Church or Parish in this Diocese, after the passage of this Canon, the evidence of settlement shall consist in the said record ; or in the production to the Convention of the certificate required by this Section, to be recorded as aforesaid, together with a certificate of the Bishop or of the Standing Committee, of his or their being satisfied that the person so chosen is a qualified Minister of this Church.

SEC. 4. Every Minister who may be received into this Diocese shall procure from the Bishop, or, in case of his disability or inability to act, from a majority of the clerical members of the Standing Committee, duly convened, a certificate that he has been received into this Diocese in compliance with the Canon of the General Convention. And before he shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, he shall transmit such certificate to the Secretary, to be recorded in the book mentioned in the preceding Section. And in case of the contested right to a seat in the Convention of any Minister who may be received into this Diocese, the production of such record, or of such certificate, or of the Secretary's written acknowledgment of his receipt of the same, shall be presumptive evidence of regular admission, and the certificate, if not previously recorded, shall thereupon be recorded by the Secretary in the said book.

SEC. 5. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being employed as a Missionary under the direction of this Convention, the evidence of such employment shall consist in the written certificate of the Bishop ; or, in case of a vacancy of the Episcopate, or of the inability or disability of the Bishop, in the written certificate of the Chairman of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.

SEC. 6. In case of a contested right to a seat in the Convention

of a Clergyman claiming such right by virtue of his being engaged as a Professor or Instructor of Youth in a College, Academy, or General Seminary of Learning, duly incorporated, the evidence of his connection with such College, Academy, or Seminary shall consist in the written certificate of the President or Secretary of such Corporation that he is so employed.

SEC. 7. (I.) Lay Delegates from Churches having Vestries shall be appointed by the Vestry, at a regular meeting, held according to law.

(II.) The evidence of the appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Rector of the Church and by the Clerk of the Vestry. If there be no Rector, or if the appointment shall have been made at any legal Vestry meeting held in his absence, then such certificate shall state that fact, and shall be signed by the Warden who presides at the meeting at which such Delegate is appointed, and also by the Clerk of the Vestry. The certificate must show upon its face that the appointment has been made in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons, and shall certify that the Delegate is a Lay member, entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

(III.) The evidence of appointment of a Lay Delegate from a Church having no Vestry shall be a certificate signed by the Minister of such Church, or by the officer who presides at the meeting of the congregation by which he was appointed, and also by the Clerk or Secretary of such meeting. The certificate shall state the time and place of the election, and shall certify that the person appointed has been duly chosen by such Church or Congregation as a Lay Delegate ; that he is a Lay member of such Church or Congregation, and has been such member for at least twelve months next preceding the time of his appointment, and that the election was held in accordance with all the requirements of the Canons.

(IV.) No other certificate or evidence of appointment of any Lay Delegate than such as is above required shall be allowed or received.

SEC. 8. No Lay Delegate from a Church having a Vestry shall be entitled to a seat in the Convention, unless he be entitled to vote for Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church which he is appointed to represent.

SEC. 9. A copy of the seventh and eighth sections of this Canon shall be transmitted annually by the Secretary of the Convention to every Church in this Diocese in union with the Convention, together with a blank printed form of certificate of appointment of Lay Delegates, and the notice which he is required by the Constitution to give of the time and place appointed for the meeting of the succeeding Convention.

SEC. 10. It shall be the duty of the Clerks of the Vestries of the Parishes which have been admitted into union with this Convention, immediately after the appointment of the Lay Delegates to the Diocesan Convention, to certify their election to the Secretary of the Convention in the form prescribed by Sections 7 and 8 of this Canon. From the certificates thus received, the Secretary shall prepare a list of Lay Delegates for use in the organization of the Convention.

SEC. 11. The presence of at least thirty Clergymen entitled to vote in the Convention, and of Delegates from at least thirty congregations, shall be necessary to the transaction of business—except that a smaller number may adjourn from day to day.

SEC. 12. If the President *ex officio* of the Convention is not present at its opening, the Secretary of the Convention shall call to order the members present, when the senior presbyter present entitled to a seat in the Convention shall take the chair, and shall preside until a President be elected, as provided by Article V. of the Constitution.

SEC. 13. The Secretary of the Convention, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

SEC. 14. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him, in pursuance of Section 10 of this Canon. The President shall then appoint a committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

SEC. 15. A quorum, which shall consist of thirty Clergymen and Delegates from thirty Congregations, being present, the President, *ex officio*, if present, shall declare the Convention duly organized. If he be absent, or unable to act, the temporary President shall direct

that the members proceed to vote for a President, as provided in Article V. of the Constitution, which election shall be by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The President, being elected, shall declare the Convention organized for business.

SEC. 16. The Convention shall then proceed to the election of a Secretary and Treasurer of the Convention, by ballot, unless dispensed with by the unanimous vote of the members present. The Secretary shall appoint two assistants, and announce their names to the Convention.

SEC. 17. The existing Rules of Order, so far as they are applicable to the preliminary proceedings for the organization of the Convention, shall be deemed in force for that purpose ; and the said Rules of Order, except such of them as prescribe the mode of altering the same, shall regulate the proceedings after the organization, until altered by the Convention.

### CANON III.

#### *Of the Call of the Convention.*

Unless it be otherwise directed by the Convention, the mode of giving notice of the meeting of any Convention shall be by an advertisement of the time and place of such meeting, signed by the Secretary, and published in three of the public papers, or Church journals, printed in the Diocese of New York. Whenever, under the provisions of the Constitution, a Special Convention is called for any particular purpose, it shall be the duty of the Secretary, in the notice thereof, to specify such purpose.

### CANON IV.

#### *Of the Admission of a Church as a Parish into Union with the Church in this Diocese and Maintaining such Union.*

SEC. 1. Every Church or Congregation desiring admission as a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall present a written application therefor to the Convention, together with a copy of the Resolution of the Vestry or of the Congregation authorizing such application ; in which resolution the said Church, by its Vestry or Congregation, shall agree to abide by, and conform to and observe all the Canons of the Church, and all the rules, orders, and regula-

tions of the Convention ; which copy shall be duly certified by the presiding officer of the Vestry, or of the meeting of the Congregation at which the resolution was adopted, *and also* by the Clerk of the Vestry or Secretary of the meeting ; and shall be authenticated by the seal of the corporation.

The said application shall also be accompanied by the Certificate of Incorporation of the Church, duly recorded, or a copy thereof, certified by the officer whose duty it may be to record or to file the same ; *and also* by a Certificate of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence, or of his inability or disability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, of the Standing Committee, that he or they approve of the Incorporation of said Church, and that such Church, in his or their judgment, is duly established.

Every Church or Congregation applying for admission shall produce satisfactory evidence that not less than twenty-five persons, members of such Church, have habitually, for at least one year preceding such application, attended divine service in such Church or Congregation.

The Certificate of Incorporation of every Church incorporated under any Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, save the General Act of April 5, 1813, and the Amendments thereto, shall declare upon its face that the Church or Congregation is a Protestant Episcopal Church, and that it is forever to continue such, in communion with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the State of New York ; and it shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention to prepare and furnish blanks for the Certificate of Incorporation of Parishes, which shall embody the above provision.

SEC. 2. (I.) No application for the admission of a Parish into union with the Church in this Diocese shall be considered or acted upon at any meeting of the Convention, unless the same has been transmitted to the Secretary of the Convention at least forty days before the meeting of the Convention.

(II.) It shall be the duty of the Secretary of the Convention, at least thirty days before the meeting of the Convention, to deliver to a Committee, to be annually appointed (to be called the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches), all applications for admission into union which shall have been received by him, to be by such Committee examined, considered, and reported upon to the Convention.

SEC. 3. Whenever any Parish in union with this Convention shall neglect for three years in succession to make a Parochial Report, no missionary report being made on its behalf, and shall not, during the same period, have employed a Clergyman as its Parish Minister, nor requested of the ecclesiastical authority to have the services of a Missionary, such Parish shall be regarded as having forfeited its connection with the Convention, and shall no longer have a right to send a Delegate or Delegates to the same.

The Bishop shall report such Parish to the Convention in his Annual Address.

Such Parish, however, may be re-admitted, upon application to the Convention, accompanied by a report of its condition, and on such terms as shall appear just ; such re-admission to take effect from and after the rising of the Convention consenting to such admission.

#### CANON V.

##### *Of the Secretary of the Convention.*

SEC. 1. In addition to the constitutional provisions concerning the Secretary, it is hereby declared that this officer shall be chosen by ballot after *viva voce* nominations of the Candidates, and shall continue in office until a new election is made.

SEC. 2. He shall transmit annually to each of the Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and to the Secretary of the last House of Clerical and Lay Deputies in the General Convention, and to the Secretary of every Diocesan Convention, a copy of the Journal of the Convention ; and shall request the last to send copies of their respective Journals in exchange.

SEC. 3. He shall also transmit to every General Convention, in addition to the documents mentioned in the Canons of the General Convention, a certificate, to be signed by himself, containing a list of the Clergymen in this Diocese, and the amount of funds paid or secured to be paid (distinguishing them) to the General Theological Seminary, together with the nomination of Trustees of that Seminary ; and also a like certificate of the appointment of Clerical and Lay Deputies.

SEC. 4. Any expense incurred by a compliance with the third section of this Canon shall be paid out of the Diocesan Fund.

SEC. 5. Whenever there shall be a vacancy in the office of Secretary of the Convention, the duties thereof shall devolve upon one of the Assistant Secretaries in the order of their appointment, if there be one ; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee.

#### CANON VI.

##### *Of the Treasurer of the Convention.*

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention there shall be chosen by ballot a Treasurer of the Convention, who shall remain in office until the next stated Convention, and until a successor is appointed. It shall be his duty to receive and disburse all moneys collected under the authority of the Convention, and of which the collection and distribution shall not be otherwise regulated.

SEC. 2. His accounts shall be rendered annually to the Convention, and shall be examined by a Committee acting under its authority.

SEC. 3. In case of a vacancy in the office of Treasurer, it shall be supplied by an appointment to be made by the Standing Committee ; and the person so appointed shall continue to act until an appointment is made by the Convention.

#### CANON VII.

##### *Of Parish Registers and Parochial Reports.*

SEC. 1. Every Minister in charge of a Parish in this Diocese shall keep a Register of Baptisms, Confirmations, Communicants, Marriages, and Funerals within his Cure.

SEC. 2. The record shall specify the name and time of birth of each child baptized, with the names of the parents and sponsors ; the name of each adult baptized ; the name of each person confirmed ; the names of the parties married, with the names of the witness or witnesses required by the civil law ; the name of each person buried ; and also the time when each rite was performed. These Registers shall be kept by the Minister in a book to be provided for that purpose, belonging to the Vestry of each Church ; which book shall be the Parish Register, and shall be preserved by the Vestry as a part of the records of the Church.

The list of Communicants shall embrace all within his Cure as

nearly as can be ascertained, and he shall also keep a list of the families and adult persons in his Cure, as far as practicable.

SEC. 3. Every Minister of this Church shall present, or cause to be delivered, on or before the first day of every annual Convention, to the Bishop of the Diocese, or, when there is no Bishop, to the President of the Convention, a statement of the number of Baptisms, Confirmations, Marriages, and Funerals ; and of the number of Communicants in his Parish or Church, and of all other matters that may throw light on the state of the same.

SEC. 4. In every case where a Parish is without a Minister, the Register contemplated by this Canon shall be kept by some person appointed by the Vestry for that purpose ; and the annual Parochial Reports shall be presented or forwarded to the Bishop by the Wardens of the Parish.

SEC. 5. Upon the dissolution of a Parish the Register, provided for by this Canon, shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocesan Convention shall cause the said Register to be deposited with the Bishop, to be under his care for the legitimate purposes thereof.

#### CANON VIII.

##### *Of Preparing a Report on the State of the Church.*

A Committee of the Convention of this Diocese shall be appointed at the stated meeting of the same next before every stated meeting of the General Convention, in accordance with the Canon \* thereof, to assist the Bishop in preparing a report of the state of the Church in this Diocese, and a list of the Clergy, to be presented to the General Convention.

#### CANON IX.

##### *Concerning Elections.*

SEC. 1. Elections by ballot, when required by these Canons, may be dispensed with by a unanimous vote of the Convention.

---

\* Canon XX., Sec. 5, Title I.

And when an election is by ballot, a majority of the votes in each order shall be necessary to a valid election.

SEC. 2. The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of the Standing Committee, the Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council, shall be as follows :

Any member of the Convention may send to the Secretary, in writing, on or before the first day of the meeting thereof, nominations, signed by himself, for the Standing Committee, for Clerical and Lay Deputies and Provisional Deputies to the General Convention, and for members of the Federate Council. All names so sent in shall be reported to the Convention by the Secretary, at the beginning of the second day's session, in the form of a ballot, on which the names shall be arranged in alphabetical order. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. The voter shall mark an X at the right of the name of each person for whom he votes. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in all subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot.

The Secretary shall provide a board, to be hung up in a conspicuous place, near the entrance to the Convention, on which shall be posted the nominations so received, and also the names of the present members of the Standing Committee, Deputies and Provisional Deputies to General Convention, and Deputies to the Federate Council ; and these names shall also be printed on the back of the ballot provided by the Secretary.

#### CANON X.

##### *Of Deputies to the General Convention.*

SEC. 1. The Convention shall, at each second regular annual meeting next succeeding a stated meeting of the General Conven-

tion, elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen to act as Deputies from this Diocese to the General Convention. It shall also elect by ballot four Clergymen and four Laymen, as Provisional Deputies, to act in the case hereinafter mentioned ; which Deputies and Provisional Deputies shall hold their respective stations until successors are appointed, and shall be Deputies, or Provisional Deputies, for any General Convention which may be held during their continuance in office.

SEC. 2. Should a vacancy occur by resignation, removal from the Diocese, death, or otherwise, among the Deputies or Provisional Deputies, between the stated times of election, the vacancy shall be supplied by any Convention, during or prior to which such vacancy shall occur.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the Deputies elect to signify to the Bishop, at least two days before the meeting of the General Convention, their acceptance of the appointment, and their intention to perform its duties ; in default of which the Bishop shall designate, from the list of Provisional Deputies, so many as may be necessary to insure, as far as practicable, a full representation of the Diocese. And the Bishop shall in like manner designate from the same list of Provisional Deputies one or more, as the case may be, to supply any deficiency in the representation of this Diocese which may in any way occur. And the person or persons so designated by the Bishop, being furnished with his certificate thereof, shall have all the power and authority of Deputies duly elected by the Convention.

SEC. 4. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability of the Bishop to act, the power conferred upon the Bishop by this Canon shall be exercised by the Standing Committee.

#### CANON XI.

##### *Of Deputies to the Federate Council.*

At every stated Convention there shall be an election by ballot of eight Clergymen and eight Laymen to serve as Deputies at any meeting of the Federate Council that may be held before the next Annual Convention of the Diocese. And in case of a vacancy by death or otherwise among the Deputies so elected, such vacancy shall be filled by the Bishop.

## CANON XII.

*Of the Standing Committee.*

SEC. 1. At every stated Convention a Standing Committee shall be elected by ballot, to consist of four Clergymen and four Laymen. Vacancies in said Committee, occurring by death or otherwise, shall be supplied by the concurrent vote of the Clerical members and Lay members of the Committee.

SEC. 2. In case of a vacancy in the Episcopate, or the inability or disability of the Bishop, the powers and duties to be performed by the Bishop in matters of discipline shall be performed by the Standing Committee, except in those cases where such powers and duties are or may be specially delegated to, or enjoined upon, the Clerical members of said Committee; in which cases such powers and duties shall be exercised by said Clerical members alone; provided, that no sentence shall be pronounced on a Clergyman but by a Bishop.

SEC. 3. The record of all proceedings upon a presentment of a Clergyman shall be preserved by the Standing Committee, and for that purpose shall, after a final decision, be delivered to their Secretary.

SEC. 4. Should a stated Convention, from any cause, not be held at the appointed time, or if such Convention should be held, but no election be made, pursuant to Section 1 of this Canon, then the last Standing Committee elected shall continue to perform the duties of the office until a new election takes place.

## CANON XIII.

*Of Vacant Parishes.*

SEC. 1. Whenever a Parish becomes vacant by the resignation or decease of the incumbent, or otherwise, due notice of the same shall be given by the Clerk of the Vestry or Trustees to the Ordinary, who, with the concurrence of the authorities of the Parish, shall take such measures as he may deem expedient for the temporary maintenance of religious services in such Parish.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Vestry or Trustees of such vacant Parish to provide for the compensation of the Minister appointed under the preceding section.

## CANON XIV.

*Of the Establishment of New Places of Public Worship.*

In places where the Church is already established, no new Parish shall be formed, or new Church or Chapel be established, or new Congregation be gathered, nor shall the site of any existing Church, Chapel, or Congregation be changed without the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese and the formal approval of the Standing Committee. But such action of the Standing Committee shall not be taken until previous notice has been given, and due proof thereof furnished the Committee by the parties moving therefor, to the Rectors and Vestries of the three Churches or Congregations whose places of public worship shall be nearest to the site proposed for the new place of worship, nor until at least one month has been allowed such Rectors and Vestries to present any objections they may have.

In places where the Church is not established, the written consent of the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the advice and consent of the Standing Committee, shall be sufficient for the formation of a new parish.

## CANON XV.

*Of the Episcopal Fund.*

SEC. 1. The fund for the support of the Episcopate in this Diocese, now provided, together with that which may be hereafter contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof, shall be intrusted to the corporation entitled "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund for the Diocese of New York," incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, passed May 14, 1845. The Trustees composing said corporation shall be five in number, who shall be appointed by and shall hold their offices during the pleasure of the Convention, and all vacancies occurring in their number shall be filled by the Convention.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of every Rector or Minister having charge of a congregation in this Diocese to cause an annual collection or contribution to be made by said congregation in aid of the fund for the support of the Episcopate; and in the case of a vacant parish, this duty shall devolve on the Wardens and Vestrymen. The amount of each annual collection or contribution shall be paid to

the Treasurer of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and shall be reported by the Trustees to the Convention at the next stated meeting thereof, after such collection or contribution shall have been made, and shall be entered on its Journals.

SEC. 3. So long as the income of the fund is inadequate to the support of the Episcopate, and an annual assessment shall be made, under the authority of the Convention, for supplying the deficiency therein, the payment of such assessment by a Parish shall be considered as in lieu of the collection enjoined by Section 2 of this Canon.

SEC. 4. All moneys belonging to the said fund shall be loaned by the said Trustees upon security of real estate, or invested in stocks of the United States, or of any of the States, or of the City of New York, at their discretion, and also in such other securities as may be recommended unanimously by the Trustees and approved by a vote of the Convention. And all securities and investments shall be taken or made in their corporate name above mentioned, and they shall have power, from time to time, to change such investments. A statement exhibiting the condition of the said fund and securities, together with all receipts and disbursements, shall be reported to the Convention at every stated meeting thereof, signed by the Trustees, or a majority of them.

#### CANON XVI.

##### *Of the Diocesan Fund.*

SEC. 1. Every congregation in the Diocese shall pay to the Treasurer of the Convention, on or before the Day of its annual meeting, such a per cent. on the amount of the salary of its Clergyman as shall have been ordered by the preceding Convention, to provide for necessary expenses.

SEC. 2. It shall be the duty of the Treasurer of the Convention to retain annually out of this fund one dollar for each Clergyman in the Diocese. The moneys thus retained shall be paid by him to the Treasurer of the General Convention at each meeting of the same.

SEC. 3. A copy of this Canon shall be transmitted annually to every Church in the Diocese by the Secretary of the Convention.

## CANON XVII.

*Of Contributions for Church Objects.*

SEC. 1. In every Parish of the Diocese provision shall be made whereby its members may make offerings, by collections and otherwise, as often as the needs of the Church shall require, for the support of its objects, particularly its missionary work at home and abroad, the education of young men for the sacred Ministry, and those other religious and charitable objects which have been commended to the care of the Church by the General Convention, or by the Convention of the Diocese; and it shall be the duty of the Clergyman in charge to give due notice to the congregation of the time and purpose of such offerings, and also to call their attention to the importance and claims of the respective objects to which the offerings are to be applied.

SEC. 2. The business of distributing all funds that may be raised under this Canon, for the education of young men for Holy Orders, is hereby committed to the incorporated society styled "The Protestant Episcopal Society for Promoting Religion and Learning in the State of New York," which shall make a full annual report to the Convention of the application of all moneys paid into its treasury under the provisions of this Canon, or by the Treasurer of the Convention from any source.

SEC. 3. So far as relates to the offerings or contributions of Parishes within the City of New York, it is hereby declared that the New York Protestant Episcopal City Mission Society and the New York Protestant Episcopal Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York are to be reckoned among the Church charities for which provision is to be made, so that each congregation in the City of New York shall make annual contributions to one of these societies.

## CANON XVIII.

*Of the Diocesan Missionary Society.*

SEC. 1. All members of the Church in this Diocese shall be considered as constituting the Diocesan Missionary Society.

SEC. 2. (I.) The Missionary Work of the Diocese shall be conducted by a Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) The Convention shall be the Diocesan Board of Missions, sitting as such as often as the business of the Board may demand.

SEC. 3. (I.) The Diocese shall be divided into five Archdeaconries, to be named, respectively :

1. The Archdeaconry of New York, comprising the County of New York.

2. The Archdeaconry of Richmond, comprising the County of Richmond.

3. The Archdeaconry of Westchester, comprising the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, and Rockland.

4. The Archdeaconry of Orange, comprising the Counties of Orange, Ulster, and Sullivan.

5. The Archdeaconry of Dutchess, comprising the County of Dutchess.

(II.) The members of each Archdeaconry shall be the Clergy canonically resident within its limits, with three Lay Delegates from each Parish, elected in such manner as the By-laws of the Archdeaconry may direct. It shall be the duty of each Archdeaconry [1] to search out the religious needs of its own district, and to conduct and provide for such Missionary Work as may be undertaken by it, within its own limits, and to apportion among the several Parishes the amount necessary to be raised for the same ; [2] to nominate to the Bishop, for his appointment, all Missionaries and other agents of the Archdeaconry, and to fix their salaries ; [3] to have full management of its funds ; [4] to provide that careful statistics as to the population and condition of communities and the results of Missionary Work be collected and preserved.

(III.) The Executive Officer or Archdeacon of each Archdeaconry shall be nominated by the Bishop, and confirmed by the Archdeaconry at a regular meeting, and shall continue in office until his successor be appointed. It shall be his duty [1] to superintend all Missionary Work conducted by the Archdeaconry ; [2] to have direction of all Itinerant Clergy and Associated Missions ; [3] to make full and regular reports of the same to the Archdeaconry ; and [4] in the absence of the Bishop to preside at all meetings.

(IV.) Each Archdeaconry shall adopt its own by-laws, elect annually its Secretary and Treasurer, and make before the Annual

Meeting of the Board of Diocesan Missions a full report of its year's work to the Board of Managers hereinafter described.

SEC. 4. (I.) There shall be a Diocesan Board of Managers, which Board shall also be the Missionary Committee of the Diocese of New York, consisting of the Bishop, the five Archdeacons, Secretaries and Treasurers, and also five Clergymen and five Laymen, elected by ballot at the Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Board of Missions.

(II.) It shall be the duty of this Board of Managers [1] to decide, with the approval of the Bishop, what proportion of the whole sum voted by the Diocese shall be raised by, and what proportion shall be expended by each Archdeaconry; [2] to devise general plans for making Mission Work more effective, and developing a greater Missionary interest throughout the Diocese; [3] to send to the Diocesan Board of Missions, at its annual meeting, a report containing the following items:

- a. Statement of Missionary Work done since last report.
- b. The names of the Missionaries and Stations.
- c. An account of Annual Receipts and Expenditures, comprising all amounts received and disbursed by each Archdeaconry.
- d. A list of the Parishes contributing, and of the sums contributed by each Parish to Diocesan Missions.
- e. An estimate of the amount of funds needed for the Missionary Work of the Diocese for the ensuing year, and a schedule of assessments upon the several Parishes.

(III.) Seven members of the Board of Managers, at a regularly called meeting, two of whom shall be Archdeacons, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. In the absence of the Bishop, one of the Archdeacons present shall be elected by the meeting to preside.

#### CANON XIX.

##### *Of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergy.*

SEC. 1. Five lay Trustees shall be appointed annually by the Convention, who, with the Bishop, shall constitute a Board to be called the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.

SEC. 2. Vacancies occurring in the number of the above-named five lay Trustees, by death, resignation, or otherwise, during the

recess of the Convention, may be supplied by the remaining Trustees.

SEC. 3. It shall be the duty of the said Trustees to assume the management and care of the following funds :

1st. The fund now provided for the relief of Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese, together with that which may hereafter be contributed or acquired, and any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

2d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the relief of Widows and Children of Deceased Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

3d. A fund to be hereafter contributed or acquired for the purpose of facilitating the effecting of Life Insurance by Clergymen of the Diocese, together with any accumulation accruing from the investment thereof.

SEC. 4. It shall be the further duty of the said Trustees to receive applications for relief or assistance from any persons entitled to receive aid from either of the funds above mentioned, and to apply such relief or assistance as follows :

1st. As to the fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations indicated in the report of the Special Committee made to the Annual Convention of 1841,\* and subject also to such other

---

\* “(a) Legacies and donations to be invested as a permanent fund ; the proceeds to be applied annually, if needed, under the direction of the Bishop and three lay Trustees, to be elected by the Convention at each stated meeting. If the whole or any part of the annual revenue of said fund be not needed, in any year, it might be considered thenceforth as part of the capital.

“ . . . (b) Another . . . source of income will be found, it is presumed, in annual contributions to be made by all the congregations in the Diocese, on some day previously notified.

“ With regard to the limitations under which relief should be applied, your Committee are aware that much must be left to the discretion of the Trustees. . . . In regard to these limitations, the Committee would suggest :

“1. That relief should be confined to those whose circumstances are actually straitened, and who have been actively engaged in parochial or kindred labors during a large part of their ministerial lives.

“2. It should not be so administered as to supersede on the part of parishes the duty of making provision for the support of their pastor when too aged or

rules and regulations as have since been adopted by this Convention, or as said Trustees, with the approbation of said Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

2d. As to the funds for the Widows and Children of Clergymen, and for facilitating the effecting of Life Insurance by Clergymen, to apply such relief or assistance on the principles of, and subject to, the limitations laid down by the regulations adopted by the Annual Convention of 1886, and subject also to such further rules and regulations as said Trustees, with the approbation of this Convention, shall from time to time adopt.

SEC. 5. A collection shall be made annually in every congregation in this Diocese, on the annual Thanksgiving Day, or on the Sunday next before or next following.

This collection and all other contributions to these objects shall be transmitted to the Treasurer of the said Board of Trustees.

All donations and legacies received by said Treasurer shall, in the absence of the special designation of one or other of the three funds, be apportioned equally among the said three funds. The annual collection, herein provided for, shall, in the absence of special designation of any portion thereof by the donors, be applied by said Trustees in such proportion as from time to time they shall deem best, to the fund for facilitating Life Insurance by Clergymen and to the fund for the Widows and Children of Clergymen. The Treasurer shall keep a separate account of each of the said three funds, and all moneys not wanted for current use shall be invested and held in trust by the said Trustees.

SEC. 6. The said Trustees shall elect their own Chairman, Treasurer, and Secretary.

They shall meet at least twice in each year, and shall keep minutes of their proceedings, which shall be submitted to the Convention of the Diocese whenever called for.

---

infirm to continue his ministry ; and should therefore be confined, in the case of parish clergymen, to cases in which the parish has signified, through the Bishop, its inability or indisposition to make such provision to an adequate extent.

"3. It should not be extended to clergymen who have near relatives in affluent circumstances, unless there be satisfactory evidence that such relatives are unwilling to discharge the duty of providing for those of their own household.

"4. In deciding between conflicting claims, preference should be given *cæteris paribus* to those who have been longest employed within the Diocese in ministerial duty."

## CANON XX.

*Of the Trial of a Clergyman not being a Bishop.*

Whenever any Minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial," under the provisions of any Canon of the General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as follows, viz. :

SEC. 1. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offences of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty as to time, place, and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by the major part in number of the members of the Vestry of any Church of which the accused is a Minister, or by any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats in the Convention, or as hereinafter mentioned. Whenever, from public rumor or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any Clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offence or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint five persons, of whom three at least shall be Presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination ; and if there is in their opinion sufficient ground for presentment, shall present the Clergyman accordingly.

SEC. 2. A presentment being made in any one of the modes above prescribed, the Bishop, if the facts charged shall not appear to him to be such as constitute an offence, may dismiss it ; or if it allege facts, some of which do and some of which do not constitute an offence, he may allow it in part and dismiss the residue, or he may permit it to be amended. When it shall be allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, and shall also nominate twelve Presbyters of this Diocese, entitled to seats in the Convention and not being parties to the presentment, and cause a list of their names to be served on the accused, who shall, within thirty days after such service, select five of them and notify their names in writing to the Bishop ; and if he shall not give such notification to the Bishop within the said thirty days, the Bishop shall select five, and the Presbyters so selected shall form a Board for the trial of the accused, and shall meet at such time and place as the Bishop shall direct, and shall have power to

adjourn from time to time, and from place to place (but always within this Diocese), as they shall think necessary.

SEC. 3. A written notice of the time and place of their first meeting shall be served at least thirty days before such meeting on the accused, and also on one of the persons making the presentment.

SEC. 4. If, at the time appointed for the first meeting of the Board of Presbyters, the whole number of five shall not attend, then those who do attend may adjourn from time to time; and if, after one adjournment or more, it shall appear to them improbable that the whole number will attend within a reasonable time, then those who do attend, not being less than three, shall constitute the Board, and proceed to the trial, and a majority of them shall decide all questions.

SEC. 5. If a Clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, it shall be the duty of the Bishop to proceed to pass sentence; and if he shall not confess them before the appointment of a Board for his trial, as before mentioned, he shall be considered as denying them.

SEC. 6. If a Clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Board of Presbyters appointed for his trial, the Board may nevertheless proceed as if he were present, unless for good cause they shall see fit to adjourn to another day.

SEC. 7. When the Board proceed to the trial, they shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which evidence shall be reduced to writing, and signed by the witnesses respectively; and some officer, authorized by law to administer oaths, may, at the desire of either party, be requested to administer an oath or affirmation to the witnesses that they will testify the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, concerning the facts charged in the presentment. If, on or during the trial, the accused shall confess the truth of the charges, as stated in the presentment, the Board may dispense with hearing further evidence, and may proceed at once to state their opinion to the Bishop as to the sentence that ought to be pronounced.

SEC. 8. Upon the application of either party to the Bishop, and it being made satisfactorily to appear to him that any material witnesses cannot be procured upon the trial, the Bishop may

appoint a Commissary to take the testimony of any such witness. Such Commissary may be either a Clergyman or a Layman, and the party so applying shall give to the other at least *six* days' notice of the time and place of taking the testimony. And if the person on whom the notice shall be served shall reside more than forty miles from the place of examination, an additional day's notice shall be given for every additional twenty miles of the said distance. And both parties may attend and examine the witness, and the questions and answers shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witness, and shall be certified by the Commissary, and enclosed under his seal, and transmitted to the Board, and shall be received by them as evidence. A witness examined before such Commissary may be sworn or affirmed in manner aforesaid.

SEC. 9. The Board having deliberately considered the evidence, shall declare, in a writing signed by them, or a majority of them, their decision on the charges contained in the presentment, distinctly stating whether the accused is guilty or not guilty of such charges, respectively, and also stating the sentence which in their opinion should be pronounced ; and a copy of such decision shall be, without delay, communicated to the accused, and the original decision, together with the evidence, shall be delivered to the Bishop, who shall pronounce such canonical sentence as shall appear to him to be proper, provided the same shall not exceed in severity the sentence recommended by the Board ; and such sentence shall be final. Before pronouncing any sentence the Bishop shall summon the accused, and any three or more of the Clergy, to meet him at such time as may in his opinion be most convenient, in some church to be designated by him, which shall for that purpose be open at the time to all persons who may choose to attend, and the sentence shall then and there be publicly pronounced by the Bishop. But the Bishop, if he shall be satisfied that justice requires it, may grant a new trial to the accused, in which case a new Board of Presbyters shall be appointed, the proceedings before whom shall be conducted as before mentioned.

SEC. 10. All notices and papers contemplated in this Canon may be served by a summoner or summoners, to be appointed for the purpose by the Bishop, and whose certificate of such service shall be evidence thereof. In case of service by any other person, the facts shall be proved by the affidavit of such person. A written notice or

paper delivered to a party, or left at his last place of residence, shall be deemed a sufficient service of such notice or paper.

SEC. 11. The defendant may have the privilege of appearing by counsel ; in case of the exercise of which privilege, and not otherwise, those who present shall have also the like privilege.

#### CANON XXI.

##### *Concerning Alterations in the Canons and Additions thereto.*

No proposed alteration of, or addition to, the Canons shall hereafter be considered by the Convention, unless at least one day's previous notice be given thereof in open Convention ; nor, unless by unanimous consent, until such alteration or addition shall have been referred to and reported upon by a Committee of at least two Presbyters and two Laymen. Nor shall such alteration or addition be adopted, during the same Convention, if two-thirds of the votes of both orders, taken separately, shall not concur therein ; but in such case the same (unless negatived by a majority of the members present) shall lie over for consideration until the next annual meeting of the Convention.

#### CANON XXII.

##### *Repealing Former Canons.*

All former Canons of this Convention are hereby repealed.

# RULES OF ORDER.

---

I. Every Convention shall be preceded by the Celebration of the Holy Communion and the Annual Address of the Bishop, or a Sermon, as the Bishop shall appoint; after which, the Bishop taking the Chair, the order of procedure shall be as follows:

1. The Secretary, under the direction of the Bishop, or, in case of his absence or inability to act, or of a vacancy in the Episcopate, under the direction of the Standing Committee, shall call over the names of the Clergy entitled to seats.

2. He shall call the names of the Lay Delegates whose election has been certified to him in pursuance of Canon II., Section 10. The President shall then appoint a Committee of three persons, to whom shall be referred the credentials of the Lay Delegates, who shall report upon the correctness of the roll made by the Secretary.

3. A constitutional quorum (thirty Clergymen and thirty Delegations) being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business, which shall proceed in the following order:

4. Reading of the Rules of Order.

5. The election of a Secretary and Treasurer, the former of whom shall have power to appoint three Assistant Secretaries.

6. The appointment of five Standing Committees by the President:

(1) On the Incorporation and Admission of Churches—to consist of one Clergyman and two Laymen, which Committee may report at any time during the session of the Convention, in order.

(2) On the Diocesan Fund, two Clergymen and two Laymen, with the Treasurer.

(3) On the Treasurer's Report, three Laymen.

(4) On the General Theological Seminary, two Clergymen and three Laymen.

(5) On Canons, four Clergymen and four Laymen.

7. The appointment of Inspectors of Elections: one Clergyman and one Layman for the Clerical Votes, and one Clergyman and one Layman for the Lay Votes—for the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.

8. The Receiving and Referring of Reports, as follows:

(1) Report of the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Churches, and the Admission of Parishes into Union with the Convention.

(2) Report of the Trustees of the Estate and Property of the Diocese.

(3) Report of the Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and appointment of Trustees.

(4) Report of the New York City Mission Society.

(5) Report of the Church Missionary Society for Seamen in the City and Port of New York.

- (6) Report of St. Stephen's College.
- (7) Report of Society for promoting Religion and Learning.
- (8) Report of the Trustees of the Parochial Fund, and election of Trustees.
- (9) Report of the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund, and supplying vacancies, if any, in the Trustees.

9. Miscellaneous business.

II. On the second day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approving of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling over the names of members not present on the first day.
- 4. Annual Address of the Bishop, unless he should prefer another time for its delivery. If so, it shall be at any time in order.
- 5. The Election of the Standing Committee, the Deputies to the Federate Council, and the Deputies and the Provisional Deputies to the General Convention.
- 6. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 7. Report of the Secretary, when any business has been committed to that officer.
- 8. Report of the Missionary Committee of the Diocese.
- 9. Report of the Standing Committee on the Treasurer's Report.
- 10. Report of the Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.
- 11. Report of the Standing Committee on the Diocesan Fund.
- 12. Report of the Committee on Canons.
- 13. Reports of Special Committees.
- 14. Miscellaneous business.

III. On the third and any subsequent day, the order of business, after Morning Prayer, shall be :

- 1. Reading and approval of the Minutes.
- 2. Receiving the certificates of Lay Delegates not present before.
- 3. Calling the names of members not present before.
- 4. Reports not presented or business unfinished the preceding day, in order.
- 5. Miscellaneous business.

IV. If the prescribed order of business on any day should not have been gone through with, the first business the succeeding day shall be the matters which had not been reached, or shall be pending, on the preceding day, and in the order for that day prescribed ; this rule shall not apply to miscellaneous business.

V. If the President *ex officio* is not present at the opening of the Convention, the Secretary shall call the Convention to order, when the senior Presbyter present, being entitled to a seat, shall take the chair ; and in such case, immediately after the organization of the Convention, a President shall be elected by ballot, from among the Clergy.

VI. Before the rising of the Convention, the Minutes of the last day's proceedings shall be read and approved.

VII. The Bishops of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Clergymen belonging in this Diocese but not entitled to seats in this Convention, Clergymen of other Dioceses, Professors and Students of Theology in the Protestant Episcopal Church, and all persons holding any office or trust under the Convention, if not members, shall be admitted to the sittings of the Convention.

VIII. The hours of each day's session shall be from 10 A.M. to 1 P.M., and from 2 to 5 P.M., and, when ordered by the Convention, from 7½ to 10 P.M.

IX. The mode of conducting the stated elections by ballot shall be as follows :

The Secretary shall call the names of the Clergy and of the Parishes entitled to vote, who, as called, are to present their several ballots for each office to be filled to the appropriate inspectors, whose duty it shall be to take charge of the same, keeping a poll list of the votes, and, as soon as practicable, to canvass the same, and report the result thereof to the Convention. If, on any such report, it should appear that no valid election has been made in respect to all or any of the offices to be filled, the poll shall again be opened, for the purpose of filling those which may remain vacant ; and if, on such second attempt, the purpose shall not be accomplished, the balloting may be resumed at the discretion of the Convention.

X. No motion shall be considered as before the Convention unless seconded, and, when required, reduced to writing.

XI. When a question is before the Convention, no motion, except as hereinafter provided, shall be received, but to lay it on the table—to postpone it indefinitely—to postpone it to a certain time—to commit—or to amend it ; which motions shall have precedence in the order named. But a motion to strike out the word “ Resolved ” shall have precedence of a motion to amend, and, if carried, shall be equivalent to a rejection of the resolution.

XII. All amendments shall be considered in the order in which they are received. When a proposed amendment is under consideration, a motion to amend the same may be made ; no after-amendment to such second amendment shall be in order. But when an amendment to an amendment is under consideration, a substitute for the whole matter may be received. No proposition on a subject different from that under consideration shall be received under color of a substitute.

XIII. A motion to lay on the table shall be decided without debate.

XIV. A motion to adjourn shall always be in order, when no member is speaking, and shall be decided without debate.

XV. The mover may withdraw a motion or resolution at any time before decision or amendment, in which case it shall not be entered upon the Minutes.

XVI. If a question under debate contains several distinct propositions, the same shall be divided at the request of any member, and a vote taken separately.

XVII. No member may speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Convention, nor more than once in any case until every member choosing to speak shall have spoken.

XVIII. Every member present shall vote whenever a question is put, unless excused by the Convention on account of his being personally interested in the result, or for other cause.

XIX. The vote shall be taken by ayes and noes, and by orders, whenever called for by five members.

XX. In taking the vote by orders, it shall be the right of any member of a delegation who may dissent from the vote of the majority of the delegation to have the fact of his dissent recorded on the Minutes.

XXI. A question, being decided, shall not be reconsidered during the same session without the consent of two-thirds of the members present, nor without the motion for that purpose being made by one of the majority on the first decision. No question shall be reconsidered more than once.

XXII. All Special Committees shall be appointed by the President, unless otherwise ordered.

XXIII. The reports of all Committees shall be in writing, and shall be received, of course, without motion for acceptance. They shall be entered on the Minutes, unless otherwise ordered. If recommending or requiring any action or expression of opinion by the Convention, they shall be accompanied by a resolution, or resolutions, for its consideration.

XXIV. When a member is called to order by the President, or by another member, he shall immediately sit down, unless permitted to explain. All questions of order shall be determined in the first instance by the President; but any member may appeal from any decision of the Chair; and on such appeal, no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention.

XXV. The prescribed order of business shall not be departed from, nor shall any rule of order be suspended, unless by a vote of two-thirds of the members present; nor shall any be changed or rescinded without one day's previous notice of a motion to that effect.

XXVI. The majority of a quorum shall always be required to elect any officer.

# APPENDIX J.

---

## THE NEW ACT FOR THE INCORPORATION OF CHURCHES.

---

### CHAPTER XLII. OF THE GENERAL LAWS.

#### THE RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS LAW.

#### ART. II. *Special Provisions for the Incorporation and Govern- ment of Protestant Episcopal Parishes or Churches.*

SECTION 30. The meeting for incorporation.

SECTION 31. The certificates of incorporation.

SECTION 32. Corporate trustees ; vestry ; powers and duties thereof.

SECTION 33. Annual elections.

SECTION 34. Changing the number of vestrymen of parishes hereafter incorporated.

SECTION 35. Changing date of annual elections, number and terms of office of vestrymen, and terms of churchwardens of parishes heretofore incorporated.

SECTION 36. Changing the qualifications of voters and the qualifications of wardens and vestrymen.

---

§ 30. **The Meeting for Incorporation.**—Notice of a meeting for the purpose of incorporating an unincorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or congregation, and of electing the first churchwardens and vestrymen thereof, shall specify the object, time, and place of such meeting, and shall be made public for at least two weeks prior to such meeting, either by open reading of such notice in time of divine service, at the usual place of worship of such parish or congregation, or by posting the same conspicuously on the outer door of such place of worship.

Only men of full age, who have been regular attendants at the worship of such parish or congregation and contributors to the support thereof for one year next prior to such meeting, or since the establishment of such parish or congregation, shall be qualified to vote at such meeting.

The presence of at least six persons qualified to vote thereat, shall be necessary to constitute a quorum of such meeting. The action of the meeting upon any matter or question shall be decided by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon, a quorum being present.

The officiating minister, or, if there be none, or he shall be necessarily absent, any other person qualified to vote at the meeting, who is called to the chair, shall preside thereat. Such presiding officer shall receive the votes, be the judge of the qualifications of voters, and declare the result of the votes cast at such meeting.

The polls of the meeting shall remain open for one hour, or longer, in the discretion of the presiding officer, or, if required, by a vote of a majority of the voters present.

The meeting shall decide whether such unincorporated parish or congregation shall become incorporated. If such decision be in favor of incorporation, such meeting shall decide upon the name of the proposed corporation ; what secular day of the week beginning with the first Sunday in Advent, shall be the date of the regular annual election of such corporation ; whether the vestrymen thereof shall be three, six or nine ; and shall elect by ballot from the persons qualified to be voters thereat, who have been baptized, one-third of the number of vestrymen so decided upon to hold office until the first annual meeting of the corporation to be held thereafter, one-third of such number, to hold office until one year after such annual meeting, and one-third of such number, to hold office until two years after such annual meeting ; and shall elect from such qualified voters who are communicants in the Protestant Episcopal Church, two persons to be churchwardens thereof, one to hold office until such annual meeting and one to hold office until one year after such annual meeting.

**§ 31. The Certificates of Incorporation.**—If such meeting shall decide in favor of incorporation and comply with the next preceding section, the presiding officer of such meeting and at least two other persons present and voting thereat, shall execute and acknowledge a certificate of incorporation setting forth :

1. The fact of the calling and holding of such meeting ;
2. The name of the corporation as decided upon thereat ;
3. The county, and the town, city, or village, in which its principal place of worship is, or is intended to be located ;
4. The day of the week, commencing with the first Sunday in Advent, upon which the annual elections of the corporation shall be held ;
5. The number of vestrymen decided upon at such meeting ;
6. The names of the vestrymen elected at such meeting and the term of office of each ;
7. The names of the churchwardens elected at such meeting and the term of office of each.

On filing such certificate in the office of the clerk of the county, so specified therein, the members of such parish or congregation and the persons qualified to vote at such meeting, and the persons who shall thereafter, from time to time, be qualified voters at the corporate meetings thereof, shall be a corporation, by the name stated in such certificate, and the persons so elected churchwardens and vestrymen, shall be its churchwardens and vestrymen for the terms therein stated respectively.

Such corporation shall be an incorporated church, and may be termed also an incorporated parish.

**§ 32. Corporate trustees ; vestry ; powers and duties thereof.**—The churchwardens and vestrymen of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church, together with the rector thereof, if any, shall be the trustees of the corporation, and shall also constitute the vestry of the parish.

No meeting of the vestry or trustees shall be held unless either all the members thereof are present, or three days' notice thereof shall be given to each member thereof by the rector personally or in writing to each member thereof, or, if there be no rector, or he be incapable of acting, by one of the churchwardens ; except that twenty-four hours' notice of the first meeting of the vestry or trustees, after an annual election, shall be sufficient.

To constitute a quorum of the vestry or board of trustees, there must be present either :

1. The rector, at least one of the churchwardens, and a majority of the vestrymen, or
2. The rector, both churchwardens, and one less than a majority of the vestrymen, or

3. If the rector be absent from the diocese, and shall have been so absent for over four calendar months, or if the meetings be called by the rector and he be absent therefrom, or be incapable of acting, one churchwarden and a majority of the vestrymen, or both churchwardens and one less than a majority of the vestrymen.

But if there be a rector of the parish, no measure shall be taken, in his absence, in any case, for effecting the sale or disposition of the real property of the corporation, nor for the sale or disposition of the capital or principal of the personal property of the corporation, nor shall any act be done which shall impair the rights of such rector.

The presiding officer of the vestry or trustees shall be the rector, or, if there be none, or he be absent, the churchwarden who shall be called to the chair by a majority of the votes, if both the churchwardens be present; or the churchwarden present, if but one be present.

At each meeting of the vestry or trustees each member thereof shall be entitled to one vote.

The vestry shall have power to fill a vacancy occurring in the office of a churchwarden or vestryman by death, resignation or otherwise than by expiration of term, until the next annual election, at which, if such vacancy would continue thereafter, it shall be filled for the remainder of the unexpired term.

The vestry may, subject to the canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States, and of the diocese in which the parish or church is situated, by a majority vote elect a rector to fill a vacancy occurring in the rectorship of the parish, and may fix the salary or compensation of the rector.

**§ 33. Annual elections of incorporated Protestant Episcopal parishes.**—The annual election of a Protestant Episcopal parish, hereafter incorporated, shall be held on the secular day in the week commencing with the first Sunday in Advent, designated in its certificate of incorporation. The annual election of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church heretofore incorporated, shall be held on the day fixed for such annual meeting, by or in pursuance of law, or if no such date be so fixed, then on the Monday next after the first Sunday in Advent.

Notice of such annual election shall be read by the rector of the parish, or, if there be none, or he be absent, by the officiating minister or by a churchwarden thereof on each of the two Sundays next

preceding such election, in the time of divine service, or if, for any reason, the usual place of worship of the parish be not open for the divine service, the notice shall be posted conspicuously on the outer door of the place of worship for two weeks next preceding the meeting.

Such notice shall specify the place, day, and hour of holding the meeting, the name and term of office of each churchwarden and vestryman whose term of office shall then expire, or whose office shall then be vacant for any cause, and the office for which each such officer is to be then elected. The meeting for each such annual election shall be held immediately after morning service.

The presiding officer of such meeting shall be the rector thereof, if there be one, or if there be none, or he be absent, one of the churchwardens elected for the purpose by a majority of the duly qualified voters present, or if no churchwarden be present, a vestryman elected in like manner. Such presiding officer shall be the judge of the qualifications of the voters; shall receive the votes cast; and shall declare the result of the votes cast at such election. The presiding officer of such meeting shall enter the proceedings of the meeting in the book of the minutes of the vestry, sign his name thereto, and offer the same to as many qualified voters present as he shall think fit, to be also signed by them.

Only men of full age belonging to the parish, who have been regular attendants at its worship and contributors to its support for at least twelve months prior to such meeting, or since the establishment of such parish, shall be qualified voters at any such meeting. The action of the meeting upon any matter or question shall be decided by a majority of the qualified voters voting thereon. The polls of the election shall continue open for one hour, and longer, not exceeding six hours, in the discretion of the presiding officer, or, if required, by a vote of a majority of the qualified voters present and voting.

The churchwardens and vestrymen shall be elected by ballot from persons qualified to vote at such meeting, and no person shall be eligible for election as churchwarden unless he be also a communicant in the Protestant Episcopal Church, nor be eligible for election as vestryman, unless he shall have been baptized.

At each annual election of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish hereafter incorporated, one churchwarden shall be elected to hold office for two years; and one-third of the total number of

the vestrymen of the parish shall be elected to hold office for three years. At each annual election of an incorporated Protestant Episcopal parish or church, heretofore incorporated, two churchwardens and the total number of its vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for one year thereafter, unless the terms of office of but one churchwarden or of but one-third of its vestrymen shall then expire, in which case one churchwarden shall be elected to hold office for one year and one-third of the total number of its vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for three years. Each churchwarden and vestryman shall hold office after the expiration of his term until his successor shall be chosen.

**§ 34. Changing the number of vestrymen of Protestant Episcopal parishes hereafter incorporated.**—If the vestry of a Protestant Episcopal parish, hereafter incorporated, shall, by resolution, recommend that the number of vestrymen of such parish be changed to either three, six or nine vestrymen, notice of such recommendation shall be included in the notice of the next annual meeting of such parish, and be submitted to such meeting. If such recommendation be ratified by such meeting, the presiding officer thereof, and at least two qualified voters present thereat, shall execute and acknowledge a certificate setting forth such resolution of the vestry; the fact that notice thereof had been given with the notice of such annual meeting; that such meeting had ratified the same; and the number of vestrymen so decided on. Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the original certificate of incorporation is filed and recorded, and such change in the number of vestrymen shall take effect at the time of the next annual corporate election thereafter.

If the number of the vestrymen be thereby increased then, in addition to the number of vestrymen to be elected at such next annual corporate meeting, one-third of such increased number of vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for one year thereafter, one-third of such increased number shall be elected to hold office for two years thereafter, and one-third of such increased number to hold office for three years thereafter.

If the number of vestrymen by such change be reduced, such reduction shall not affect the term of office of any vestryman duly elected, and at such next annual corporate meeting, and at each annual meeting thereafter, one-third of such reduced number of vestrymen shall be elected to hold office for three years.

§ 35. **Changing date of annual elections, number and terms of office of vestrymen, and terms of churchwardens in Protestant Episcopal churches heretofore incorporated.**—If the vestry of a Protestant Episcopal parish, heretofore incorporated, shall by resolution recommend that the date of the annual election of such corporation be changed to a secular day in the week beginning with the first Sunday in Advent, or that the number of vestrymen be changed to three, six or nine, and that the terms of the churchwardens be changed so that one warden shall be elected annually, notice of such recommendation or recommendations shall be included in the notice of the next annual meeting of such parish, and be submitted to such meeting. If such recommendation or recommendations be ratified by such meeting, the presiding officer thereof and at least two qualified voters present thereat, shall execute and acknowledge a certificate setting forth such resolution of the vestry ; the fact that notice thereof had been given with the notice of such annual meeting ; that such meeting had ratified the same ; the date determined upon for the annual meeting of the parish ; the number of vestrymen so decided on ; and the fact that the meeting determined to thereafter elect churchwardens, so that the term of one warden shall expire annually.

Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the original certificate of incorporation is filed and recorded. If the meeting determined to change the date of the annual election, the next annual election of the corporation shall be held on the day in the week beginning with the first Sunday in Advent, determined on by such meeting, and the terms of the vestrymen and churchwardens which, pursuant to law, would expire at the next annual election of such corporation, shall expire, and their successors shall be elected on such day.

If the meeting determine to change the number of vestrymen and manner of electing wardens and vestrymen, there shall be elected, at the first annual election thereafter, one-third of the number of vestrymen so determined on, to hold office for three years ; one-third thereof to hold office for two years ; and one-third thereof to hold office for one year ; and one churchwarden to hold office for one year, and one to hold for two years ; and thereafter at the annual election of such parish there shall be elected one-third of the number of vestrymen determined on at such meeting and one churchwarden.

**§ 36. Changing the qualifications of voters and the qualifications of wardens and vestrymen.**—If the vestry of a Protestant Episcopal parish, heretofore incorporated, shall by resolution recommend that the qualifications of voters and the qualifications of wardens and vestrymen be changed to conform in both cases to the requirements of Section 30 of this statute, notice of such recommendation or recommendations shall be included in the notice of the next annual meeting of such parish, and be submitted to such meeting. If such recommendation or recommendations be ratified by such meeting the presiding officer thereof and at least two qualified voters present thereat shall execute and acknowledge a certificate setting forth such resolution of the vestry, the fact that notice thereof had been given with the notice of such annual meeting, and that such meeting had ratified the same.

Such certificate shall be filed in the office of the clerk of the county in which the original certificate of incorporation is filed and recorded.

# INDEX.

	PAGE
Act of Incorporation . . . . .	269-276
Address of Bishop . . . . .	43, 94-139
Admission of New Churches . . . . .	46
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund, Trustees of . . . . .	8, 63
Report of . . . . .	60-63
Committee on Thanksgiving Offerings . . . . .	51
Amendments to Canon . . . . .	59, 77, 78, 81
Amendments—See “Canons,” “Constitution,” and “Rules of Order.”	
Archdeacons . . . . .	7
Archdeaconries, Limits of . . . . .	140-146
Secretaries and Treasurers of . . . . .	7
Archdeaconry of New York, Committee on Relations with City Mission Society . . . . .	10, 73
Assessments for Diocesan Fund . . . . .	85
Episcopal Fund . . . . .	75
Candidates for Holy Orders . . . . .	114, 115

## CANONS :

Canons . . . . .	235
Proposed Amendments . . . . .	59, 65, 77, 78, 81
Committee on . . . . .	9
Matters referred to Committee on . . . . .	59, 65, 78
Reports of Committee on . . . . .	81-83
Certificates of Incorporation, Committee on . . . . .	10, 87
Churches in Union with Convention . . . . .	37-39
not in Union with Convention . . . . .	40, 41
arranged according to Archdeaconries . . . . .	140-146
City Mission, Report . . . . .	63-73
Resolution on Importance of the Work . . . . .	73
Committee on Relations with Archdeaconry of New York . . . . .	10, 73

## CLERGY :

List of, Canonically Resident . . . . .	11-19
Entitled to Seats, Arranged Alphabetically . . . . .	20-22
Entitled to Seats, but having no Parochial Charge . . . . .	35, 36
And Lay Delegates, Arranged according to Parishes . . . . .	23-36
Arranged according to Archdeaconries . . . . .	140-146
Received into Diocese . . . . .	118, 119

## CLERGY :

	PAGE
Transferred.....	120, 121
Appointed to Cures.....	121, 122
Whose Parochial Connection has been Dissolved.....	123
Deceased.....	130, 131
Clerical Reports.....	218-221
Titles, Report of Committee on Canons.....	82, 83

## COMMITTEES :

Standing and Special.....	5, 9, 10
On Canons.....	9
On Certificates of Incorporation.....	10, 87
On Credentials of Lay Delegates.....	9
On Diocesan Fund.....	9
On General Theological Seminary.....	9
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.....	9
On Quiet Hour for Convention.....	10, 93
On Relations of the Archdeaconry of New York and the City Mission Society.....	10, 73
On Retiring Fund for the Clergy.....	10, 78
Appointment of Standing.....	44
On Treasurer's Report.....	9
Reports of—See under "Reports."	
Constitution, Changes proposed by General Convention.....	45, 83
Constitution and Canons of Diocese.....	235
Contributions, Canonical.....	222-225
Credentials, Committee on.....	9
Report of Committee on.....	84
Deaconesses set Apart.....	117
Delegates, List of Clergy and Lay.....	23-36
Deputies to Federate Council.....	6
Election of.....	77, 78-80, 87
to General Convention.....	6
to Missionary Council.....	6
Diocesan Fund, Report of Treasurer.....	84
Committee on.....	9
Report of Committee on.....	85
Diocesan Missions, Board of Managers—See "Missions."	7
Dissolution of Parochial Connection.....	123
Ecclesiastical Property, Proposed Canon on.....	65, 81, 82

## ELECTIONS :

Appointment of Inspectors of.....	45
Secretary of Convention.....	44
Treasurer of Convention.....	44
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	51
Trustees of Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	63

## ELECTIONS :

	PAGE
Deputies to Federate Council .....	77, 78-80, 87
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions .....	92
Standing Committee .....	76, 80, 81
Trustees of Estate and Property of Diocese .....	59
Episcopal Fund, Trustees of .....	8
Report of .....	74, 75
Assessments Authorized .....	75
Investments Approved .....	75
Estate and Property of Diocese, Trustees of .....	8, 59
Report .....	53-59
Excise Law, Resolution on Enforcement of .....	73
Federate Council, Deputies .....	6
Election of Deputies .....	77, 78-80, 87
Funds, Trustees of Various .....	8
General Convention, Deputies .....	6
Provisional Deputies .....	6
Action on Proposed Amendments to Constitution .....	45, 83
General Theological Seminary, Trustees of .....	9
Committee on .....	9
Report of Committee on .....	85
Incorporation and Admission of Churches, Committee on .....	9
Report of Committee on .....	46
Incorporation, New Act of .....	85, 269
Certificates of .....	10, 87
Inspectors of Election .....	45
Journal of Proceedings .....	43, 93
Lay Delegates, List of .....	23-25
Laymen Deceased .....	132
Lay Readers .....	123-126
Missionary Committee—See "Missions, Board of Managers."	
Missionary Council, Deputies .....	6
Missions, Session of Board .....	87-92
Board of Managers .....	7
Election of Board of Managers .....	92
Report of Board of Managers .....	87-90
Appropriations for Diocesan Missions .....	92
Report of City Mission Society .....	65-73
Report of Seamen's Mission .....	63-65
Necrology in Bishop's Address .....	130-133
Nominations, Reported by Secretary .....	76
Officers of the Diocese .....	5
Opening Services of Convention .....	43
Ordinations .....	116-118
Organization of Convention .....	43, 44
Parishes in Union with Convention, etc .....	37-39
not reporting to Bishop .....	217

	PAGE
Parochial Fund, Trustees of.....	8, 51
Report.....	46-50
Parochial Reports.....	147-217
Postulants.....	115, 116
Quiet Hour for Convention, Committee on...	10, 93

## REPORTS :

Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes.....	46
Committee on Certificates of Lay Delegates.....	84
Committee on Revision of Rules of Order.....	52, 87
Committee on Thanksgiving Offerings for Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	51
Committee on Amendments to Canon on Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	77, 78
City Mission Society.....	63-73
Missionary Society for Seamen.....	63-65
Committee on Changes in Constitution Proposed by General Convention.....	83
Trustees of Parochial Fund.....	46-50
St. Stephen's College.....	52
Trustees of Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen.....	60-63
Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions.....	87-90
Treasurer of Missionary Committee.....	91, 92
Treasurer of Convention.....	84
Trustees of Sands Fund.....	84
Trustees of Episcopal Fund.....	74, 75
Trustees of Estate and Property of the Diocese.....	53-59
Standing Committee on Diocesan Fund.....	85
Standing Committee on General Theological Seminary.....	86
Committee on Canons.....	81-83
Parochial and Clerical.....	147-221

## RESOLUTIONS :

On Assessments for Episcopal Fund and Investments.....	75
On Enforcement of Sunday Excise Law.....	73
On Importance of the Work of City Mission Society.....	73
On Relations of Archdeaconry of New York and City Mission Society.....	73
On Quiet Hour.....	93
On Total Abstinence.....	85
On Printing New Act of Incorporation.....	85
On Drafting Forms of Certificates of Incorporation.....	87
On Place for Convention.....	87
Of Thanks to Board of Managers of Diocesan Missions.....	92
On Printing beforehand Reports of Trustees, etc.....	93
On Salary of Secretary of Standing Committee.....	93
On Apportionments for Diocesan Missions.....	92

## RESOLUTIONS :

PAGE

On Annual Assessments for Diocesan Fund .....	85
Of Thanks for Hospitality.....	92
On Printing Journal .....	93
Retiring Fund for Clergy.....	10, 78
Rules of Order. ....	265
Report of Committee on Revision .....	52, 87
St. Stephen's College, Report on.....	52
Sands Fund, Trustees of .....	8
Report of.....	84
Seamen, Missions to .....	63-65
Second Day's Proceedings .....	76
Secretary of Convention, Election.....	44
Instructions to .....	85, 93
Secretaries, Appointment of Assistant .....	52
Seminary—See "General Theological."	
Standing Committee .....	5
Election of .....	76

## STATISTICS :

Canonical Contributions.....	222-225
Parochial Statistics .....	226-231
Summary of Statistics.....	232, 233
Thanksgiving Offerings, Report on.....	51
Titles of Clergy—See "Clerical Titles."	
Total Abstinence.....	85
Treasurer of Diocese, Election.....	44
Report .....	84
Instructions to .....	93
Committee on Report.....	9
Treasurers, List of.....	234
Trustees, List of .....	8
Election of—See under "Elections."	
Visitations and Acts of the Bishop .....	95-126
Summary of.....	126, 127
Widows and Orphans of Clergy, Fund for.....	60-62









